0002

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACC

10000 | 125 | 142

46/PAT

MINU

July

0005

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10000 | 125 | 142 46/PAT

MINUTES OF CONFERENCE (JACKET 1)

July 1944 Aug. 1945

SEP Recd

461.

C O N F I D E N T I A L

VICE PRESIDENT'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

NO. 112

Meeting opened at 1605 hrs on Friday, 31 Aug 45.

1 Reduction in Personnel. (Ref. Minutes 111 para 1 (b).) Schemes have been submitted by all Sub-Commissions.

2 The following points, which were raised at the Executive Commissioner's meeting, were discussed:

(a) Possible increase in strength of Carabinieri;

(b) Pay of Public Security Police Agencies, etc., supernumerary to establishment.

(c) Camp for the reception of neo-fascists at present held in civil jails.

3 Reports on Disturbances (Ref. Minutes 110 of 24 Aug 45, para 2 (d).) Public Safety Reports on Disturbances will no longer be rendered.

4 Points from Individual Officers:

(a) Legal - Col. REMRIS. In one case it has proved impossible to supply an officer of the rank requested for Venezia Giulia. This situation may arise frequently in the future in the case of senior officers.

(b) Public Safety - Col. CHAPMAN. Reduction in Staff - difficulty arises with British officers going on L.L.P. The VP stated that in the case of several officers being due to go from one Section at the same time their leaves may have to be staggered.

(c) Local Government - Col. CRIPPS. The question of payment of unemployed Italian Officials in Venezia Giulia - and also of those NOT in AMG territory - has been raised. It was suggested that officials in AMG territory could, whenever possible, be moved to another part of Italy where vacancies exist. The question of Italian officials in Yugoslav territory is an international problem and outside the competence of this Section. Col. CRIPPS undertook to pursue the question as regards those in Venezia Giulia.

Meeting closed at 1645 hrs.

0004
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

meeting, were discussed:

(a) Possible increase in strength of Carabinieri;

(b) Duty of Public Security Police Agencies, etc., supernumerary to establishment.

(c) Camp for the reception of neo-fascists at present held in civil jails.

3 Reports on Disturbances (Ref. Minutes 110 of 24 Aug 45, para 2 (d).) Public Safety Reports on Disturbances will no longer be rendered.

4 Points from Individual Officers:

(a) Legal - Col. MERRIS. In one case it has proved impossible to supply an officer of the rank requested for Venezia Giulia. This situation may arise frequently in the future in the case of senior officers.

(b) Public Safety - Col. [illegible]. Reduction in Staff - difficult; liaison with British officers going on L.I.P. The VG stated that in the case of several officers being due to go from one Section at the same time their leaves may have to be staggered.

(c) Local Government - Col. CRIPPS. The question of payment of unemployed Italian officials in Venezia Giulia - and also of those NOT in AMG territory - has been raised. It was suggested that officials in AMG territory could, whenever possible, be moved to another part of Italy where vacancies exist. The question of Italian officials in Yugoslav territory is an international problem and outside the competence of this Section. Col. CRIPPS undertook to pursue the question as regards those in Venezia Giulia.

Meeting closed at 1645 hrs.

DISTRIBUTION: Displaced Persons S/C.
Education S/C,
Legal S/C,
Local Government S/C,
Patriots Branch,
Monuments, Fine Arts & Archives S/C
Public Health S/C,
Public Safety S/C
Public Relations Branch
Maj. KESSLER
VF (2)
Officers (4)
File.

0005
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

196

CONFIDENTIAL

VICE PRESIDENT'S MEETING
OF
HEAD OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

No. 111

Meeting opened at 1607 hrs on Tuesday 28 Aug 45.

1 POINTS FROM THE LAST MEETING held on Friday 24 Aug 45.

(a) Office Hours (1(a)). In future the whole of Sunday and Wednesday a/d Saturday afternoons will be holidays for all Military and Allied Civilian personnel except for a skeleton staff. Italian civilians may be required to work by their own Sub-Commissions.

Col. FARTLEY will raise with HQ. Commandant the question of recreational transport for officers for the two half-holidays.

The PM Training Periods will be on Thursday mornings instead of Wednesday.

(b) Reduction of Personnel (2(b)). Schemes for Phase 1 should be handed in as quickly as possible as they are required by C-1 (S). Schemes for Phase 2 are not so urgent.

2 POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS.

(a) Public Health - Col. FRENKEL. The Merano Scheme is doing well. A total of 985 persons have been received already, of which 20% have been evacuated. AFHQ authority for the release of German medical equipment in nearby dumps is being sought.

(b) Local Government - Maj. TEMPLE. Compilation of Electoral Lists is likely to be held up by the difficulty in obtaining records of criminal convictions from the Central Files.

(c) Displaced Persons - Col. FENDLAY. Refugees arriving from Yugoslav Camps are in a bad state.

Meeting closed at 1625 hrs.

DISTRIBUTION: Displaced Persons S/C
Education S/C

0006
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

and Saturday afternoons will be holidays for all Military and Allied Civilian personnel except for a skeleton staff. Italian civilians may be required to work by their own Sub-Commissions.

Col. HAMBLEN will raise with HQ. Commandant the question of recreational transport for officers for the two half-holidays.

The PW Training periods will be on Thursday mornings instead of Wednesday.

(b) Reduction of Personnel (2(b)). Schemes for Phase 1 should be handed in as quickly as possible as they are required by G-1 (E). Schemes for Phase 2 are not so urgent.

2. POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS.

(a) Public Health - Col. FRIEDLIN The Merano Scheme is doing well. A total of 985 persons have been received already, of which 20% have been evacuated. AFHQ authority for the release of German medical equipment in nearby dumps is being sought.

(b) Local Government - Maj. TEMPLE Compilation of Electoral Lists is likely to be held up by the difficulty in obtaining records of criminal convictions from the Central Files.

(c) Displaced Persons - Col. FRIEDLAI Refugees arriving from Yugoslav Camps are in a bad state.

Meeting closed at 1625 hrs.

DISTRIBUTION:
Displaced Persons S/C
Education S/C
Legal S/C
Local Govt. S/C
Patriots Branch
Monuments, Fine Arts & Archives S/C
Public Health S/C
Public Safety S/C
Maj. HAMBLEN (Off. of the Ex. C.)
Public Relations Branch
VP (2)
Officers (4)
File.

1689

0007

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

139

27 AUG Recd /46

VICE PRESIDENT'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

NO. 110

Meeting opened at 1605 hrs on Friday, 24 Aug 45.

Brig. CAFF, VP CA Section was in the chair.

1 POINTS FROM MINUTES OF LAST MEETING, Held on Friday

(a) Office Hours. - Pending further instructions, Sunday will normally be a whole holiday and the 2nd day's holiday will be taken as arranged by Sub-Commission. It was considered that if the Headquarters is to close for a second day - it should close on Wednesday and Saturday afternoons.
The question of the Training periods on Wednesday for American EM will be raised.

2 GENERAL

(a) Honours and Awards. - With reference to previous Minute on this subject, it was decided that no further action should be taken.

(b) Reduction of Personnel. - The question of the scheme for reduction in strength of Sub-Commissions of this Headquarters was discussed. It was pointed out that these reduction schemes did not affect personnel in the field but referred only to HQ AC.

(c) It was decided that in future there would be two VP's meetings per week, i.e. at 1600 hrs on Tuesdays and Fridays, and that the individual appointments with the VP during the week would be abolished, it being understood that Directors of Sub-Commissions were always free to come and see the VP whenever any matter of sufficient importance arose.

(d) Disturbances - Reports. - The Director, Public Safety S/C was directed to prepare weekly a Sheet with brief details of disturbances reported during the week, to reach the VP's Office by 1600 hrs on Tuesday so that the information was available for the Chief Commissioner's meeting on Wednesdays.

3 POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL SECTIONS

(a) Col. CRIPPS. - Local Government S/C. - The Ministry of the Costituente is working in three Branches or Committees as follows:

(i) Committee to investigate the legal aspect of the elections. (The fact that the work of this Committee has just started may account for the delay in replying to enquiries regarding the Government's policy in elections).
This Committee only affects the Costituente.

0008
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

holiday and one 2nd day's holiday will be taken as arranged by the Commission. It was considered that if the Headquarters is to close for a second day - it should close on Wednesday and Saturday afternoons.
The question of the Training periods on Wednesday for American EM will be raised.

2 GENERAL

(a) Honours and Awards. - With reference to previous minute on this subject, it was decided that no further action should be taken.

(b) Reduction of Personnel. - The question of the scheme for reduction in strength of Sub-Commissions of this Headquarters was discussed. It was pointed out that these reduction schemes did not affect personnel in the Field but referred only to HQ AC.

(c) It was decided that in future there would be two CP's meetings per week, i.e. at 1600 hrs on Tuesdays and Fridays, and that the individual appointments with the CP during the week would be abolished, it being understood that Directors of Sub-Commissions were always free to come and see the CP whenever any matter of sufficient importance arose.

(d) Disturbances - Reports. - The Director, Public Safety S/C was directed to prepare weekly a list with brief details of disturbances reported during the week, to reach the CP's Office by 1600 hrs on Tuesday so that the information was available for the Chief Commissioner's meeting on Wednesdays.

3 POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS

(a) Col. CRIPPS. - Local Government S/C. - The Ministry of the Constituents is working in three Branches or Committees as follows:

(i) Committee to investigate the legal aspect of the elections. (The fact that the work of this Committee has just started may account for the delay in replying to enquiries regarding the Government's policy in elections).
This Committee only affects the Constituents.

(ii) Committee to consider reform of Agricultural law.

(iii) Committee to consider reform of Industrial law.

The Ministry also wishes to issue a periodical giving details or program of the work of this Ministry and to incite discussion by the general public. Its publication would be free and on a wide scale. Mr. MENZI had written to Chief Commissioner asking that the necessary paper be made available.

(1.9)

0009
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(c) Col CHAPMAN - Public Safety S/C. - Lt Col [illegible] was introduced as Deputy Director P.S. S/C in replacement of Col DOHERTY.
There has been a revision of policy with regard to priority of equipping and clothing Carabinieri who now have first priority. - P.S. will have a conference with Land Forces S/C on this matter.
Inventories of stocks of captured enemy materials have been completed and are now on file in War Material Disposal S/C.

(d) Lt Col BROWN - Displaced Persons S/C. - A report on treatment of citizens of the USSR has been submitted to the C.C.

(d) Maj. PALUMBO. - In reply to an enquiry by Maj. PALUMBO, Col BERPENS explained that the appointment of Sig. GRIVA as 1st President of the Court of Appeals of Brescia was purely a technicallity to enable him to hold a higher rank.

Meeting closed at 1650 hrs.

J.C. HARVEY J/Cdr,
CA Section.

DISTRIBUTION :- All CA Sec Sub-Comsns.
Public Relations Branch
Maj. [illegible], Kemsley
VP (2)
Officers (4)
File.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

It was also agreed that BOLZANO should have a Liaison Group and that the present Liaison Officer PAS should be made the AC Liaison Officer at LIVORNO.

Executive Commissioner ruled that for the purposes of discipline and administration the Central Economic Liaison Group should be under Lombardia Liaison Group in MILAN.

Local Government Officers. There was considerable discussion on the functions of local government officers and Local Government Sub-Commission did not want any in the field. The Regional Commissioners were in agreement with this, stating that it would be impossible for the local government officers to perform any useful function. Brigadier UPJOHN said that the general consensus of opinion of the meeting was that special local government officers were not necessary.

DP & Medical Officers. It was agreed that medical officers were not necessary in the Liaison Groups and it was stressed that the Public Health Officers in the DP & R teams were only to be used for DP & R work. Civil Affairs Section were told to put up a recommendation to Establishment Section at an early date for an increase in Displaced Persons staff.

Vehicles. Establishment Section had put in for a number of WD vehicles, and had allowed for soldier drivers for these in their summary. There was discussion on the supply and maintenance of vehicles. Executive Commissioner said that the question of the maintenance of WD and US vehicles for the North should be taken up with AFHQ at a high level.

3. AMG Team for UDINE.

The list prepared by Establishment Section was studied and some alterations were made. Executive Commissioner stressed that the officers chosen must be good experienced men, and the team must be large enough to provide a pool for reimposition of AMG in other areas.

Brigadier DUNLOP wanted 40 officers for this Province as against 31 suggested by Establishment Section, the extra nine officers to be all Provincial Officers. After discussion this was agreed. Executive Commissioner stressed the importance of not duplicating officers as between UDINE and VENEZIA GIULIA.

4. Ration Scales.

Col. Legg spoke of the endeavours of the Food Sub-Commission to inaugurate a uniform system of rationing throughout the whole of ITALY. A new scale had been planned and the views of the Regional Commissioners were invited.

From a political and administrative point of view it was desirable that uniformity be achieved at the earliest possible date. A meeting with the Italian Government at which all interests were represented took place recently. AC put forward recommendations, together with

0011

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DP & Medical Officers. It was agreed that medical officers were not necessary in the Liaison Groups and it was stressed that the Public Health Officers in the DP & R teams were only to be used for DP & R work. Civil Affairs Section were told to put up a recommendation to Establishment Section at an early date for an increase in Displaced Persons staff.

Vehicles. Establishment Section had put in for a number of WD vehicles, and had allowed for soldier drivers for these in their summary. There was discussion on the supply and maintenance of vehicles. Executive Commissioner said that the question of the maintenance of WD and US vehicles for the North should be taken up with AFHQ at a high level.

3. ANC Team for UDDNE.

The list prepared by Establishment Section was studied and some alterations were made. Executive Commissioner stressed that the officers chosen must be good experienced men, and the team must be large enough to provide a pool for reimposition of ANC in other areas.

Brigadier DUNLOP wanted 40 officers for this Province as against 31 suggested by Establishment Section, the extra nine officers to be all Provincial Officers. After discussion this was agreed. Executive Commissioner stressed the importance of not duplicating officers as between UDDNE and V.M.Z.N. CIVILIA.

4. Ration Scales.

Col. Legg spoke of the endeavours of the Food Sub-Commission to inaugurate a uniform system of rationing throughout the whole of ITALY. A new scale had been planned and the views of the Regional Commissioners were invited.

From a political and administrative point of view it was desirable that uniformity be achieved at the earliest possible date. A meeting with the Italian Government at which all interests were represented took place recently. AC put forward recommendations, together with the lay out of the proposed new ration scale, and agreement was obtained.

The ration scale provided that the workers of the North received the same treatment as the workers in the South for a comparable job.

Regional Commissioners were in complete agreement with the proposed new ration scale. Executive Commissioner said it should be got through as quickly as possible. Col. Legg stated that he had still to clear it with Labour.

0012

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5. Archives.

Executive Commissioner emphasized the responsibility of Allied Commission to see that its Archives were handed over in good order, and this responsibility began with Regional Commissioners in the field. One officer was to be appointed at each Region to deal with Archives, and this officer would spend two or three days at Headquarters, Allied Commission with Capt. Collins. Uniformity was essential and the instructions issued by Archives must be followed.

A paper prepared by Capt. Collins was distributed to members of the meeting. Capt. Collins said the object in view was to prepare all files so that they would mean something to people looking at them for the first time, perhaps twenty years hence.

Executive Commissioner stressed the importance of this subject, which he said had not always had the attention it deserved.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

"B"
Group I less serials 4 and 37 to 43
Group II
Group III

0013
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

15 AUG Recd

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

Ref: 511/EC. 14 August 1945.

MINUTES OF REGIONAL COMMISSIONERS' MEETING - 13 AUGUST 1945.

1. Hand Over of the Northern Provinces to the Italian Government.

Executive Commissioner reminded the meeting that at the Regional Commissioners' meeting held approximately two months ago Chief Commissioner proposed 1 September 1945 as a possible date for the hand over of Northern ITALY to the Italian Government. This date had since been given a considerable amount of publicity. It was not a firm date, but a target fixed by the Chief Commissioner.

All the Provinces of the four Regions would be handed back, with the exception of the Province of UDINE. In this case the recommendations of the Commander XIII Corps and the Regional Commissioner had been followed and the Chief Commissioner had recommended to AFHQ, for submission to CCS, that AMG should continue in this Province until 1 December 1945.
The future of NAPLES was still uncertain, but AMG would be kept there for the time being. BOLZANO would be handed back with the other Provinces of Northern ITALY subject to approval of CCS.

From the economic and local government point of view there was everything to be said for a speedy handback. There was one disturbing question - that of public safety. Although there was a period of tranquility at present, public safety was far from satisfactory, and Executive Commissioner said that we could not recommend to AFHQ that the North, from a public safety point of view, was administratively in a fit state to be handed back.

Executive Commissioner said he understood that the general consensus of opinion of Regional Commissioners was that either the handback should take place quickly in spite of the unsatisfactory state of public safety or that AMG should be retained for at least six months. Regional Commissioners were asked for their views and all stressed the amount of publicity that had been given to the date of 1 September. Regional Commissioners PIEMONTE and LIGURIA considered that we should either hand over on that date or remain until after the elections.

Regional Commissioner VENEZIE said he was in favour of handing over in September and of keeping strong teams of Liaison Officers who, he believed, could do very useful work. Deputy Regional Commissioner LOMBARDIA was also in favour of handing back in September.

It was agreed by all that it was useless retaining AMG without having sufficient Allied troops to back it up. At present Military Government was being operated with the backing of the Italian Army, which, as Col. NE-Pidgeon pointed out, was an undesirable situation.

DECLASSIFIED E.O. 11652, Sec. 3(E) and 5(D) or (E) By ..... NARS, Date ...

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0014

DECLASSIFIED E.O. 11652, Sec. 3(E) By NARS, Date

had since been given [illegible] not a firm date, but a target fixed by the [illegible]

All the Provinces of the four Regions would be handed back, with the exception of the Province of UDINE. In this case the recommendations of the Commander XIII Corps and the Regional Commissioner had been followed and the Chief Commissioner had recommended to AFHQ, for submission to CCS, that AMG should continue in this Province until 1 December 1945. The future of NAPLES was still uncertain, but AMG would be kept there for the time being. BOLZANO would be handed back with the other Provinces of Northern ITALY subject to approval of CCS.

From the economic and local government point of view there was everything to be said for a speedy handback. There was one disturbing question - that of public safety. Although there was a period of tranquility at present, public safety was far from satisfactory, and Executive Commissioner said that we could not recommend to AFHQ that the North, from a public safety point of view, was administratively in a fit state to be handed back.

Executive Commissioner said he understood that the general consensus of opinion of Regional Commissioners was that either the handback should take place quickly in spite of the unsatisfactory state of public safety or that AMG should be retained for at least six months. Regional Commissioners were asked for their views and all stressed the amount of publicity that had been given to the date of 1 September. Regional Commissioners PIEMONTE and LIGURIA considered that we should either hand over on that date or remain until after the elections.

Regional Commissioner VENEZIA said he was in favour of handing over in September and of keeping strong teams of Liaison Officers who, he believed, could do very useful work. Deputy Regional Commissioner LOMBARDIA was also in favour of handing back in September.

It was agreed by all that it was useless retaining AMG without having sufficient Allied troops to back it up. At present Military Government was being operated with the backing of the Italian Army, which, as C.C.T.N.E. Fitch pointed out, was an undesirable situation.

AC Liaison Officer BARI said that in the MINERVINO and MATERA incidents the Italian Government had handled the situations very feebly. They had "suggested" that arms should be handed in but few results had been obtained and the ringleaders still had their arms. Troops had not been used.

Brigadier UPJOHN stated that all our experience was that the Italian Government had not tackled and were not tackling the public safety problem energetically. Reorganisation of the Carabinieri was desirable but this was not a short term policy, and would take months. As regards the date of the handover, he pointed out that unless approval could be obtained from AFHQ by 16 August 45 it would be administratively impossible to effect the handover on 1 September 45.

0013

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Poland (B) agreed that unless sufficient troops were made available, it was useless trying to run AMG, and stressed that we should state the position very bluntly to the American and British Governments. Executive Commissioner concurred and said we must also have clearly laid down the exact responsibility of the Allied troops who would remain in regard to quelling of civil disturbances.
Col. Hamilton said COC No. 2 District required a directive from AFHQ to define his responsibility, and Executive Commissioner promised to take this up at AFHQ.

Col. Fiske said if it was not practicable to remain until after the elections we should hand over in September. He made the point that the transfer of the Italian Army should be concurrent with the transfer of Italian territory, and if it was not possible to hand over control of the Italian Army until 30 September it was desirable to postpone the hand back of territory until that date. Executive Commissioner stated that the date of 30 September had already gone forward as the date for the Italian Army to be handed over to the Italian Government and in the event of approval for the transfer being obtained he felt sure that Sacmed could be persuaded to give the Italian Government control of their army before that date.

Brigadier ANDERSON suggested the use of economic sanctions, i.e. the cutting off of supplies, in the event of serious disorder, but Executive Commissioner did not consider this to be practicable. He agreed, however, that the matter could be publicised.

Executive Commissioner stated we must also obtain a ruling from AFHQ on the French and Swiss frontier problems, and the powers of CIC and FSS must be defined.

With the Chief Commissioner's approval Executive Commissioner suggested 10 September as the hand over date and Executive Commissioner asked Regional Commissioners for their views on this. They said they could be ready by this date.

2. Proposed Liaison Groups in the North.

Establishment Section had prepared a draft summary of personnel and vehicles, which was distributed to members of the meeting. Executive Commissioner read a note put up to the Chief Commissioner, which formed a basis for discussion.

The Establishment Section summary was discussed group by group. Several amendments were requested by Regional Commissioners, and these were noted by Establishment Section, who would make the necessary adjustments.

Public Safety Officers. There was discussion on whether the Public Safety Liaison Officers should be called Public Safety Officers or Security Intelligence Officers. Opinion was divided and Executive Commissioner ruled that they should be called Public Safety Liaison Officers.

Col. Fiske stated that COC No. 2 District said that he was short of Security Officers and would [illegible]

0016
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

being obtained he felt sure that Caserta could be persuaded to give the Italian Government control of their army before that date.

Brigadier ANDERSON suggested the use of economic sanctions, i.e. the cutting off of supplies, in the event of serious disorder, but Executive Commissioner did not consider this to be practicable. He agreed, however, that the matter could be publicised.

Executive Commissioner stated we must also obtain a ruling from AFHQ on the French and Swiss frontier problems, and the powers of CIC and FSS must be defined.

With the Chief Commissioner's approval Executive Commissioner suggested 10 September as the hand over date and Executive Commissioner asked Regional Commissioners for their views on this. They said they could be ready by this date.

2. Proposed Liaison Groups in the North.

Establishment Section had prepared a draft summary of personnel and vehicles, which was distributed to members of the meeting. Executive Commissioner read a note put up to the Chief Commissioner, which formed a basis for discussion.

The Establishment Section summary was discussed group by group. Several amendments were requested by Regional Commissioners, and these were noted by Establishment Section, who would make the necessary adjustments.

Public Safety Officers. There was discussion on whether the Public Safety Liaison Officers should be called Public Safety Officers or Security Intelligence Officers. Opinion was divided and Executive Commissioner ruled that they should be called Public Safety Liaison Officers.

Col. Fiske stated that GOC No. 2 District said that he was short of Security Officers and would welcome the presence of Public Safety Officers in his area. Executive Commissioner mentioned an important suggestion that the Chief Commissioner had made, namely, that Public Safety Officers should be moved from their present location to another area when the hand over took place, so as to avoid changing their hats in the place they were now working.

Location of Liaison Groups. It was agreed that Liaison Groups should be stationed in the following towns.

MILAN,
TURIN (to include representation at AOSTA)
GENOA,
VENICE,
BOLOGNA, and perhaps ANCONA.

/It was ...

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0018

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

28

Read 8/47 Rats Branch

CONFIDENTIAL Pers 8

VICE PRESIDENT'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

NO. 198

MEETING opened at 1600 hrs on Friday 10 Aug 45.

1. The VP introduced Col. Bartley, the new Chief Staff Officer of Civil Affairs Section.

The VP announced that Colonel Page, the new Director Public Health Sub-Commission would arrive on 12 Aug 45.

Col. Doherty, Deputy Director Public Safety Sub-Commission, who is due to leave on 15 Aug 45 will be succeeded by Lt. Col. Dye.

Brig. Carr, who will replace the Admiral, is due to arrive in Rome on 12 Aug 45.

2. POINTS FROM THE EXECUTIVE OFFICER'S MEETING.

(a) Office Hours. One officer and one EM/CR will be on duty every Sunday and no duty for the whole Section. The CSO will produce a roster. The duty officer will be in Civil Affairs Section Office (Room 60, 5th Floor, Tel. Ext. 525) and the clerk in Civil Affairs Section Chief Clerk's office (Room 58, 5th Floor, Tel. Ext. 497).

All ranks will in future have two complete days off each week. This does not apply to non-Allied civilian personnel.

(b) Instructions - British. The Board will meet early next week. Any last minute recommendations must be submitted to the CSO by 1000 hrs on the 14th Aug. 45.

(c) Regional Commissioners' Meeting. A Regional Commissioners' Meeting will be held on Monday, 13 Aug 45 at 10 am. The main subjects to be discussed are the restoration of territory to the Italian Government and the detail of Liaison officers to be left after such restoration.

(d) Economic Section announced that after Brig. Anderson's return from the U.S. that certain cuts could allow of 50% normal production in Italy during the coming months.

It is not suggested that AFHQ will be able to take over before the 1 Jan 46.

4887

0019

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3 ITEMS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS.

(a) Public Safety. The Executive Commissioner has ruled that enquiries to Regions regarding any incidents which affect Public Safety in any form will henceforth be solely from the Public Safety Sub-Commissio .

(b) M.T.O. have not been abolished. This raises the query as to the issue of movement orders which are still necessary and also the necessity of abolishing the 25 km Security Line or alternatively, of making some special provision for covering it in the orders of troops crossing the northern frontier.

(c) Israel report a strike of Minor Judicial Officials in Venezia and evidence of direct communication between the Ministry and Provinces.

The VC closed the meeting, the last ever which he personally would preside, with an expression of thanks to all officers for their co-operation during the last 12 months.

J.C. HARVEY, A/Cdr.,
Civil Affairs Section.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissioners, C.A.Sections,
Public Relations Branch
Lt. Hanlon,
VC (2)
Officers (6)
File.

932

CONFIDENTIAL

VICE PRESIDENT'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSION OF CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

NO. 106

Meeting opened at 1600 hrs on Friday 3 Aug 45.

1 POINTS FROM THE LAST MEETING, held on Friday 27 Jul 45.

(a) Transfer of Territory AFHQ approved of the transfer of the Commune of Ancona to the jurisdiction of the Italian Government. The Chief Commissioner decided that this would take place at the same time as the transfer of EMILIA, APUANIA and LUCCA - at 2359 hrs on 4 Aug 45.

2 POINTS FROM THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING

(a) Bank Holiday. Monday, 6 Aug 45, will be observed as a holiday by all British officers and ORS. U.S. Officers and EM will carry on the work for the day in the same way as the British had done on the 4 Jul 45.

(b) D/Executive Commissioner Col. Fiske's Office in Milan is now open at 16 Via Bonaparte.

(c) Commerce, with small reservations, has now been handed back to the Italian Government.

(d) Italian Army. An important meeting was held at AFHQ to discuss the future of the Italian Army and to make preparations for handing over the administrative and operational control of this army to the Italian Government. This Section is interested in that the Carabinieri was included. It is likely that this control will pass over in about 2 months.

(e) Restoration of Territory The target date for the handover of remaining territory to the Italian Government is 1 Sept 45 though it is unlikely that AMG will cease on that exact date. It is being considered whether AMG should be retained in certain special areas.

(f) Folgore Division Negotiations are in progress with 5 Army for the moving of the Folgore Division from Bolzano.

0020
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(e) Transfer of Territory AFHQ approved of the transfer of the Commune of Ancona to the jurisdiction of the Italian Government. The Chief Commissioner decided that this would take place at the same time as the transfer of EMILIA, APUANIA and LUCCA - at 2359 hrs on 4 Aug 45.

2 POINTS FROM THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING

(a) Bank Holiday. Monday, 6 Aug 45, will be observed as a holiday by all British officers and ORS. U.S. Officers and EM will carry on the work for the day in the same way as the British had done on the 4 Jul 45.

(b) D/Executive Commissioner Col. Fiske's Office in Milan is now open at 16 Via Bonaparte.

(c) Commerce, with small reservations, has now been handed back to the Italian Government.

(d) Italian Army. An important meeting was held at AFHQ to discuss the future of the Italian Army and to make preparations for handing over the administrative and operational control of this army to the Italian Government. This Section is interested in that the Carabinieri was included. It is likely that this control will pass over in about 2 months.

(e) Restoration of Territory The target date for the handover of remaining territory to the Italian Government is 1 Sept 45 though it is unlikely that AMG will cease on that exact date. It is being considered whether AMG should be retained in certain special areas.

(f) Folgore Division Negotiations are in progress with 5 Army for the moving of the Folgore Division from Bolzano.

3 POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS

(a) Public Safety announced the holding of a meeting by the Federation of Labour in Piazza del Popolo on Sunday 5 Aug 45.

(b) Displaced Persons reported unauthorised movement into Italy, mainly be Yugo. Such persons are being returned whence they came.

(c) M.F.A.A. announced the arrival of a U.S. Archivist to inspect Italian Archives.

Meeting closed at 1635 hrs.

4886

DISTRIBUTION: As On Minute No. 107.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0022

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

871

30 JUL Recd

460

CONFIDENTIAL

VICE PRESIDENT'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

NO 107

pk 307

Meeting opened at 1600 hrs on Friday, 27 July 45.

1 POINTS ARISING FROM LAST MEETING, held on Friday, 20 July 45.

(a) Transfer of Territory. - Approval has been received to transfer of Venezia Giulia, Fiume and Zara but NOT Pescara as of 31 July subject to prior information being given to the Advisory Council. This Commission rules out 31 July and asks for earliest possible date. AFHQ have approved verbally.

2 POINTS FROM EXECUTIVE SUB-COMMISSIONS MEETINGS

(a) Executive Commissioner reported good progress generally in Venezia Giulia. The Special Police Force had been approved and meantime police work was being performed by the Military. The Military and AMG Police were working together as a combined force.

(b) 5 Army relinquished any control in Italy as of 25 July.

(c) It is now possible to telephone to Trieste.

3 CSO drew attention to the CO's report on the first two or three days of his tour and asked for quick action on the points raised. They affected Local Government, Legal, Public Safety and Public Health.

4 GENERAL

(a) Public Health stated that final plans for the reception of sick and wounded Italians from Germany were well forward at Verona. First train due about 5 Aug.

(b) Displaced Persons are still having trouble with non-Italian Jews coming to Italy. Action has been taken with AFHQ. The last lot were returned.

The Meeting closed at 1630 hours.

1285
5837

DISTRIBUTION :- All Sub-Commrs CA Sec
Pub Relations Branch,
Major Borden,
WT (2)
Officers (4)
File.

A.D. BOWLBY-GATTY
Lt Colonel,
CSO CA Section

0023

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

456

25A
110A

27 JUL 1945

B/461.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

Ref: 212/179/EC

27 July 1945.

SUBJECT: Correspondence addressed to
Ministry of Foreign Affairs.

TO : Distribution below.

File 46 F.109

1. Reference my 212/177/EC dated 23 July 45, subject as above.

2. All correspondence will be delivered to Marchese Cittadini-Cesi IN DUPLICATE.

Chief Staff Officer,
To Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

Civil Affairs Section (10)
Economic Section (15)
Establishment Section
Navy Sub-Commission
Land Forces Sub-Commission (AMIA)
Air Forces Sub-Commission
Communications Sub-Commission
War Material Disposal & IFW Sub-Commission
Message Centre
Marchese Cittadini-Cesi (for information)

1884

826

1098

24 JUL Recd /46

CONFIDENTIAL

VICE PRESIDENT'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION
NO 106

Meeting opened at 1603 hrs on Friday, 20 July 45.

1 GENERAL

(a) Mine Clearance. - The VP said he had seen Brig Henn and raised with him the question of the 10,000 German POWs for Mine Clearance. Brig Henn was sceptical about the possibility of getting them but would press for their release Col. Cripps to write a letter following up previous correspondence.

2 POINTS FROM THE LAST MEETING, held on Friday, 13 July 45.

(a) Transfer of territory - (1-a). The position with regard to the restoration of territory to the Italian Government is as follows:
It is probable that the whole of Emilia, the Provinces of Apuania and Lucca, and the Commune of Ancona will be handed back on 31 Jul 45. Naples will not be handed over yet.

(b) SHAEF - (3-a). The Joint Committee which will handle refugees from former SHAEF Territory is already set up and working.

(c) Repatriation of Sick Italians.- (4-b). - It is hoped that the hospitals in Marano will be ready to receive 1,700 sick Italians by the end of July. Reception will commence in August.

3 POINTS FROM THE CHIEF COMMISSIONERS MEETING

(a) AMG 5 Army. - AMG 5 Army is coming to an end. 5 Army may have a G-5 Section attached to it, but it will have no territorial powers.

4 POINTS FROM THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING

(a) Telephones. - All personnel of this Commission are asked to use the private line from this Headquarters to MILAN instead of placing calls through the Rome Long Distance Exchange.

5 POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS

(a) Col Cripps suggested that recommendations for honours and awards should be submitted before the closing down of the Commission. VP suggested that heads of Sub-Commissions should submit their recommendations.

(b) Col Chapman reported on the need for training CC RR to be mobile and on the solution found for maintanence and repair of Carabinieri vehicles.

(c) Col Prizelle reported that on the closing down of Emilia Region, it was proposed to attach Capt Battaglia to DP & R unit for precautionary Typhus work.

(d) Col Findlay reported that 3,000 Jewish Displaced Persons had been sent to Italy

0024
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Cripps to write a letter following up previous

2 POINTS FROM THE LAST MEETING, held on Friday, 13 July 45.

(a) Transfer of territory - (1-a). The position with regard to the restoration of territory to the Italian Government is as follows: It is probable that the whole of Emilia, the Provinces of Aquania and Lucca, and the Commune of Ancona will be handed back on 31 Jul 45. Naples will not be handed over yet.

(b) SHAEF - (3-a). The Joint Committee which will handle refugees from former SHAEF Territory is already set up and working.

(c) Repatriation of Sick Italians.- (4-b). - It is hoped that the hospitals in Merano will be ready to receive 1,700 sick Italians by the end of July. Reception will commence in August.

3 POINTS FROM THE CHIEF COMMISSIONERS MEETING

(a) ANC 5 Army. - ANC 5 Army is coming to an end. 5 Army may have a G-5 Section attached to it, but it will have no territorial powers.

4 POINTS FROM THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING

(a) Telephones. - All personnel of this Commission are asked to use the private line from this Headquarters to MILAN instead of placing calls through the Rome Long Distance Exchange.

5 POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS

(a) Col Cripps suggested that recommendations for honours and awards should be submitted before the closing down of the Commission. VP suggested that heads of Sub-Commissions should submit their recommendations.

(b) Col Chapman reported on the need for training CC PR to be mobile and on the solution found for maintenance and repair of Carabinieri vehicles.

(c) Col Frizelle reported that on the closing down of Emilia Region, it was proposed to attach Capt Battaglia to DP & R unit for precautionary Typhus work.

(d) Col Findlay reported that 3,000 Jewish Displaced Persons had been sent to Italy without our consent. They were being screened and dispersed.

(e) Col Findlay reported that Col Rulnini, the head of the Russian Mission, who had gone North without AC authorisation, was being recalled to Russia.

Meeting closed at 1735 hrs.

1883

A.D.BONHAM-CARTER
Lt Colonel,
CSO CA Section

DISTRIBUTION:- All Sub-Comsns CA Sec
Pub Relations Branch,
Major Morden,
VP (2)
Officers (4)
File.

0025
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0026

17 JUL

CONFIDENTIAL

46.

VICE PRESIDENT'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

NO. 105

Meeting opened at 1697 hrs on Friday, 19 Jul 45.

1 POINTS FROM THE LAST MEETING, held on Friday, 6 Jul 45.

(a) Transfer of Territory (2(c)). The VP said that it had been decided to ask AFHQ to restore Emilia, Apuania and Lucca on 31 Jul 45 notwithstanding the objections of Sub-Commissions. A final review of the Public Safety situation would be made before the Government were approached.

(b) Question of Swiss Frontier. (2(d)). AFHQ are permitting Swiss citizens into Italy on business but so far no Italians have been permitted to go into Switzerland.

2 POINTS FROM THE OTHER COMMISSIONERS' MEETING.

(a) Appointments, Officers. (i) Brig. General SPOFFORD (G-5 AFHQ) has been relieved by Brig. General HAIGLER. (ii) Mr. DOWLING formerly U.S. Political Adviser to the Chief Commissioner has been replaced by Mr. JONES.

(b) Ministerial Identification. As the result of an unfortunate incident during the search of the car of the Under Secretary for Agriculture, (Sig. Bergami) at a check point, the Chief Commissioner is asking AFHQ to issue Identity Cards to Ministers of the Italian Government. Under-Secretaries, and the Chiefs of Staff of the 3 Armed Forces are the only other people to be given passes. These Identity Cards will provide immunity from search of persons and cars.

3 GENERAL

(a) SHAEF. The VP reported that, according to press reports, SHAEF was to be disbanded tonight. Lt. Col. Fothergill said Displaced Persons would co-ordinate their activities through the Joint Committee which had been set up.

(b) Regional Commissioners' Meeting. A meeting of all R.Cs. (with the exception of the R.C. for Venezia Giulia) was being held with Prime Minister Parri and other members of the Italian Government today. They were discussing Economic problems.

1 POINTS FROM THE LAST MEETING, held on Friday, 6 Jul 45.

(a) Transfer of Fowltown (2(c)). The VP said that it had been decided to ask AFHQ to restore Emilia, Apuania and Lucca on 31 Jul 45 notwithstanding the objections of Sub-Commissions. A final review of the Public Safety situation would be made before the Government were approached.

(b) Crossing of Swiss Frontier. (2(d)). AFHQ are permitting Swiss citizens into Italy on business but so far no Italians have been permitted to go into Switzerland.

2 POINTS FROM THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER'S MEETING.

(a) Appointments, Officers. (i) Brig. General SPOFFORD (G-5 AFHQ) has been relieved by Brig. General HAMLEN. (ii) Mr. DOWLING formerly U.S. Political Adviser to the Chief Commissioner has been replaced by Mr. JONES.

(b) Ministerial Identification. As the result of an unfortunate incident during the search of the car of the Under Secretary for Agriculture, (Sig. Bergami) at a check point, the Chief Commissioner is asking AFHQ to issue Identity Cards to Ministers of the Italian Government. Under-Secretaries, and the Chiefs of Staff of the 3 Armed Forces are the only other people to be given passes. These Identity Cards will provide immunity from search of persons and cars.

3 GENERAL

(a) SHAEF. The VP reported that, according to press reports, SHAEF was to be disbanded tonight. Lt. Col. Fothergill said Displaced Persons would co-ordinate their activities through the Joint Committee which had been set up.

(b) Regional Commissioners' Meeting. A meeting of all R.Cs.(with the exception of the R.C. for Venezia Giulia) was being held with Prime Minister Parri and other members of the Italian Government today. They were discussing Economic problems.

4 POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS.

(a) Brig. Robinson has received an enquiry from Emilia Region as to whether UNRRA should be allowed to operate in AMG Territory or not. The VP replied that there was no objection now, though previously they had been discouraged.

(b) The VP reported that arrangements were going forward for the repatriation of 10,000 sick Italians to Northern Italy. These patients were to be concentrated in a collection of hospitals in Merano, near Bolzano.

0027

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(c) Col. Quinn reported that Lumsden is anxious to raise the prestige of genuine Patriots and to take measures against bogus Partisan organisations now springing up.

(d) Lt. Col. Bonham-Carter - reported for information that Phase II starts on the 15 Jul 45 and after that date there is no need to send matters relating to Regions to V and VIII Armies whose Military Government responsibilities in Italy have ceased.

(e) It was noted from the Education Monthly Report that Education Archives were being brought to Rome. This was to be taken up with the responsible Ministers concerned by Lt. Col. Washburne as it had been decided that no Archives were to be moved independently. (See Minutes No. 100 dated 1 Jun 45, para 2(d)).

Meeting closed at 1440 hrs.

J.C. MERVER, S/Ldr.,
Civil Affairs Section.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, C A Section (9)
Public Relations Branch,
Major Hordern,
WE (2),
Officers (4),
File.

00286

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0029 Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

701

46 CONFIDENTIAL

VICE PRESIDENT'S MEETING OF HEADS
OF
SUB-COMMISSIONS OF CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

NO. 104

Meeting opened at 1603 hrs on Friday, 6 July 45.

1 POINTS FROM THE LAST MEETING, held on Friday, 22 Jun 45.

(a) Wages of Guardia di Finanza (1(a)). The VP said he understood a decree was being implemented regarding the wages of the GG.FF. in Northern Italy which was to be retrospective to 4 May 45.

(b) Circulation of Documents. (1(c)). Lt. Col. De Wald reported that Documents were now going round the S/Cs faster - average 3 or 4 days. Displaced Persons & Repatriation S/C is now the last on the list of S/Cs to be circulated.

(c) Crown Jewels of Abyssinia (1(d)). The VP reported that this matter has been raised with AFHQ but no answer has yet been received.

(d) Withdrawal of British Officers. (2(b)). The VP reported that he had written to everyone in Groups up to 14 whom the Heads of Sub-Commissions wanted retained, asking them to stay on for limited periods.

(e) U.S. Army School of Education in Florence. (3(c)). The original order of MTOUSA that 22 Officers from this Commission should be posted to the Florence School was taken up by the Chief Commissioner with AFHQ and finally reduced to a demand for 4 Officers from this Commission, only two of which were to come from C.A. Section.

(f) Italian Government Ministers. The VP reported that he had seen Lussu who had asked Displaced Persons & Repatriation S/C to continue to deal with the High Commissioner for Refugees until his new office was functioning. Col. Findlay stated that the new undersecretary Ferrara had been to see him that afternoon.

2 POINTS FROM THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER'S MEETING

(a) Grain situation. The drought in Southern Italy has reduced the gain production in Italy from the average of about 6,000,000 tons yearly to a total of 4,000,000 tons this year, thus creating a very serious situation.

[illegible] complaints have been received that, although

(a) Wages of Guardia di Finanza (1(a)). The VP said he understood a decree was being implemented regarding the wages of the GG.FF. in Northern Italy which was to be retrospective to 4 May 45.

(b) Circulation of Documents. (1(c)). Lt. Col. De Wald reported that Documents were now going round the S/Cs faster - average 3 or 4 days. Displaced Persons & Repatriation S/C is now the last on the list of S/Cs to be circulated.

(c) Crown Jewels of Abyssinia (1(d)). The VP reported that this matter has been raised with AFHQ but no answer has yet been received.

(d) Withdrawal of British Officers. (2(b)). The VP reported that he had written to everyone in Groups up to 14 whom the Heads of Sub-Commissions wanted retained, asking them to stay on for limited periods.

(e) U.S. Army School of Education in Florence. (3(c)). The original order of MTOUSA that 12 Officers from this Commission should be posted to the Florence School was taken up by the Chief Commissioner with AFHQ and finally reduced to a demand for 4 Officers from this Commission, only two of which were to come from C.A. Section.

(f) Italian Government Ministers. The VP reported that he had seen Lussu who had asked Displaced Persons & Repatriation S/C to continue to deal with the High Commissioner for Refugees until his new office was functioning. Col. Findlay stated that the new undersecretary Ferrara had been to see him that afternoon.

2 POINTS FROM THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER'S MEETING

(a) Grain situation. The drought in Southern Italy has reduced the gain production in Italy from the average of about 6,000,000 tons yearly to a total of 4,000,000 tons this year, thus creating a very serious situation.

(b) Transport in Milan. Complaints have been received that, although authority has been given to Lombardia Region to requisition 20 extra cars for the use of officers from this Headquarters when visiting the North, the position is still unsatisfactory. Col. Cripps and Maj. Temple reported that on their recent trips to the North, the Transport position had been excellent.

(c) Transfer of Territory. The Chief Commissioner is most anxious that more territory should be handed back to the Italian Government and it is proposed to recommend that the whole of Emilia and the Provinces of Apuania and Lucca should be transferred on 31 July 45.

0030

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Col. Doherty objected on grounds of the serious Public Safety position.

Col. Findlay thought that it would not make much difference in the handling of refugees except so far as supplies were concerned.

Col. Behrens suggested that it would be much better to hand back the whole of North Italy on 31 Aug. rather than bits on 31 Jul and the rest later. Meeting generally agreed. The VP will take up the matter with Col. Hicks.

(d) Opening of Swiss Frontier. The question of relaxing restrictions on crossing the Italian-Swiss frontier was raised as the Political Advisers feel that it is desirable to resume normal business relations as soon as possible. The matter will be taken up with AFHQ. M.T.A. will still be required though it was mentioned that the 25 Km. Frontier Band and the 10 Km. Travel Restrictions were largely un-enforcible.

(e) XV Army Group. The VP drew the attention of the meeting to General Clark's press announcement of the dissolution of XV Army Group. Aleon had no official information on the point.

3 POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS.

(a) Lt. Col. White - The plan of office accommodation had been upset by the refusal of some Sub-Commissions to move and by the expansion of others. It was now necessary for Monuments and Fine Arts S/C to move on to the 4th Floor, directly underneath Legal S/C and it was proposed to move Security to the 4th Floor under Public Safety. Displaced Persons S/C would then take over the 5th Floor annex and some rooms on the 6th Floor.

Lt. Col. White to discuss with Col. Findlay.

(b) Col. Behrens - The C.O. of the 2675th Regt. was proposing to transfer a Legal Officer from Ancona to this Headquarters. The VP said he had heard nothing about it.

(c) Lt. Col. De Wald - Two cases of books which had been missing from Naples University arrived from Scotland this week.

(d) Capt. Volla - asked for confirmation of the report that Education S/C would close down on 31 Jul 45. The VP said it was a mere rumour and untrue.

(e) Col. Findlay. - reported that SHAEF have this week reported an extra 100,000 refugees in their territory.

(f) The VP - reported that D.P. & R. S/C and Public Health are now working on a plan for sick Italians from SHAEF to be repatriated by hospital trains across the Brenner and dispersed in Northern hospitals.

0031

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

advised feel that it is desirable to resume normal business relations as soon as possible. The matter will be taken up with AFHQ. M.T.A. will still be required though it was mentioned that the 25 Km. Frontier Zone and the 10 Km. Travel Restrictions were largely un-enforcible.

(c) XV Army Group. The VP drew the attention of the meeting to General Clark's press announcement of the dissolution of XV Army Group. Alcom had no official information on the point.

3 POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS.

(a) Lt. Col. White - The plan of office accommodation had been upset by the refusal of some Sub-Commissions to move and by the expansion of others. It was now necessary for Monuments and Fine Arts S/C to move on to the 4th Floor, directly underneath Legal S/C and it was proposed to move Security to the 4th Floor under Public Safety. Displaced Persons S/C would then take over the 5th Floor annex and some rooms on the 6th Floor.

Lt. Col. White to discuss with Col. Findlay.

(b) Col. Behrens - The C.O. of the 2675th Regt. was proposing to transfer a Legal Officer from Ancona to this Headquarters. The VP said he had heard nothing about it.

(c) Lt. Col. De Wald - Two cases of books which had been missing from Naples University arrived from Scotland this week.

(d) Capt. Volla - asked for confirmation of the report that Education S/C would close down on 31 Jul 45. The VP said it was a mere rumour and untrue.

(e) Col. Findlay. - reported that SHAEF have this week reported an extra 100,000 refugees in their territory.

(f) The VP - reported that D.P. & R. S/C and Public Health are now working on a plan for sick Italians from SHAEF to be repatriated by hospital trains across the Brenner and dispersed in Northern hospitals.

(g) Col. Doherty - New Questura for the North are to be approved by the Council of Ministers.

(h) Col. Behrens - Today's issue of the Gazette Ufficiale contains two important measures, one providing for the compilation of electoral lists starting on the 15 Jul 45 and the implementation of certain decrees bringing the payment of State employees in the North up to the same level as those in the South.

0032
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0033

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(i) Lt. Col. Bonham-Carter - AMIQ Permits are required by everybody going to Austria, with the exception of military personnel travelling on orders.

(j) Lt. Col. Bonham-Carter - The Security Control Line has now been moved to the western boundary of Venezia Giulia. Civilians may now travel anywhere in Italy without passes except for the 25 Km. Frontier Band and west of Venezia Giulia.

(k) Promotions - Officers (British) - The monthly return is not at present required. It will be called for when needed.

(l) Lt. Col. Bonham-Carter - A memorandum on the availability of fixed assets in real estate, shortly to be de-requisitioned is available.

Col. Findlay said he would like to see it.

(m) Col. Findlay. - The S.A.C. is taking great interest in the movements of Polish refugees. At a meeting held Friday morning, plans had been discussed for the accommodation of 12,000 Poles in camps in Barletta and Trani. These cases will be run by the Poles themselves but there will be one Liaison Officer in the area. He will act as Camp Commandant.

Meeting closed at 1645 hrs.

J.C. HARVEY, J/Cdr.,
Civil Affairs Section.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, C A Section,
Public Relations Branch,
Maj. Morden,
Officers (4)
VF (2)
File.

1880

1 JUL Recd 46

CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

Ref: 511/EC.

30 June 1945.

MINUTES

Regional Commissioners' Meeting.

27 JUNE, 1945.

In the Chair: Chief Commissioner

Present: Executive Commissioner
Deputy Executive Commissioner
SCAO Fifth Army
SCAO IV Corps
Regional Commissioners,
LIGURIA Region
PIEMONTE Region
LOMBARDIA Region
VENEZIE Region
EMILIA Region
Commissioner NAPLES Commune.
Acting Vice President, Economic Section
Vice President, Civil Affairs Section
Acting Vice President, Establishment Section
Independent Sub-Commissions
Various Staff Officers.

ACTION

The meeting opened at 0915 hours.

1. Future of ITALY and Cessation of A.M.G.

The Chief Commissioner read to the meeting a paper on future policy towards ITALY. He invited comment from Regional Commissioners.

All Regional Commissioners agreed with general policy outlined in the Paper.

SCAO IV Corps pressed for an increase in the provision of suitable literature and books. He said that the Italians were anxious to know how democracy worked and how it solved its problems.

0034
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

In the Chair: Chief Commissioner

Present: Executive Commissioner
Deputy Executive Commissioner
SCAO Fifth Army
SCAO IV Corps
Regional Commissioners,
LIGURIA Region
PIEMONTE Region
LOMBARDIA Region
VENEZIE Region
EMILIA Region
Commissioner NAPLES Commune.
Acting Vice President, Economic Section
Vice President, Civil Affairs Section
Acting Vice President, Establishment Section
Independent Sub-Commissions
Various Staff Officers.

ACTION

The meeting opened at 0915 hours.

1. Future of ITALY and Cessation of A.M.G.

The Chief Commissioner read to the meeting a paper on future policy towards ITALY. He invited comment from Regional Commissioners.

All Regional Commissioners agreed with general policy outlined in the Paper.

SCAO IV Corps pressed for an increase in the provision of suitable literature and books. He said that the Italians were anxious to know how democracy worked and how it solved its problems.

Regional Commissioner, LOMBARDIA Region, said that in his opinion too little emphasis was given in the paper to the importance of the early return of ITALY to normal relations with other countries which was so desirable for the rehabilitation of ITALY. He was also opposed to leaving skeleton A.C. teams in territory that had been handed back to the Italian Government. He thought that the retention of Allied officers in the field, once their authority had been taken away from them, was a mistake. Considerable discussion took place on this point, Regional Commissioners LIGURIA and VENEZIE Regions, 879 being opposed to Colonel POLETTI's views. Both the Chief Commissioner and the Executive Commissioner were of the opinion that the A.C. Liaison Officers had proved useful in the past and that their presence in ITALY during the election period would be beneficial.

Chief Commissioner/...

0035

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION

The Chief Commissioner stated that 1 September 1945 had been fixed as the probable date for the withdrawal of A.M.G. in ITALY except for VENEZIA GIULIA and possibly the BOLZANO area. Regional Commissioners agreed that it was a satisfactory date.

2. Italian Elections.

All Regional Commissioners

Civil Affairs Section

Vice President, Civil Affairs Section and Director, Local Government Sub-Commission outlined the preparations necessary for the holding of local government elections, following which Chief Commissioner took the views of the Regional Commissioners on the date on which the preparation of electoral lists could be started. Chief Commissioner announced later in the meeting that he had decided that the work should be started on 15 July.

It was calculated that preparations for elections could not be completed until December. Owing to the winter (snow), this meant that the actual election might not take place until the Spring of 1946. This applied to both local and national elections.

Vice President, Civil Affairs Section told the meeting the Allied Commission had been trying to persuade the Italian Government to alter the present electoral law which had been passed in 1915 and which was considered by both the British and American Governments to be undemocratic. So far no success had been achieved. A further approach would be made.

There was discussion on the measures that might be taken by Allied forces to ensure a free election. Regional Commissioner, LOMBARDIA Region, thought that a statement should be issued by the U.S. and U.K. Governments which would state definitely that the Governments were prepared to do all in their power to see that the elections were free. This statement should be made public. He believed that with the backing of this statement, even a relatively small number of mobile troops would go a long way to raise the morale of the Italian police agencies and would help the Italians to follow true democratic procedure at the polling booths. If the two Governments were not willing to make such a statement the Regional Commissioner was of the opinion that the Italian people should be told that it was entirely their responsibility and the Allies would make no attempt to supervise the election in any way.

Executive Commissioner

Chief Commissioner said that this opinion of Regional Commissioner LOMBARDIA Region would be given careful consideration.

3. Removal of Government Offices and Records to ROME and amalgamation of Ministries.

Vice President, Civil Affairs Section said that an Aide Memoire had been sent to the Italian Government suggesting that a Commission should go North to consider the removal of Govern...

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Commissioners

Civil Affairs Section

Commissioner took the views of the Regional Commissioners on the date on which the preparation of electoral lists could be started. Chief Commissioner announced later in the meeting that he had decided that the work should be started on 15 July.

It was calculated that preparations for elections could not be completed until December. Owing to the winter (snow), this meant that the actual election might not take place until the Spring of 1946. This applied to both local and national elections.

Vice President, Civil Affairs Section told the meeting the Allied Commission had been trying to persuade the Italian Government to alter the present electoral law which had been passed in 1915 and which was considered by both the British and American Governments to be undemocratic. So far no success had been achieved. A further approach would be made.

There was discussion on the measures that might be taken by Allied forces to ensure a free election. Regional Commissioner, LOMBARDIA Region, thought that a statement should be issued by the U.S. and U.K. Governments which would state definitely that the Governments were prepared to do all in their power to see that the elections were free. This statement should be made public. He believed that with the backing of this statement, even a relatively small number of mobile troops would go a long way to raise the morale of the Italian police agencies and would help the Italians to follow true democratic procedure at the polling booths. If the two Governments were not willing to make such a statement the Regional Commissioner was of the opinion that the Italian people should be told that it was entirely their responsibility and the Allies would make no attempt to supervise the election in any way.

Executive Commissioner

Chief Commissioner said that this opinion of Regional Commissioner LOMBARDIA Region would be given careful consideration.

3. Removal of Government Offices and Records to ROME and amalgamation of Ministries.

Vice President, Civil Affairs Section said that an Aide Memoire had been sent to the Italian Government suggesting that a Commission should go North to consider the removal of Government offices and archives to ROME.

All Regional Commissioners

The Italian Government held a meeting on 26 June, at which it was agreed that it was impossible to move these offices down at once, through lack of transport and space.

Civil Affairs Sec.

It was agreed that the archives would have to stay in the North until space became available in ROME.

The Chief Commissioner ruled that there should be no independent action by Ministries and that the move of offices and archives must be a planned operation.

4. Italian/.....

0037

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION

4. Italian Decrees.

Regional Commissioner, EMILIA Region, drew the attention of the meeting to the publication of a decree authorising the establishment of the National Association of Patriots, to be supported by voluntary contributions.

He maintained that contributions would probably be made at the point of a gun. The Chief Commissioner directed that a memorandum be submitted to him on the subject.

Civil Affairs Sec.

A discussion took place on the implementation of decrees which had affected Northern Regions and it was agreed to give Regional Commissioners notice of intention to implement them so that they would have an opportunity of objecting.

5. Visits by Northern Prefects to ROME.

Vice President, Civil Affairs Section said it would be appreciated if Regional Commissioners would give notice of the arrival of Prefects from the North to the Local Government Sub-Commission.

All Regional Commissioners

6. Re-opening of the Swiss Italian Border.

Regional Commissioner, LOMBARDIA Region asked when the Swiss border would be opened. He said there were 40,000 Italians in SWITZERLAND. Director, Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission, replied that 29 June had been fixed for the commencement of the repatriation of these Italians on the BRENNER route and 14 July on the DOMDOSSALA route.

C.A.Sec

Regional Commissioner, LOMBARDIA Region, said that there were many Italians with business connections in SWITZERLAND who wanted to go there as soon as possible. Colonel SIEFF (Transportation Sub-Commission) said that a conference was being held at BERNE on 30 June when it was hoped that a decision would be reached. The Chief Commissioner directed that representations on behalf of Allied Commission should be made at the conference for the early re-opening of the frontier.

7. Public Safety in the North.

Executive Commissioner asked Regional Commissioners for their views on public safety in the Northern Regions. The replies of the Regional Commissioners indicated that in general the public safety situation was satisfactory, but doubts were expressed for the future.

8. Policy for Italian Industry in the North.

Economic Section briefly outlined the industrial situation in the North. It was dependent on the availability of raw materials, the most important being coal of which there was a world shortage. The Allied Commission had submitted to the Com-

0038

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

that they would have an opportunity of objecting.

5. Visits by Northern Prefects to ROME.

All Regional Commissioners

Vice President, Civil Affairs Section said it would be appreciated if Regional Commissioners would give notice of the arrival of Prefects from the North to the Local Government Sub-Commission.

6. Re-opening of the Swiss Italian Border.

C.A.Sec

Regional Commissioner, LOMBARDIA Region asked when the Swiss border would be opened. He said there were 40,000 Italians in SWITZERLAND. Director, Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission, replied that 29 June had been fixed for the commencement of the repatriation of these Italians on the BRENNER route and 14 July on the DOMODOSSALA route.

Regional Commissioner, LOMBARDIA Region, said that there were many Italians with business connections in SWITZERLAND who wanted to go there as soon as possible. Colonel SIEFF (Transportation Sub-Commission) said that a conference was being held at BERNE on 30 June when it was hoped that a decision would be reached. The Chief Commissioner directed that representations on behalf of Allied Commission should be made at the conference for the early re-opening of the frontier.

7. Public Safety in the North.

Executive Commissioner asked Regional Commissioners for their views on public safety in the Northern Regions. The replies of the Regional Commissioners indicated that in general the public safety situation was satisfactory, but doubts were expressed for the future.

8. Policy for Italian Industry in the North.

All Regional Commissioners

Economic Section

Economic Section briefly outlined the industrial situation in the North. It was dependent on the availability of raw materials, the most important being coal of which there was a world shortage. My Allied Commission had submitted to the Combined Chiefs of Staff a proposal that the Italian Government should set up an Industrial Coordination Board which would have subsidiary boards to deal with each industry or group of industries. AC would advise the main Board of the materials available, the Board would allocate the fuel and raw materials to the subsidiary boards who would decide which industries could be supplied. In the meantime a coal allocation organisation was being set up and instructions would be issued shortly. It was reported that coal imports for industries in the North for July would be 66,000 tons and for August 146,000 tons. These figures excluded military and railway requirements. After August the loadings by the U.S. were uncertain.

Discussion/.....

0039

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION

Discussion followed on the Coal Allocation Board set up in MILAN as a temporary measure. Executive Commissioner said that there seemed to be some divergence of opinion as to recent decisions of the Board and he instructed Colonel EVANS to see that a thorough overhaul was made of its composition.

Regional Commissioner, LOMBARDY Region, outlined a scheme which he thought should be adopted as an interim measure until the Industrial Coordination Board was set up. He said that in the North there were twenty-three committees which represented each of the main industries in the five Northern Regions. A commissioner should be appointed as head of each of these committees and one official nominated to coordinate the work of the committees. The committees were composed of the best men available in the Northern industries and their functions were much the same as those of the proposed sub-boards of the Industrial Coordination Board. Regional Commissioner emphasized that they would work under the direction of AMG/AC.

It was decided that the matter be further discussed in committee on the following day in the presence of Minister CRONCHI.

Economic Section

It was reported that 15,000 tons of coal had been allotted for July to the military railway administration. Executive Commissioner directed that this should be watched in order to retrieve some for industry if possible.

9. Socialization of Industry and Works Management Committees.

Vice President, Civil Affairs Section explained that the Italian Government had passed a decree which dealt with epuration of employees in industry but that they had so far failed to pass a similar decree to deal with epuration of managers. Chief Commissioner had decided that while AMG was in existence a management epuration order was necessary and he had directed that the Italian draft decree on this subject (which they had so far failed to implement) should be issued as a Regional Order.

All Regional Commissioners

Vice President, Civil Affairs Section, circulated the draft Regional Order and Executive Commissioner asked that Regional Commissioners should read it and that it should be discussed at a meeting on the following day. If there were no objections by Regional Commissioners the Regional Order would be issued without alteration.

10. Unemployment and Surplus Labour.

Economic

Director, Labour Sub-Commission, said that unless surplus labour in industry was very carefully handled there would be great distress and unrest. General Order No.48 continued the [illegible] system of payment of workers

0040
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Northern industries and their functions were much the same as those of the proposed sub-boards of the Industrial Coordination Board. Regional Commissioner emphasised that they would work under the direction of ACC/AC.

It was decided that the matter be further discussed in committee on the following day in the presence of Minister GRONCHI.

Economic Section

It was reported that 15,000 tons of coal had been allotted for July to the military railway administration. Executive Commissioner directed that this should be watched in order to retrieve some for industry if possible.

9. Socialization of Industry and Works Management Committees.

Vice President, Civil Affairs Section explained that the Italian Government had passed a decree which dealt with epuration of employees in industry but that they had so far failed to pass a similar decree to deal with epuration of managers. Chief Commissioner had decided that while ACC was in existence a management epuration order was necessary and he had directed that the Italian draft decree on this subject (which they had so far failed to implement) should be issued as a Regional Order.

All Regional Commissioners

Vice President, Civil Affairs Section, circulated the draft Regional Order and Executive Commissioner asked that Regional Commissioners should read it and that it should be discussed at a meeting on the following day. If there were no objections by Regional Commissioners the Regional Order would be issued without alteration.

10. Unemployment and Surplus Labour.

Economic Section

Director, Labour Sub-Commission, said that unless surplus labour in industry was very carefully handled there would be great distress and unrest. General Order No.42 continued the ban on discharges and provided for a system of payment of workers who were on short time, under-employed or unemployed. This was a temporary measure.

Economic Section was ascertaining what other forms of employment were available in commerce, agriculture and relief schemes.

The present unemployment insurance scheme was insufficient and the Italian Government had been pressed to make some improvement. Director, Labour Sub-Commission, gave in detail the improved rates of unemployment pay and family allowances. Unemployment pay would be 50 lire per day instead of 9 lire. Once surplus labour had been drained off industry it must not be allowed to return.

Regional/.....

0041

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION

Regional Commissioner, LOMBARDY Region, said that it had been wrongly reported in the [illegible] press that wage increases had been granted. Increases were excessive, 150 lire per day or more on a basic wage of 95 lire and some were retrospective to 1 January 1945.

All Regional Commissioners

Executive Commissioner said that there must be no unilateral action and no notice of wage adjustments should be allowed to appear in the press without AMG sanction. The question would be discussed in committee the following day.

Chief Financial Adviser asked how it was proposed to dispose of surplus workers with firms which had swollen pay rolls. Director, Labour Sub-Commission, said that the specialist officers concerned with alternative sources of employment should endeavour to get workers transferred.

All Regional Commissioners

Executive Commissioner directed Regional Commissioner, VENEZIE Region, to submit a memorandum on his proposal that the limit of the amount to be approved by the Regional Commissioner for public works should be increased from 1,000,000 to 5,000,000 lire.

Regional Commissioner VENEZIE Region

11. Police Officers for VENEZIA GIULIA.

Vice President, Civil Affairs Section and Director, Public Safety Sub-Commission, stressed the need for increasing the present strength of Police Officers in VENEZIA GIULIA. This brought up the question of unequal distribution generally among Regions and AMGs Fifth Army and IV Corps.

Estab Sec
C.A. Sec

Executive Commissioner ruled that adjustments must be made to produce an equitable result and he hoped that SCAOs would cooperate. Some trained officers would be assigned to VENEZIA GIULIA from other Regions, but an endeavour would be made to replace them with others who would however of necessity be untrained or semi-trained.

12. Release of British Officers.

All Regional Commissioners

The Executive Commissioner said that Regional Commissioners should not commit themselves to releasing British officers under the Release Scheme without consulting the appropriate Sub-Commissions.

13. Requisitioned Cars.

All Regional Commissioners

Executive Officer (A) warned Regional Commissioners that ceilings for requisitioned cars had evidently been exceeded and, following a tour of the North, G-4 AFHQ, was demanding an explanation. He directed Regional Commissioners to investigate this.

14. Compassionate Leave.

In reply to a question by Regional Commissioner, LOMBARDY [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

All Regional Commissioners

concerned with alternative sources of employment should [illegible] to get workers transferred.

Regional Commissioner VENEZIE Region

Executive Commissioner directed Regional Commissioner, VENEZIE Region, to submit a memorandum on his proposal that the limit of the amount to be approved by the Regional Commissioner for public works should be increased from 1,000,000 to 5,000,000 lire.

11. Police Officers for VENEZIA GIULIA.

Estab Sec
C.A. Sec

Vice President, Civil Affairs Section and Director, Public Safety Sub-Commission, stressed the need for increasing the present strength of Police Officers in VENEZIA GIULIA. This brought up the question of unequal distribution generally among Regions and ASCs Fifth Army and IV Corps.

Executive Commissioner ruled that adjustments must be made to produce an equitable result and he hoped that SCAOs would cooperate. Some trained officers would be assigned to VENEZIA GIULIA from other Regions, but an endeavour would be made to replace them with others who would however of necessity be untrained or semi-trained.

12. Release of British Officers.

All Regional Commissioners

The Executive Commissioner said that Regional Commissioners should not commit themselves to releasing British officers under the Release Scheme without consulting the appropriate Sub-Commissions.

13. Requisitioned Cars.

All Regional Commissioners

Executive Officer (A) warned Regional Commissioners that ceilings for requisitioned cars had evidently been exceeded and, following a tour of the North, G-4 AFHQ, was demanding an explanation. He directed Regional Commissioners to investigate this.

14. Compassionate Leave.

In reply to a question by Regional Commissioner, LOMBARDIA Region, Executive Officer (A) said there was very little chance of compassionate leave being granted to American officers. The grounds for granting compassion te leave for British officers were also very stringent.

15. Local Leave.

Regional Commissioner, LOMBARDIA Region, asked if leave could be granted to officers and EM/OR's in the Regions.

All Regional Commissioners
Estab Sec

The Executive Commissioner said he was prepared to leave it to the discretion of Regional Commissioners. The entitlement was 30 days per annum for American personnel and seven days every six months for British personnel.

16. Promotions/...

0043
declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION

16. Promotions.

Regional Commissioner, LOMBARDY Region, raised the question of promotion.. Executive Officer (A) replied that all promotions on the American side were frozen by AFHQ USA.

17. Entertainment of members of CLN in Allied Messes.

Office of the Executive Commissioner. CFA.

Regional Commissioner, LOMBARDY Region, raised the problem of the entertainment of members of the CLN in Allied Provincial Messes and urged that an allowance be made. The Executive Commissioner said he would discuss this with the CFA.

[signature] Major,
Office of the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

"B"
Group I less serials 4 and 37 to 48
Group II
Group III

0044
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

558

27 JUN Recd 46

CONFIDENTIAL

VICE PRESIDENT'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

NO. 103

Meeting opened at 1605 hrs on Friday, 22 Jun 45.

1 POINTS FROM THE LAST MEETING, held on 19 Jun 45.

(a) Wages of Guardi di Finanze in Northern Italy. (3(a)). The matter is under consideration by the Finance Sub-Commission.

(b) Italian Officials going to Liguria. (3(c)). At present there is no means of sending Italian Local Government Personnel straight to Liguria. It is hoped that perhaps at a later date a seaplane may be used.

(c) Circulation of Documents. (Minutes No. 101 dated 8 Jun) Lt. Col. Bonham-Carter said that documents were still being held up and it appears from the slips that Patriots, Legal and Displaced Persons were the chief offenders. The VP asked all Heads of Sub-Commissions to take this matter seriously and to pass on reports the same day as received.

He said he also felt that automatic distribution to every officer in the Sub-Commission was not necessary. If the Head of the Sub-Commission felt their officers ought to see certain points in the report, a short resume could be made and the report passed on.

(d) Crown Jewels of Abyssinia. (Minutes No. 101 para 5(b)) Lt. Col. De Weld said he would like to discuss the matter with the VP as, according to the Legal opinion the Italian Government had every right to keep these jewels unless the Allies ordered their return to Abyssinia under the Armistice Terms.

2 GENERAL

(a) The VP said that the usual meeting had been cancelled on Friday because of the meeting with G-1(B) to deal with applications by officers to join Civil Affairs. Heads of Sub-Commissions said they hoped to receive the following officers:

Public Health	:	3 or 4
Legal	:	3
Public Safety	:	4 (All Professionals)
Education	:	6 or 7
Displaced Persons	:	9

It appears that these officers will not be allocated for 2 or 3 weeks. Lt. Col. Bonham-Carter to check with G-1 (B) the date of

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016
0045

(a) Wages of Guardi di Finanze in Northern Italy. (3(a)). The matter is under consideration by the Finance Sub-Commission.

(b) Italian officials going to Liguria. (3(c)). At present there is no means of sending Italian Local Government Personnel straight to Liguria. It is hoped that perhaps at a later date a aeroplane may be used.

(c) Circulation of Documents. (Minutes No. 101 dated 8 Jun) Lt. Col. Bonham-Carter said that documents were still being held up and it appears from the slips that Patriots, Legal and Displaced Persons were the chief offenders. The VP asked all Heads of Sub-Commissions to take this matter seriously and to pass on reports the same day as received.

He said he also felt that automatic distribution to every officer in the Sub-Commission was not necessary. If the Head of the Sub-Commission felt their officers ought to see certain points in the report, a short resume could be made and the report passed on.

(d) Crown Jewels of Abyssinia (Minutes No. 101 para 5(b)) Lt. Col. De Wald said he would like to discuss the matter with the VP as, according to the Legal opinion the Italian Government had every right to keep these jewels unless the Allies ordered their return to Abyssinia under the Armistice Terms.

2 GENERAL

(a) The VP said that the usual meeting had been cancelled on Friday because of the meeting with G-1(E) to deal with applications by officers to join Civil Affairs. Heads of Sub-Commissions said they hoped to receive the following officers:

Public Health	: 3 or 4
Legal	: 3
Public Safety	: 4 (All Professionals)
Education	: 6 or 7
Displaced Persons	: 9

It appears that these officers will not be allocated for 2 or 3 weeks. Lt. Col. Bonham-Carter to check with G-1 (E) the date of arrival of these officers.

(b) Withdrawal of British Officers. New arrangements have been made with regard to the withdrawal of British Officers. Groups 1 to 3 are being retained until 31 Jul 45 except in the case of very special compassionate cases. From Group 4 onwards, all retentions will be done on an agreement. If officers refuse to remain they are perfectly entitled to go on their Age/Release Group date. The VP said he would go into the matter with Heads of Sub-Commissions when he saw them next week. A D.D. Letter would then be written to the officers concerned, asking if they would stay on for [illegible] periods.

176

0046

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(c) VP's visit to Trieste. The VP said he felt the position in Trieste was far from satisfactory and that there was going to be more trouble, as AMG becomes more forceful, and the complete resistance movement would very probably go underground.

(d) Bolzano Conference. The Bolzano Conference to discuss refugees coming from SHAEF territory to Italy and German personnel leaving Italy for SHAEF had been held on Thursday and Friday, 14/15 June. It was agreed that 5,000 refugees per day in aggregate would be received through the Brenner pass from SHAEF.

3 POINTS FROM THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING

(a) Regional Orders issued by Northern Regions. The Executive Commissioner felt that not all Regional Orders issued in the North were reaching the Sub-Commission concerned at Headquarters. Col. Behrens said that the Legal Sub-Commission always sent the Orders received to Sub-Commissions concerned for comments.

(b) Electoral Forms. Electoral Forms for all Northern Provinces have been dispatched.

(c) U.S. Army School of Education, Florence. PTOUSA has written a letter assigning a number of Allied Commission American officers to the University Training Command as Instructors. This is being strongly opposed.

(d) Situation in Sardinia. A report from the Land Forces Liaison Officer in Sardinia reports a bad situation on the island. There is a shortage of imported coal and only enough food to last until the end of August and then increased shipments will have to be made.
Brig. Parkinson asked who was the official Liaison Officer in Sardinia. The VP said it was the Land Forces (MMIA) Liaison Officer and that he would ask the Executive Commissioner to circulate names and locations of all Liaison Officers.

(e) Regional Commissioners' Meeting. The RC's meeting will be held on 27 and 28 June. The Agenda will be circulated in due course. The Executive Commissioner is very keen to keep the meeting on a very high level. If Heads of Sub-Commissions have any matters of policy, etc. they wish put on the Agenda, the VP asked them to raise the point with him when he sees them early next week.

(f) Colonna Hotel. It has been agreed that civilian employees can continue to live in the hotel but that no messing facilities will be available.

(g) Public Safety Reports. The Executive Commissioner has requested that a signal should be sent to Public Safety Officers, asking them for immediate reports on outstanding incidents. Col. Chapman said that he had already asked all Public Safety Officers to report all incidents immediately to Headquarters and to send a weekly Sitrep.

4 POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS

0047
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

were reaching the Sub-Commission concerned at Headquarters. Col. Behrens said that the Legal Sub-Commission always sent the Orders received to Sub-Commissions concerned for comments.

(b) Electoral Forms. Electoral Forms for all Northern Provinces have been dispatched.

(c) U.S. Army School of Education, Florence. MTOUSA has written a letter assigning a number of Allied Commission American officers to the University Training Command as Instructors. This is being strongly opposed.

(d) Situation in Sardinia. A report from the Land Forces Liaison Officer in Sardinia reports a bad situation on the island. There is a shortage of imported coal and only enough food to last until the end of August and then increased shipments will have to be made.

Brig. Perkinson asked who was the official Liaison Officer in Sardinia. The VP said it was the Land Forces (MTOUSA) Liaison Officer and that he would ask the Executive Commissioner to circulate names and locations of all Liaison Officers.

(e) Regional Commissioners' Meeting. The RC's meeting will be held on 27 and 28 June. The Agenda will be circulated in due course. The Executive Commissioner is very keen to keep the meeting on a very high level. If Heads of Sub-Commissions have any matters of policy, etc. they wish put on the Agenda, the VP asked them to raise the point with him when he sees them early next week.

(f) Colonna Hotel. It has been agreed that civilian employees can continue to live in the hotel but that no messing facilities will be available.

(g) Public Safety Reports. The Executive Commissioner has requested that a signal should be sent to Public Safety Officers, asking them for immediate reports on outstanding incidents. Col. Chapman said that he had already asked all Public Safety Officers to report all incidents immediately to Headquarters and to send a weekly Sitrep.

4 POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS.

(a) Lt. Col. De Wald said that he had found some stolen goods being sold in Florence. They had been taken from the Greek Church in Livorno.

(b) Office Accommodation. It now appeared that M.F.A. & A. Sub-Commission is to be accommodated on the 4th Floor, underneath the Legal S/C.

0048
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(c) Col. Cripps, enquired whether he was correct in assuming that all people in Northern Regions should write reports direct to Headquarters with copies to Army and Corps. The VP understood there was a directive published to this effect and stated that Col. Cripps could certainly ask for reports direct.

(d) Col. Behrens asked when the new promotions would be published as these might affect officers staying on. Lt. Col. Bonham-Carter reported that promotions were likely to be through any day.

(e) Col. Chapman enquired about the releasing of the police school in Caserta and also a certain number of prisons. The VP said that also a number of hospitals and schools were involved and he would take the matter up again.

(f) Col. Chapman reported the situation in the North seemed to be more satisfactory.

(h) Col. Findlay enquired the position with regard to the new Ministers. The VP said he would see Lascia and enquire if the Assistant to the High Commissioner for Refugees could be retained in view of the very pressing need for close liaison with AC at the present time.

(i) Lt. Col. Bonham-Carter. A circular from G-1(E) with regard to the replacing of British ORs by civilians was to be passed through CA Section and not direct to G-1(E) as might have been implied by the circular.

(j) PWB closes down in Italy on 15 July 45.

Meeting closed at 1655 hours.

J.C. HARVEY, J/Cdr.,
Civil Affairs Section.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, CA Section,
Public Relations Branch,
Major Morden,
Officers (4),
VP (2),
File.

0049

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

also a number of hospitals and sch... teke the matter up again.

(f) Col. Chapman reported the situation in the North seemed to be more satisfactory.

(h) Col. Findlay enquired the position with regard to the new Ministers. The VP said he would see Dussie and enquire if the Assistent to the High Commissioner for R fugees could be retained in view of the very pressing need for close liaison with AC at the present time.

(i) Lt. Col. Bonham-Carter. A circular from G-1(E) with regard to the replacing of British ORs by civilians was to be passed through CA Section and not direct to G-1(E) as might have been implied by the circular.

(j) PWB closes down in Italy on 15 July 45.

Meeting closed at 1655 hours.

J.C. HARVEY, J/Cdr.,
Civil Affairs Section.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, CA Section,
Public Relations Branch,
Major Morden,
Officers (4),
VP (2),
File.

4875

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0051

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

585

Patriots 107A

25 JUN Recd 46

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

REGIONAL COMMISSIONERS MEETING
27-28 June 1945.

1. The meeting will take place in the room that used to be the Reference Library on the third floor. It will be sign-posted.

2. Tea will be served in the Main Conference Room, third floor, during the afternoon on both days.

3. The Establishment Section is providing a car for each Regional Commissioner.

4. No Italian will attend the meeting until the second day and their attendance at the committees in entirely at the discretion of the Vice-Presidents, Regional Commissioners and Heads of Sub-Commissions.

5. The Chief Commissioner or Executive Commissioner will take the chair at all Committee Meetings.

6. The Agenda is attached.

1874

8732

0052

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394.
Office of the Executive Commissioner
++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

REGIONAL COMMISSIONERS MEETING
27-28 June 1945.

1. The meeting will take place in the room that used to be the Reference Library on the third floor. It will be sign-posted.

2. Tea will be served in the Main Conference Room, third floor, during the afternoon on both days.

3. The Establishment Section is providing a car for each Regional Commissioner.

4. No Italian will attend the meeting until the second day and their attendance at the committees is entirely at the discretion of the Vice-Presidents, Regional Commissioners and Heads of Sub-Commissions.

5. The Chief Commissioner or Executive Commissioner will take the chair at all Committee Meetings.

6. The Agenda is attached.

4873

0053

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1043

REGIONAL COMMISSIONERS MEETING
27-28 June 1945.

AGENDA.

Wednesday, 27 June.

On this day the meeting will be devoted to discussion of matters of general interest applicable to all Regions with the Chief Commissioner in the chair.

The meeting opens at 0845 hours.

0845 hrs.

1. Future of the Commission. — Chief Commissioner.

2. a) Free Elections.

   b) Removal of Government offices and records to ROME and amalgamation of Ministries — V.P. Civil Affairs Section

3. Problems of general policy raised by Regional Commissioners. — V.P. Civil Affairs Section

Break for lunch.

1445 hrs.

4. Economic Section.

   a) Policy for Italian industry in the North.

   b) Socialisation of industry and Works Management Committees.

   c) Unemployment and surplus labour.

   d) Unemployment finance.

1545 hrs.

5. Establishment Section - Regional Personnel.

The meeting will be as follows:

0845 hrs.

1. Future of the Commission. — Chief Commissioner.

2. a) Free Elections. — V.P. Civil Affairs Section

b) Removal of Government offices and records to ROME and amalgamation of Ministries — V.P. Civil Affairs Section

3. Problems of general policy raised by Regional Commissioners.

Break for lunch.

1445 hrs.

4. Economic Section.

a) Policy for Italian industry in the North.

b) Socialisation of industry and Works Management Committees.

c) Unemployment and surplus labour.

d) Unemployment finance.

1545 hrs.

5. Establishment Section - Regional Personnel.

Thursday, 28 June.

On this day the meeting will consist of a series of sub-committees in order to clarify matters of a technical nature.

0845 hrs.

Local Government Committee.

Electoral lists.

1872

0945 hrs/.....

0054

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Thursday, 28 June Cont'd.

0945 hrs.

Food Committee.

Allocation of rationed foodstuffs.
Blocking of rationed foodstuffs by Provincial Commissioners.
Rationing policy.
Policy in respect of existing food distributing organisations, i.e. Cereals (U.C.E.P.A.P.) Rice Industry Service, Cheese Control, Meat Census Office, etc.

1045 hrs.

Labour Committee.

Establishment of Regional, Provincial & other Labour offices.
Establishment of Regional Italian Joint Advisory Committees.
Wages adjustment - priv te industry and government employees.

1145 hrs.

Transportation Committee.

The Italians to be encouraged to set motor pools in operation in the North.

Break for lunch.

1430 hrs.

Finance Committee.

Amalgamation of North and South - banks, insurance companies etc.
Repudiation of municipal loans.
Foreign exchange position (French francs and Banks.)

1530 hrs.

Industry Committee.

Procedure for requisitioning and derequisitioning of industrial plants.

1630 hrs.

Commerce Committee.

0055

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Offices, etc.

1045 hrs.

Labour Committee.

Establishment of Regional, Provincial & other Labour offices.
Establishment of Regional Italian Joint Advisory Committees.
Wages adjustment - priv. to industry and government employees.

1145 hrs.

Transportation Committee.

The Italians to be encouraged to set motor pools in operation in the North.

Break for lunch.

1430 hrs.

Finance Committee.

Amalgamation of North and South - banks, insurance companies etc.
Repudiation of municipal loans.
Foreign exchange position (French francs and Rmks.)

1530 hrs.

Industry Committee.

Procedure for requisitioning and derequisitioning of industrial plants.

1630 hrs.

Commerce Committee.

POL for Northern Regions. Difficulties in providing full quota.
Foreign trade policy.
Control of materials and necessity of setting up U.P.I.C. (Uffici Provinciali Industria Commercio) as soon as possible.
Interchange of goods between North and South.

0056

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0057

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

647

46

IMMEDIATE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

22 Jun 45

SUBJECT: VP's Meeting.

TO: See Distribution below.

As informed by telephone, the Vice President's meeting of Heads of Sub-Commissions of the Civil Affairs Section, usually held on Friday, is postponed this week to Saturday, 23 Jun 45 at 1600 hrs. It will be held in the VP's old office, Room 60.

J.C. HARVEY, Jr/Cdr.,
PA to VP CA Section.

DISTRIBUTION:

Displaced Persons & Repatriation S/C.
Education S/C.
Legal S/C.
Local Government S/C.
Patriots Branch.
Monuments, Fine Arts & Archives S/C.
Public Health S/C.
Public Safety S/C.

MP.

492

/41

1028

CONFIDENTIAL.

VICE PRESIDENT'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

No. 102 MP.

Meeting opened at 1600 hrs. on Friday 15 Jun 45.

Lt. Col. Bonham-Carter was in the chair during the absence of the VP on duty.

1 MINUTES OF THE LAST MEETING, held Friday, 8 Jun 45.

(a) VENEZIA GIULIA (1(c)). AMG entered TRIESTE on 12 Jun 45. Colonel Montford, as SCAO, XIII Corps, is in command. The VP is now in TRIESTE taking part in a conference over detail.

(b) LIGURIA Region. (1(e)). Agreement has been reached with the French Government where troops in LIGURIA and PIEMONTE will be relieved by troops under the command of Field Marshal Alexander by 10 Jul 45.

(c) Regional Commissioners' Meeting. (2(a)). The meeting will be held on 27/28 Jun 45. The first day will be devoted to the main conference at which Italian Officials will be present. The second day will be given to committees to deal with Sub-Commission problems.

(d) Tyres. (2(a)). 4,000 tyres have been received for Public Health.

2 POINTS FROM THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING.

(a) Civilian Accommodation. Civilian employees in the Colonna Hotel will not receive British rations any more. R.A.A.C. have ordered that the hotel be de-requisitioned as accommodation for civilians is illegal. Establishment Section has been instructed to request the Italian Government to requisition it.

(b) Personnel. Establishment Section are to arrange the return of Capt. Lewis from 15 Army Group and to get the release of officers with 5 Army and IV Corps.

(c) Electoral Lists. Electoral Lists will not be compiled in VENEZIA GIULIA pending a decision by AFHQ.

3 POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS.

(a) Public Safety raised the question of the wages of Guardia di Finanza in the North. It seems that those sent up by AFHQ are not being [illegible] with the differ[illegible]ce in wage scales against Southern scales.

0058
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(a) VENEZIA GIULIA (1(c)). AMG entered TRIESTE on 12 Jun 45. Colonel Montford, as SCAO. XIII Corps, is in command. The VP is now in TRIESTE taking part in a conference over detail.

(b) LIGURIA Region. (1(e)). Agreement has been reached with the French Government where troops in LIGURIA and PIEMONTE will be relieved by troops under the command of Field Marshal Alexander by 10 Jul 45.

(c) Regional Commissioners' Meeting. (2(a)). The meeting will be held on 27/28 Jun 45. The first day will be devoted to the main conference at which Italian Officials will be present. The second day will be given to committees to deal with Sub-Commission problems.

(d) Tyres. (2(e)). 4,000 tyres have been received for Public Health.

2 POINTS FROM THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING.

(a) Civilian Accommodation. Civilian employees in the Colonna Hotel will not receive British rations any more. R.A.A.C. have ordered that the hotel be de-requisitioned as accommodation for civilians is illegal. Establishment Section has been instructed to request the Italian Government to requisition it.

(b) Personnel. Establishment Section are to arrange the return of Capt. Lewis from 15 Army Group and to get the release of officers with 5 Army and IV Corps.

(c) Electoral Lists. Electoral Lists will not be compiled in VENEZIA GIULIA pending a decision by AFHQ.

3 POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS.

(a) Public Safety raised the question of the wages of Guardia di Finanza in the North. It seems that those sent up by AFHQ are not being credited with the difference in wage scales against Southern scales.

(b) Public Health stated that their officers in PIEMONTE and EMILIA are without transport.

(c) Local Government pointed out that there is no means of sending Italian Officials to LIGURIA.

(d) The CSO announced that as from Monday, 18 Jun 45, a private telephone wire will be available from this Headquarters to Milan. This will operate during normal office hours only.

DISTRIBUTION: As Minute No. 101.

1871

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1 0060

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

46/PAT

Note on discussion on 11 June 45 between Lt Col Ingleder (MMA), J/Cand Army (Patriots Branch), and Capt Alm, (Regional Patriot Affairs Venezia) re possibility of enlisting Patriots into U.S. Army into Italian Army.

1. Capt Alm referred to signals MXII/OP-12 and MXII/034 from the Regional Commissioner Venezia Region to MG A/G. — N7 — F1 of 49/PAT

2. Lt Col Ingleder pointed out that in view of the policy laid down by AFHQ, Patriots could only be enlisted into the Italian Army as individuals, and complete bands could not be absorbed.

3. Capt Alm stated that he thought that if definite number of individual volunteer enlistments in Venezia could be mentioned, it would meet the case. He estimated that as many 5000 Patriots wished to enlist, but that these men would usually according own in the 18 - 26 age groups, a considerable number of them would be ruled out. He undertook to draw up and forward to Patriots Branch, on his return to Venezia, a more accurate estimate of the number of vacancies required. MMA would then consider what number of individual enlistments they were able to sanction.

4. Lt Col Ingleder stated that no new Alpini units could be formed, but that Patriots enlisting as Alpini would go be sent to existing Alpini units as reinforcements.

R. Proby
for Lt Col.
H. Ingleder,
J/Cand,
Executive Officer,
Patriots Branch.

Lt A. Perkins
Executive Commissioner } for L Formation.

1570

467

/46 CONFIDENTIAL

VICE PRESIDENT'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

NO. 101

Meeting opened at 1600 hrs on Friday, 8 Jun 45.

1 POINTS FROM THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER'S MEETING.

(a) Restoration of Teritory to the Italian Government. AFHQ have agreed to the handing over of the Provinces of FLORENCE, PISA, PISTOIA and LIVORNO to the Italian Government on the 19 Jun 45, except for the communes of LIVORNO, COLLE SALVETTI and PISA which will be held under A.M.G. Control. TOSCANA Regional Headquarters will be closed down on the same day. APUANIA and LUCCA Provinces are to be handed over for administration to LIGURIA Region.
On this occasion the Advisory Council for Italy is being informed but its consent is not being sought.

(b) German Prisoners. The Italian Government have stated that they only require 16,000 German prisoners - 10,000 for mine clearance and 6,000 to be employed in the coal-mines. They do not want any Germans for helping with the harvesting.

(c) VENEZIA GIULIA. No change. The British and American notes for Tito are ready to be handed to him.

Col. Montford has been made Regional Commissioner for VENEZIA GIULIA which is to be a separate Region. No date has been fixed for the taking over of the Region.

(d) Co-ordination of the Three Regions. Col. Fiske has been appointed representative of the Chief Commissioner in the North to co-ordinate the 3 Northwestern Regions and to interprot Allied Commission policy. He will have no staff and there will be no Advanced AC Headquarters.

(e) LIGURIA Region. 14 Communes in IMPERIA are still under French administration.

2 POINTS FROM THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING.

(a) Regional Commissioners' Meeting. An RCs' meeting will very probably be held in Rome within the next 10 days.

(b) BOLZANO Meeting. A very high level meeting is being held, presided over by Gen. Robertson, with representatives from SHAEF, AFHQ, AC, etc., to discuss the repatriation of German surrendered troops to Germany and the repatriation of Italians from Austria and Germany. The meeting will be held on 13, 14 and 15 June. Col. Findlay, Lt. Col. Campbell, Lt. Col. Pidsley and the VP will attend from AC.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

except for the communes of [illegible] will be held under A.M.G. Control. TOSCANA Regional Headquarters will be closed down on the same day. APUANIA and LUCCA Provinces are to be handed over for administration to LIGURIA Region.

On this occasion the Advisory Council for Italy is being informed but its consent is not being sought.

(b) German Prisoners. The Italian Government have stated that they only require 16,000 German prisoners - 10,000 for mine clearance and 6,000 to be employed in the coal-mines. They do not want any Germans for helping with the harvesting.

(c) VENEZIA GIULIA. No change. The British and American notes for Tito are ready to be handed to him.

Col. Montford has been made Regional Commissioner for VENEZIA GIULIA which is to be a separate Region. No date has been fixed for the taking over of the Region.

(d) Co-ordination of the Three Regions. Col. Fiske has been appointed representative of the Chief Commissioner in the North to co-ordinate the 3 Northwestern Regions and to interpret Allied Commission policy. He will have no staff and there will be no Advanced AC Headquarters.

(e) LIGURIA Region. 14 Communes in IMPERIA are still under French administration.

2 POINTS FROM THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING.

(a) Regional Commissioners' Meeting. An RCs' meeting will very probably be held in Rome within the next 10 days.

(b) BOLZANO Meeting. A very high level meeting is being held, presided over by Gen. Robertson, with representatives from SHAEF, AFHQ, AC, etc., to discuss the repatriation of German surrendered troops to Germany and the repatriation of Italians from Austria and Germany. The meeting will be held on 13, 14 and 15 June. Col. Findlay, Lt. Col. Campbell, Lt. Col. Pidsley and the VP will attend from AC.

(c) The Prefect of BOLZANO. The Prefect of BOLZANO had a decree which he told the Political Advisers the Italian Government had approved, stating that all Germans who arrived in BOLZANO after 3 Sept 1930 would leave within 3 weeks. The VP pointed out how inappropriate it was to publish a decree such as that at the moment, and said that the Chief Commissioner was writing a letter to that effect to the Prime Minister.

1903

0 0.6 2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(d) Education Officers. The VP had been directed to apply to AFHQ to see if they could find, among combatant units, any Education Officers who could be attached to AC.

(e) Tyres for Malaria Control Vehicles. The VP said he understood that Lt. Col. MacSweeney had gone to Naples to look over some tyres.

(f) Mr. Antolini. Mr. Antolini leaves for America on Monday. His successor has not yet been nominated.

3 GENERAL

(a) Release of British Officers. The Executive Commissioner held a meeting this afternoon to discuss the release of British Officers under the Release Group Scheme. Authority has now been received from the Supreme Allied Commander to hold 71 Officers in Release Groups 1 - 3 until 31 July. The Executive Commissioner is asking AFHQ to approve the holding of Groups 4 - 7 until the 31 Aug 45 or until replacements are forthcoming.

4 POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS.

(a) Civilian Employees. Brig. Parkinson raised the question of Italians resigning from one Sub-Commission because they felt they might get a better job with another Sub-Commission. The VP asked all Heads of Sub-Commissions to check before they employed an Italian, who had been employed formerly by another Sub-Commission in AC, the reason why they had left and if the Sub-Commission had any objection to the person being re-employed in the new Sub-Commission. A directive has been put out on this subject.

(b) Archives - Maj. Temple enquired what had been done about Archives which had been removed to the North. The VP said that an Aide-Memoire had been handed to the Prime Minister but that no reply had been received.

Lt. Col. Ward Perkins said that the head of Archives service had just returned from the North and reported that the situation was fairly good. The main point he wished to stress was that he was against piecemeal moving of Ministerial Archives. Lt. Col. Ward-Perkins said a full report should be ready in about two weeks time.

(c) Circulation of Documents. Lt. Col. Ward-Perkins asked that information documents which were being circulated round Sub-Commissions should be passed on more quickly. None of them reached Monuments & Fine Arts Sub-Commission in under 14 days and one yesterday reached the office after 3 weeks. The VP said all documents could be passed round the Sub-Commissions within 2 or 3 days and asked Heads of Sub-Commissions

1 0 0 6 3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3 GENERAL

(a) Release of British Officers. The Executive Commissioner held a meeting this afternoon to discuss the release of British Officers under the Release Group Scheme. Authority has now been received from the Supreme Allied Commander to hold 71 Officers in Release Groups 1 - 3 until 31 July. The Executive Commissioner is asking AFHQ to approve the holding of Groups 4 - 7 until the 31 Aug 45 or until replacements are forthcoming.

4 POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS.

(a) Civilian Employees. Brig. Parkinson raised the question of Italians resigning from one Sub-Commission because they felt they might get a better job with another Sub-Commission. The VP asked all Heads of Sub-Commissions to check before they employed an Italian, who had been employed formerly by another Sub-Commission in AC, the reason why they had left and if the Sub-Commission had any objection to the person being re-employed in the new Sub-Commission. A directive has been put out on this subject.

(b) Archives. - Maj. Temple enquired what had been done about Archives which had been removed to the North. The VP said that an Aide-Memoire had been handed to the Prime Minister but that no reply had been received.

Lt. Col. Ward Perkins said that the head of Archives service had just returned from the North and reported that the situation was fairly good. The main point he wished to stress was that he was against piecemeal moving of Ministerial Archives. Lt. Col. Ward-Perkins said a full report should be ready in about two weeks time.

(c) Circulation of Documents. Lt. Col. Ward-Perkins asked that information documents which were being circulated round Sub-Commissions should be passed on more quickly. None of them reached Monuments & Fine Arts Sub-Commission in under 14 days and one yesterday reached the office after 3 weeks. The VP said all documents could be passed round the Sub-Commissions within 2 or 3 days and asked Heads of Sub-Commissions to read them within a few hours of receiving them and without fail on the same day and to pass them on to the next Sub-Commission speedily.

5 POINTS FROM THE LAST MEETING, held Friday, 2 Jun 45.

(a) Requisitioning of Cars by Lombardia Region. The VP reported that authority had been given to Lombardia Regional Headquarters in Milan to requisition 20 - 25 cars for the use of officers visiting Milan. This will probably take some time to arrange and the Establishment Section will be putting out a memo.

0064
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(b) Crown Jewels of Abyssinia. (3(d)). This question is still under discussion. The Legal Sub-Commission have been asked to give their views.

The meeting closed at 1640 hrs.

J. C. HARVEY, J/Cdr.,
Civil Affairs Section.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, CA Section,
Public Relations Branch,
Maj. Morden,
VP (2),
Officers (4),
File.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, CA Section,
Public Relations Branch,
Maj. Worden,
VP (2),
Officers (4),
File.

1868

0 0 6 6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0067

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 534
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

Paris

46

17 June 45

IMMEDIATE

AG 0.2/GA

SUBJECT : Regional Commissioners Conference

TO : All CA Sub-Commissions

Will you kindly let me have by 1600 hrs today any points which you wish to be placed on the agenda of the Regional Commissioners Meeting.

As I may have to speak briefly on each item at tomorrows Executive Commissioners meeting, I would be grateful for a very short note (three or four lines) on each heading.

A D Bonham Carter

A.D. BONHAM-CARTER Lt Col
CAO CA Section.

1867

310

46

C O N F I D E N T I A L

MINUTES OF MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

NO. 100

Meeting opened at 1600 hrs on Friday, 1 Jun 45.

1 POINTS FROM THE LAST MEETING, held on Friday, 25 May 45.

(a) Transfer of Territory. 15 Army Group have withdrawn their objectio but no reply has yet been received from AFHQ. The VP said he hoped it would be possible to hand over FLORENCE, PISA, PISTOIA and LIVORNO except for the Commune of LIVORNO to the Italian Government on 15 Jun 45. The Province of APUANIA will be handed over to LIGURIA Region and LUCCA to LIGURIA or EMILIA Region, so enabling TOSCANY Headquarters to close down.

(b) Regional Control. Both 5 Army and IV Corps were anxious to go over to Phase II but there may be considerable delay as IV Corps is anxious about the late disarming of Patriots and the activities of the French in PIEDMONT and LIGURIA. These matters may take a little time to clear up and until they are regularised, IV Corps and 5 Army will not hand over to Regional Control.

(c) VENEZIA GIULIA. The VP reported that he had no later information that which was contained in the newspapers on Venezia Giulia.

(d) Restricted Line. The Restricted Line was abolished on the 28 May 45 together with the Reconnaissance Line. Movement is now unrestricted throughout Italy with the exception of the Security Line and the Prohibited Front Zone of 25 Kms.

2 GENERAL

(a) Weekly interviews. The VP pointed out to Heads of Sub-Commissions the weekly interviews arranged in the VP's letter, A/6.1/CA dated 6 Apl 45 stand automatically unless the Heads of Sub-Commissions are informed to the contrary.

(b) American Red Cross. The American Red Cross is hoping to collect a pool of speakers for their "Town Hall". They have written, asking for a list of speakers willing to give stimulating talks on any subject. Forms can be obtained from Civil Affairs Section.

(c) British Officers' Release Scheme. A careful analysis has been made of all British Officers who are due to leave under the release scheme. The two Sub-Commissions who will be most affected are Legal and Public

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

but no reply has yet been received from AFHQ. The VP said he hoped it would be possible to hand over FLORENCE, PISA, PISTOIA and LIVORNO except for the Commune of LIVORNO to the Italian Government on 15 Jun 45. The Province of APUANIA will be handed over to LIGURIA Region and LUCCA to LIGURIA or TUSCANY Region, as enabling TOSCANY Headquarters to close down.

(c) Regional Control. Both 5 Army and IV Corps were anxious to go over to Phase II but there may be considerable delay as IV Corps is anxious about the late disarming of Patriots and the activities of the French in PIEDMONT and LIGURIA. These matters may take a little time to clear up and until they are cleared, IV Corps and 5 Army will not hand over to Regional Control.

(d) VENEZIA GIULIA. The VP reported that he had no later information that which was contained in the newspapers on Venezia Giulia.

(e) Restricted Line. The Restricted Line was abolished on the 23 May 45 together with the Coastal Line. Movement is now unrestricted throughout Italy with the exception of the Security Line and the Prohibited Front Zone of 25 kms.

2 GENERAL

(a) Weekly interviews. The VP pointed out to Heads of Sub-Commissions the weekly interviews arranged in the VP's letter, A/6.1/CA dated 6 Apl 45 stand automatically unless the Heads of Sub-Commissions are informed to the contrary.

(b) American Red Cross. The American Red Cross is hoping to collect a pool of speakers for their "Town Hall". They have written, asking for a list of speakers willing to give stimulating talks on any subject. Forms can be obtained from Civil Affairs Section.

(c) British Officers' Release Scheme. A careful analysis has been made of all British Officers who are due to leave under the release scheme. The two Sub-Commissions who will be most affected are Legal and Public Health. The Executive Commissioner has written to AFHQ, asking for permission to defer Class I - 3 until 31 Jul 45. No reply has yet been received. The VP thought that it was unlikely that AC would be able to keep back a block of officers and it would probably be necessary to apply for the retention of officers individually. The best plan was for Heads of Sub-Commissions to come to a private agreement with the officers concerned.

1826

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(d) Archives in the North. It is understood that some Ministries have sent up people from the South to look about their archives in the North. In some cases difficulties have been encountered with the CLNAI who do not wish to release the archives. This matter, the VP said, is being taken up with higher authority. The real question at point seems to be who should look after these archives - people from the south or a committee appointed by the CLNAI in the North.

Col. Behrens reported that the Foreign Office was very worried about certain information received concerning Scoccimarro (Minister for Occupied Italy) who it is said has issued a statement to the effect that nobody is to touch the archives in the North. Col. Cripps said he would enquire from Scoccimarro if this was true. He also said that the Minister of the Interior wanted to remove some of his working archives. The VP said that if he cleared through G-2 Section for Security reasons, and if the CLNAI had no objection, he could remove the archives but it was advisable that all cretes of archives should be brought south at the same time.

3 POINTS FROM PRINCIPAL OFFICERS.

(a) Italian Drivers. Brig. Perkinson reported that he had experienced some difficulty in obtaining food and lodging for his Italian driver in MILAN. The VP said he was hoping to arrange for ROME/PUGLIA Region to requisition six extra cars for the sole use of Headquarters personnel and thus avoid large mileage as the officers could then fly from ROME to MILAN.

(b) Trousers for the CC.RR. Col. Chapman reported that 4,000 pairs of trousers were being manufactured for the CC.RR.

(c) Italian Civilian Employees. Lt. Col. Ward Perkins enquired whether other Heads of Sub-Commissions had received a Round Robin in respect of wages of female civilian employees.

The VP advised him to hand the Round Robin to the Civilian Employm... Committee which was the correct body to deal with such questions.

(d) The Crown Jewels of Abyssinia. The Ministry of Affric-Italiane sent two army officers who removed the crown jewels of Abyssinia. The VP said that Monuments and Fine Arts were demanding their immediate return.

(e) Officers Messes. Col. Findley said that while travelling North he found that Allied Officers (not American or British) were going North and requesting accommodation in AC Messes. He pointed out that accommodation and rations in the North were very short and all officers who are not genuine AC Officers should apply to the Town Major and get accommodation in transit hotels. The VP said that he felt this did not affect the Civil Affairs Section as all non-British or American personnel who went North were requested by the Regions before they left. He thought it was

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Col. Behrens reported that the Foreign [illegible] certain information received concerning Scoccimarro (Minister for Occupied Italy) who it is said has issued a statement to the effect that nobody is to touch the archives in the North. Col. Cripps said he would enquire from Scoccimarro if this was true. He also said that the Minister of the Interior wanted to remove some of his working archives. The VP said that if he cleared through G-2 Section for Security reasons, and if the CLNAI had no objection, he could remove the archives but it was advisable that all crates of archives should be brought south at the same time.

3 POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS.

(a) Italian Drivers. Brig. Parkinson reported that he had experienced some difficulty in obtaining food and lodging for his Italian driver in MILAN. The VP said he was hoping to arrange for LOMBARDIA Region to requisition six extra cars for the sole use of Headquarters personnel and thus avoid large mileage so that officers could then fly from ROME to MILAN.

(b) Trousers for the CC.RR. Col. Chapman reported that 4,000 pairs of trousers were being manufactured for the CC.RR.

(c) Italian Civilian Employees. Lt. Col. Ward Perkins enquired whether other Heads of Sub-Commissions had received a Round Robin in respect of wages of female civilian employees.

The VP advised him to hand the Round Robin to the Civilian Employment Committee which was the correct body to deal with such questions.

(d) The Crown Jewels of Abyssinia. The Ministry of Afric-Italiens sent two army officers who removed the crown jewels of Abyssinia. The VP said that Monuments and Fine Arts were demanding their immediate return.

(e) Officers Messes. Col. Findley said that while travelling North he found that Allied Officers (not American or British) were going North and requesting accommodation in AC Messes. He pointed out that accommodation and rations in the North were very short and all officers who are not genuine AC Officers should apply to the Town Major and get accommodation in transit hotels. The VP said that he felt this did not effect the Civil Affairs Section as all non-British or American personnel who went North were requested by the Regions before they left. He thought it was up to the R.C. to complain, quoting facts and figures.

(f) Office Accommodation. Lt. Col. White said Civil Affairs Section had been allotted a block of offices and that all adjustments would have to be made internally as no more space would be given. All moves will probably be completed by the end of next week.

Meeting closed at 1645 hrs.

J.C. HARVEY, J/Cdr.,
Civil Affairs Section.

DISTRIBUTION: As on Minutes No. 99.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0072

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2 JUN 1945

97

NOTES FOR MEETING WITH V.P. - 8 June

1. Rations for Patriots.
   Military rations cease on 10 June.

2. Clothing.

   MTOUSA has asked if we can assist with supplies for 5 Army
   Replied NO

3. Liguria

   IV Corps have not been fulfilling their responsibilities.

4. Payment to Patriots.

   See report from IV Corps.

5. Enlistment.

   Immediate enlistment of 4.000 approved by AMIA . They have now instructed Ministry of War to bring all units up to establishment which should result in enlistment of more than 400.

6. Venezia Giulia.

   a) Policy for treatment of Patriots = ? these who have fought with Tito.

   b) Supply of funds etc. at provided by Ministry of Occupied Italy in Italy.

   c) Enlistment into Italian Army.

   d) Recommen-dations for awards, and recognition of ranks.

1865

0073

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

279

1 JUN Recd

RESTRICTED 4C

95

1864

RESTRICTED

0074

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

275

RESTRICTED

FX34800
MAY 301657

L/3085
MAY311331
IMPORTANT

AFHQ STONED SACRED CITE FHQAE
15 ARMY GROUP, 5 ARMY, 8 ARMY, DISTONE, PISTO, PBS, ALCOM
MMIA CC MITOUSH

RESTRICTED.

Part 1. Addressees will each send rep to 15 ARMY Gp for conference 0930 hours Monday 4 June with AFHQ/MTOUSA subject captured enemy material. Date to be confirmed to all addressees by 15 ARMY Gp as to time and place.

Agenda:

1. Policy and methods collection into main dumps.
2. Treatment of ammunition.
3. Policy on material now in hands of partisans.
4. Use and registration captured tpt.
5. Finished material in war factories.
6. Availability of captured supplies for maintenance POW.
7. Units / personnel required when districts take over from armies;
8. Arrangements for tranfer responsibilities from armies to districts.

Part 2. Problem should be studied on assumption that PBS existing boundaries will be not changed and that so-called PBS corridor may be taken over by DISTONE.

DISTRIBUTION
Action: FWD SPOW
" Land Forces
Info: Chief Commissioner
Ex Commissioner
CA Sec
Patriots Br
File

RESTRICTED

0075

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 715016

242

AG/1/2/70/LG

SUBJECT: Note of interview - Local Government S/C offices.

DATE : 28 May 1945

PRESENT: H. E. Alan, Prefect of Pistoia
(Col. N. E. Cripps, Director)
Major Ralph E. Temple } Local Government S/C
Capt. J. V. H. Lewis }
Lt. D. MORGANO, interpreting

1. The Prefect called to pay his respects to Col. Cripps and inquired if there was any possibility of him being appointed to the position of Prefect of Venice. The reason for his application was that he knew those parts, and desired also to live in that area to obtain certain treatment for his physical condition.

2. Col. Cripps stated that he was not in a position to make any intimation to H. E. as he knew of no vacancy and further that the question of such an appointment involved AMG for that area, together with the CLN and the Italian Government.

3. H. E. stated that he had not yet approached the Ministry of the Interior as Pistoia was still under AMG administration, and was advised by Col. Cripps to mention the matter to the Ministry.

4. In answer to Col. Cripps' question, H. E. expressed the view that the provincial administration of Pistoia was in a fit condition for restoration to the jurisdiction of the Italian Government. He agreed that large numbers of Allied troops (he estimated 20,000) were expected in Montecatini, but he did not feel that this would present any substantial difficulties to his administration. He agreed that the presence of AMG in an area where troops were quartered was often a help in dealing with the matters and difficulties which such circumstances caused, e.g. requisitioning of property, etc., but was not at all worried as to the ability of the Italian administration in the province to deal with such affairs satisfactorily.

5. Only one ecomune in the northern area of the province had been fought in prior to the eventual German retreat.

6. Mine clearance was being satisfactorily dealt with.

7. Patriots presented no difficulty.

WCL/pso

note page 1 on slip to Page 1862

221

26 MAY R[illegible] 46

Pats 2

CONFIDENTIAL

VICE PRESIDENT'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

NO. 99

Meeting opened at 1600 hrs on Friday 25 May 45.

1 POINTS FROM THE LAST MEETING, Held Friday, 18 May 45.

(a) Transfer of Territory (2(e)). Owing to objections from 15 Army Group, the proposal has not yet gone forward to AFHQ. At the last moment, the RC of TOSCANA Region has withdrawn his recommendation to hand over LUCCA. A revised draft signal is now before the Chief Commissioner proposing the handover of FLORENCE, PISTOIA, LIVORNO, and PISA on 15 Jun 45.

2 POINTS FROM THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING

(a) Disarming of Partisans. The Executive Commissioner reported on a conference at 15 Army Group which he had attended yesterday (Thurs. 24 May 45). Very considerable difficulty is still being experienced with the disarming of partisans. The Commanding General, IV Corps is prepared to use force and has set the 7 Jun 45 as the final date for handing in arms. This date will also mark the change from Phase I to Phase II, subject to no complications from the disarmament and a satisfactory settlement of the problems on the French Frontier.

(b) Regional Control. Both 5 Army and IV Corps are anxious to go over to Phase II and are agreeable for Sub-Commissions to communicate direct with Regions on technical matters. Questions of policy will still go through 5 Army.

(c) Forward Headquarters. Strong pressure was brought on the Executive Commissioner to create a forward Headquarters of this Commission. There will be no change in the policy already agreed and although frequent visits forward would be made, particularly by officers from the Economic Section, a definite Forward Headquarters will not be established.

Officers going forward at this stage should advise Army and the Regions. It is particularly essential to do so when visiting TURIN owing to difficulties of accommodation.

(d) VENEZIA GIULIA A draft directive for Deputy Regional Commissioner of VENEZIA GIULIA was agreed. No Carabinieri will be introduced from outside nor any local government officials. It may be found necessary to introduce judges.

1861

3 GENERAL

0076

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

to hand over LUCCA. A revised draft signal is now before the Chief Commissioner proposing the handover of FLORENCE, PISTOIA, LIVORNO, and PISA on 15 Jun 45.

2 POINTS FROM THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING

(a) Disarming of Partisans. The Executive Commissioner reported on a conference at 15 Army Group which he had attended yesterday (Thurs. 24 May 45). Very considerable difficulty is still being experienced with the disarming of partisans. The Commanding General, IV Corps is prepared to use force and has set the 7 Jun 45 as the final date for handing in arms. This date will also mark the change from Phase I to Phase II, subject to no complications from the disarmament and a satisfactory settlement of the problems on the French Frontier.

(b) Regional Control. Both 5 Army and IV Corps are anxious to go over to Phase II and are agreeable for Sub-Commissions to communicate direct with Regions on technical matters. Questions of policy will still go through 5 Army.

(c) Forward Headquarters. Strong pressure was brought on the Executive Commissioner to create a Forward Headquarters of this Commission. There will be no change in the policy already agreed and although frequent visits forward would be made, particularly by officers from the Economic Section, a definite Forward Headquarters will not be established.

Officers going forward at this stage should advise Army and the Regions. It is particularly essential to do so when visiting TURIN owing to difficulties of accommodation.

(d) VENEZIA GIULIA A draft directive for Deputy Regional Commissioner of VENEZIA GIULIA was agreed. No Carabinieri will be introduced from outside nor any local government officials. It may be found necessary to introduce judges.

3 GENERAL

(a) The CSO read two letters from the VP, reporting on his impressions of HILAM.

(b) The Executive Commissioner has issued an order to the effect that officers holding discussions with Italian Government Officials will make a record of the discussion for the VP. This need not apply to purely technical and minor points but must cover all meetings where policy is discussed in any form.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(c) The Restricted Line will be removed as from 2? May 45, together with the Economic Line. Civilian movement will be free throughout Italy including SARDINIA, ELBA and SICILY, except across the Security Control Line and the Prohibited Frontier Zone Line.

4 POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS.

(a) Public Safety Sub-Commission reported the promotion of Col. DOHERTY and the arrival of Maj. HOELSCHER as Administrative Officer vice Maj. LUCKMAN.

(b) Public Health Sub-Commission announced the offer of medical assistance made by the International Red Cross.

Meeting closed at 1/37 hrs.

A.D. BOWHAY-CARTER,
Lt. Colonel,
CSO CA Section.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, CA Section,
Public Relations Branch,
Maj. Morden,
VP (2)
Officers (4)
File.

0078
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

153

/46

Pat 91

CONFIDENTIAL

VICE PRESIDENT'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

NO. 98

The meeting opened at 1600 hrs on Friday, 18 May 45.

1 POINTS FROM THE LAST MEETING, held on Friday, 11 May 45.

(a) CC.RR. Inspection. (1) The VP said that the Carabinieri inspection by Field Marshal Alexander had been a great success.

(b) Army Control Line. (2(c)). 5 & 8 Armies have been signalled for their views and it is hoped that by Sunday or Monday at the latest the new instructions can be published. Passes are required by Italians from the Questure only, except for the 25 Km restricted belt along the Frontier, and the territory north of the line along the Piave River. In the case of merchandise crossing the Economic Line, an Economic Pass is required.

(c) Visit to the North of Italian Ministers. (2(d)). The Prime Minister has gone North to Mantova and other members of the Government left on Thursday morning for Milan and Turin.

2 POINTS FROM THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER'S MEETING.

(a) Handover of Territory. The Chief Commissioner has recommended to 15 Army Group that Florence, Pistoia, Livorno, Lucca and Pisa should be handed back to the Italian Government on the 4 Jun 45 or thereabouts.

(b) British Army German POW's. British Army German POW's are to be concentrated in the triangle Rimini-Cesena-Cervia. No Italians will be evicted except for their safety and then only with the consent of the Regional Commissioner.

(c) Mr. Halford's Report. Mr. Halford stated that when the CLNAI returned to Milan on Monday they seemed to be somewhat disappointed and ashamed as they had accomplished nothing, and they had not even impressed the Central CLN in Rome. Although it appears that they wish to change the Prime Minister, nobody can agree on Bonomi's successor.
Other reports from Milan and elsewhere are fairly satisfactory, except that there are still a number of murders.

(d) Olive Oil Ammassi. 48,000 tons have been collected, which will not

0076
declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(a) [illegible] by Field Marshal Alexander had been a great success.

(b) Army Control Line. (2(c)). 5 & 9 Armies have been signalled for their views and it is hoped that by Sunday or Monday at the latest the new instructions can be published. Passes are required by Italians from the Questure only, except for the 25 Km restricted belt along the Frontier, and the territory north of the line along the Piave River. In the case of merchandise crossing the Economic Line, an Economic Pass is required.

(c) Visit to the North of Italian Ministers. (2(f)). The Prime Minister has gone North to Ventova and other members of the Government left on Thursday morning for Milan and Turin.

2 POINTS FROM THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER'S MEETING.

(a) Handover of Territory. The Chief Commissioner has recommended to 15 Army Group that Florence, Pistoia, Livorno, Lucca and Pisa should be handed back to the Italian Government on the 4 Jun 45 or thereabouts.

(b) British Army German POWs. British Army German POW's are to be concentrated in the triangle Rimini-Cesena-Cervia. No Italians will be evicted except for their safety and then only with the consent of the Regional Commissioner.

(c) Mr. Halford's Report. Mr. Halford stated that when the CINAI returned to Milan on Monday they seemed to be somewhat disappointed and ashamed as they had accomplished nothing, and they had not even impressed the Central CLN in Rome. Although it appears that they wish to change the Prime Minister, nobody can agree on Bonomi's successor.

Other reports from Milan and elsewhere are fairly satisfactory, except that there are still a number of murders.

(d) Olive Oil Amassi. 46,000 tons have been collected, which will not only provide for military needs but also a small ration for the population.

(e) Army Control in the North. All reports from the North seem to point to the fact that continuation of Army control is not satisfactory, as it is difficult for one Army to control the whole area. Every effort is being made to turn over to Phase II as soon as possible.

3 POINTS FROM THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING. 1980

(a) Army Release Scheme - British Officers. Many officers in this Commission are in the early Groups of the release scheme. AFHQ will be approached for permission to retain the majority from the first three Groups until 31 July 45. A Board of Senior Officers will be formed to consider release of certain people for hardship or compassionate reasons.

0080

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(b) Shortage of coal in the North. Brig. Anderson (Est. Section) reported that unless large quantities of coal can be imported by Christmas there will be at least 2½ million unemployed. This has been calculated on the ratio that 1 ton will keep one man employed for six months.

(c) American Army German POWs. American Army German POWs will be stationed at Chedi, south east of Brescia. They will be gradually evacuated in labour gangs.

(d) Venezia Giulia. No further information has been received with regard to the position in Venezia Giulia.

4 GENERAL

(a) Strength of the Carabinieri. AFHQ telephoned to say that the increase of Carabinieri was permitted up to 65,000 but that AFHQ does not agree to the 10,000 ration increase.

(b) Tyres for Malaria Control. The VP said that he was sending in a new application for tyres for malaria control personnel.

(c) Officers Leaving Headquarters. The VP said that a number of Officers were going to be away during the next week. Col. Behrens and Lt. Col. Doherty were going to Milan. The VP and Col. Cripps were going for a tour in the North, probably returning for work on Saturday, 26 May 45. Brig. Parkinson was also away.

5 POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS.

(a) Located Records. Col. Chapman, reported that a Public Safety Officer had located stores and records at Vicenza, cases and firearms and documents at Valdagno and more cases at Venice.

(b) Regina Coeli Prison. Col. Chapman said that the prisoners are operating Regina Coeli Prison and a cordon of CC.RR. have been put round the prison. It is probable that there will be trouble within the near future, mostly owing to over-crowding. Another problem seems to be that the prisoners are mixed (military and civilian). The VP stated that this was a matter for the Minister of War and the Minister of Justice to argue between themselves. In AMG territory Public Safety could take action.

Col. Chapman said he had also received reports that the Military Tribunal in Florence was not functioning and that 63 prisoners had escaped.

(c) ENDIMEA Lt. Col. Frizelle, reported that the Ministry for War is trying to evict ENDIMEA from their premises. It was felt that this was a matter for the Ministry of War and the Ministry of the Interior to

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(d) Venezia Giulia. No further information has been received with regard to the position in Venezia Giulia.

4 GENERAL

(e) Strength of the Carabinieri. AFHQ telephoned to say that the increase of Carabinieri was permitted up to 65,000 but that AFHQ does not agree to the 10,000 ration increase.

(b) Tyres for Malaria Control. The VP said that he was sending in a new application for tyres for malaria control personnel.

(c) Officers Leaving Headquarters. The VP said that a number of Officers were going to be away during the next week. Col. Behrens and Lt. Col. Doherty were going to Milan. The VP and Col. Cripps were going for a tour in the North, probably returning for work on Saturday, 26 May 45. Brig. Parkinson was also away.

5 POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS.

(a) Located Records. Col. Chapman, reported that a Public Safety Officer had located stores and records at Vicenza, cases and firearms and documents at Valdagno and more cases at Venice.

(b) Regina Coeli Prison. Col. Chapman said that the prisoners are operating Regina Coeli Prison and a cordon of CC.RR. have been put round the prison. It is probable that there will be trouble within the near future, mostly owing to over-crowding. Another problem seems to be that the prisoners are mixed (military and civilian). The VP stated that this was a matter for the Minister of War and the Minister of Justice to argue between themselves. In AMG territory Public Safety could take action.

Col. Chapman said he had also received reports that the Military Tribunal in Florence was not functioning and that 63 prisoners had escaped.

(c) ENDIMEA Lt. Col. Frizella, reported that the Ministry for War is trying to evict ENDIMEA from their premises. It was felt that this was a matter for the Ministry of War and the Ministry of the Interior to fight out between themselves.

(d) Liaison. Lt. Col. White, has just returned from being Liaison Officer with the German C.-in-C.. He reported that there was little history as everything was so well conducted and disciplined.

(e) Art Dumps. Lt. Col. De Wald, said that he had had a report from Lt. Col Ward Perkins, stating that most deposits were in very good condition. From one, 9 pictures were missing but in a deposit of sculpture, everything seemed to be in order. Two German Professors were in charge. 40 trucks would be required to take these treasures to Florence and Army is very keen to do it as soon as possible.

The King of Italy's coin collection has been found, also another deposit which was not listed. It contains jewelry and precious stones from France and Holland.

Meeting closed at 1635 hrs.

J.C. HARVEY J/CdF.
PR TO VP CA Secy.

DISTRIBUTION: As No. 97

1 0 0 8 2
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

93

15 MAY Recd 46 C O N F I D E N T I A L

Pat. 10

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION
No. 47.

MP

Meeting opened at 1605 hrs on Friday 11 May 45

1. Carabinieri Parade.

The VP said that 13 tickets had been allocated to CA Section for the Carabinieri Parade which was to be inspected by Field Marshal Alexander tomorrow, 12 May 45. Tickets were distributed proportionately to Heads of Sub-Commissions.

2 POINTS FROM THE LAST MEETING, held on Friday 4 May 45.

(a) Handing over of Territory (1(a)) Nine Provinces were handed back to the Italian Government on 10 May 45. They were the whole of Umbria Marche Region, less the Commune of Ancona and the Provinces of Grossetto, Siena and Arezzo (Toscana Region.

(b) Visit of Brig. McCarthy (3(e)). A number of discussions were held between Brig. McCarthy and the British Embassy and also with the Italian Government. The VP was also present. It had been agreed that at the present moment the Italian Government could not be asked to accept any 5,000 surplus population from Eritrea owing to their immediate refugee problem in the North. The matter would be considered again in one month's time. The question of large scale repatriation next year will have to be handled through diplomatic channels and not through AC.

(c) Perugia University. (1(e)). Lt. Col. Washburne reported that the meeting he had had in Perugia was satisfactory and that the authorities had promised to leave the Scientific Institutes and three class rooms. Provided the Allies and Italians can work on a co-operative basis for the lending of instruments, etc., the problem should be solved.

2 POINTS FROM THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING.

(a) Visits of Officers to the North. The VP asked all Directors and Deputy Directors of Sub-Commissions, when making journeys to the North to keep Headquarters continually informed of their movements and whereabouts in case they are wanted urgently. The VP thought that the best idea would be to leave an itinery with a member of the Sub-Commission and to ring up every day when they were in areas with telephone facilities. This, of course, would be during the 2nd Phase, when the North of Italy would be under Regional control.

(b) Situation in the North. On the whole, the situation in the North is generally good. A certain amount of [illegible]

0083 Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

tomorrow, 12 May 45. Tickets were distributed proportionately to Heads of Sub-Commissions.

2 POINTS FROM THE LAST MEETING, held on Friday 4 May 45.

(a) Handing over of Territory (1(a)) Nine Provinces were handed back to the Italian Government on 10 May 45. They were the whole of Umbria-Marche Region, less the Commune of Ancona and the Provinces of Grossetto, Siena and Arezzo (Toscana Region.

(b) Visit of Brig. McCarthy (3(a)). A number of discussions were held between Brig. McCarthy and the British Embassy and also with the Italian Government. The VP was also present. It had been agreed that at the present moment the Italian Government could not be asked to accept with 5,000 surplus population from Eritrea owing to their immediate refugee problem in the North. The matter would be considered again in one month's time. The question of large scale repatriation next year will have to be handled through diplomatic channels and not through AC.

(c) Perugia University. (4(e)). Lt. Col. Washburne reported that the meeting he had had in Perugia was satisfactory and that the authorities had promised to leave the Scientific Institutes and three class rooms. Provided the Allies and Italians can work on a co-operative basis for the lending of instruments, etc., the problem should be solved.

2 POINTS FROM THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING.

(a) Visits of Officers to the North. The VP asked all Directors and Deputy Directors of Sub-Commissions, when making journeys to the North to keep Headquarters continually informed of their movements and whereabouts in case they are wanted urgently. The VP thought that the best idea would be to leave an itinary with a member of the Sub-Commission and to ring up every day when they were in areas with telephone facilities. This, of course, would be during the 2nd Phase, when the North of Italy would be under Regional control.

(b) Situation in the North. On the whole, the situation in the North is generally good. A certain amount of illicit shooting has been going on in Milan and other areas.

4859

Venezia Giulia. The situation was unsatisfactory and the problem had not yet been solved. Discussions are now going on at a very high level.

The French situation seems also to be satisfactory though not yet solved.

The principal problem all over the north is the refugee problem. It appears that approximately 10,000 POWs are walking along the roads towards Florence. Col. Findley and Lt. Col. Fothergill are now in the North gathering information on refugees.

0084

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(c) Army Control Line. The Army Control Line has been set back, leaving the whole of North Italy free, except north from the line of the Piave river and a belt of 25 kms from the frontier. At the present time the setback of the Army Line has been kept secret as there is a certain amount of organisation to be done in co-ordinating the Economic Line, etc. The VP thought that within 2 or 3 days a Questura pass could be obtained to take anybody to Northern Italy without merchandise. If merchandise was involved, an Economic pass would be required.

(d) The VP reported that probably the Prime Minister and 8 other Ministers of the Government would be going north in the near future to meet some of their friends up there and also to test the feeling in the North as the Prime Minister felt that the CLNAI was not fully representative of all political feeling in Northern Italy. As a result of the discussions which took place early this week it has been shown that the cleavage is more a party cleavage than one of the North versus the South..

(e) Liaison Officers. Two Liaison Officers are to be sent to 1 District and 2 District.

(f) Sending of Signals. All signals can now be sent "in clear", such as posting of officers, etc. It may be necessary to send certain political or other signals in code but that is left to the discretion of the officer sending out the signals.

(g) Further handing over of Territory. The VP said that he had submitted a memorandum to the Economic Section and the Chief Commissioner for consideration, on a further handover of territory by the end of the month - i.e. Florence, Pisa and Livorno, except for POL Installations and Dumps, and possibly even Pistoia and Lucca.

(h) Corriere della Sera. This well-known fascist newspaper in Milan, after a long discussion, has now been taken over as the Allied Information newspaper in the North.

(i) Economic Problem in the North. The chief Economic problem in the North seems to be coal. It is very much in demand for the re-starting of industry which generally speaking has only been very slightly damaged.

3 GENERAL

(a) Sitreps. The VP asked Heads of Sub-Commissions, in the future to render their Sitrep and discussions with the Italian Government in one, to be submitted on a Tuesday afternoon before 1800 hrs. It was suggested that any special points for inclusion in the Sitrep should be marked in the margin.

4 POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS.

0085

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

political feeling in Northern Italy. As a result of the discussions which took place early this week it has been shown that the cleavage is more a party cleavage than one of the North versus the South..

(e) Liaison Officers. Two Liaison Officers are to be sent to 1 District and 2 District.

(f) Sending of Signals. All signals can now be sent "in clear", such as posting of officers, etc. It may be necessary to send certain political or other signals in code but that is left to the discretion of the officer sending out the signals.

(g) Further handing over of Territory. The VF said that he had submitted a memorandum to the Economic Section and the Chief Commissioner for consideration, on a further handover of territory by the end of the month - i.e. Florence, Pisa and Livorno, except for PBS Installations and Dumps, and possibly even Pistoia and Lucca.

(h) Corriorre delle Sera This well-known fascist newspaper in Milan, after a long discussion, has now been taken over as the Allied Information newspaper in the North.

(i) Economic Problem in the North. The chief Economic problem in the North seems to be coal. It is very much in demand for the re-starting of industry which generally speaking has only been very slightly damaged.

3 GENERAL

(a) Sitreps. The VF asked Heads of Sub-Commissions, in the future to render their Sitrep and discussions with the Italian Government in one, to be submitted on a Tuesday afternoon before 1800 hrs. It was suggested that any special points for inclusion in the Sitrep should be marked in the margin.

4 POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS.

(a) Art deposits in the North Lt. Col. De Wald reported that two important dumps in Bologne were now in our hands. In them were most of the art treasures lost from Florence.

(b) Situation in Universities and Schools. Lt. Col. Washburne reported that Capt. Pratt was in Bologne and said that the Universities of Bologne Modena and Ferrara would be opening on the 15 May 45. Also, that all schools would be opening on that date. New rectors have been provisionally installed at the Universities.

(c) Appointment of Prefects. Col. Grimes said he would like to say that it was rather interesting that most of the PRefects appointed in the North seemed to be CLNAI appointees.

00866

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

15 MAY Recd

(d) Special Courts. Col. Behrens said that the special courts of Assize in Forlì, Ravenna and Bologna are soon to be set up. Maj. Beldam said that the special decree effecting these three provinces should be passed within the next day or two.

(e) Finding of Gold. Col. Behrens said that an interesting problem had been set the Legal Sub-Commission - i.e. that gold had been found in a salt mine, which had been taken from the Bank d'Italia in Milan and the question arose as to whether the Allies were entitled to seize it as State property.

Meeting closed at 1640 hrs.

J.E. HARVEY, J/Cdr.,
PA to VT CA Section.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, Civil Affairs Section,
Public Relations Branch,
Maj. Mordon,
Officers (4)
VT (2)
File.

1858

0087

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

seize it as State property.

Routine closed at 1640 hrs.

F.C. HARVEY, F/Cdr.,
DA to VC CA Section.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, Civil Affairs Section,
Public Relations Branch,
Maj. Morton,
Officers (4)
VC (2)
File.

4858

0 0 8 8
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

23

2 MAY Recd

2 MAY Recd 46

SECRET

VICE PRESIDENT'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

NO. 96

Meeting opened at 1600 hrs on Friday 4 May 45.

1 POINTS FROM THE LAST MEETING held on Friday, 27 Apl 45.

(a) Handing back of Territory. (2(c)). The Chief Commissioner has decided, subject to the approval of the Allied Advisory Council and AFHQ that the whole of Umbria Marche Region less Ancona Province and the Provinces of Grosseto, Siena and Arezzo (Toscane Region) will be handed back to the Italian Government on the 10 May 45 and not as originally proposed on the 20 May 45.

Col. Kirkwood, Regional Commissioner, Toscane Region, attended the Executive Commissioner's Conference and pointed out that the personnel strength has been very reduced and that it was impossible for him to carry on with his present staff. It had been suggested that Florence Pisa and Livorno, (less Livorno Commune) should be handed back to the Italian Government on the 1 Jun 45, attaching Pistoia to Emilia Region and Apuania to Liguria. The consequent winding up of Toscane Regional Headquarters would release the Regional Headquarter staff for employment further North. It had been suggested also that Forli and Ravenna should be handed back at an early date. Maj. Temple said that one of the Local Government Officers - Maj. Williams - had just returned from a tour in that area and from his report it seems that Forli and Ravenna could be handed back tomorrow if it was necessary. Public Health and Public Safety agreed with that statement. The real difficulty in these areas is if the Army continues to have troops there. It was also suggested that Pistoia and Lucca might also be handed back. There were several difficulties with regard to Livorno and Pisa owing to the dumps in that area; also in Forli and Ravenna as there might be large concentrations of German POWs.

Col. Chapman pointed out that the Rear Army Control Line would have to be moved forward and the VP replied that he hoped 15 Army Group would abolish the Army Control Line in a very short time.

(b) Office Space (4(c)). The Executive Commissioner has approved the plan proposed by the Office Space Committee. Displaced Persons & Repatriation will be on the 4th Floor and the rest of the Sub-Commissions of the C.A. Section on the 5th Floor.

2 POINTS FROM THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING

0089

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(a) Handing back of Territory. (2(c)). The Chief Commissioner has decided, subject to the approval of the Allied Advisory Council and AFHQ, that the whole of Umbria Marche Region less Ancona Province and the Provinces of Grossets, Siena and Arezzo (Toscana Region) will be handed back to the Italian Government on the 10 May 45 and not as originally proposed on the 31 May 45.

Col. Kirkwood, Regional Commissioner, Toscana Region, attended the Executive Commissioner's Conference and pointed out that the personnel strength has been very reduced and that it was impossible for him to carry on with his present staff. It had been suggested that Florence Pisa and Livorno, (less Livorno Commune) should be handed back to the Italian Government on the 1 Jun 45, attaching Pistoia to Emilia Region and Apuania to Liguria. The consequent winding up of Toscana Regional Headquarters would release the Regional Headquarter staff for employment further North. It had been suggested also that Forli and Ravenna should be handed back at an early date. Maj. Temple said that one of the Local Government Officers - Maj. Williams - had just returned from a tour in that area and from his report it seems that Forli and Ravenna could be handed back tomorrow if it was necessary. Public Health and Public Safety agreed with that statement. The real difficulty in these areas is if the Army continues to have troops there. It was also suggested that Pistoia and Lucca might also be handed back. There were several difficulties with regard to Livorno and Pisa owing to the dumps in that area; also in Forli and Ravenna as there might be large concentrations of German POWs.

Col. Chapman pointed out that the Rear Army Control Line would have to be moved forward and the VP replied that he hoped 15 Army Group would abolish the Army Control Line in a very short time.

(b) Office Space (4(c)). The Executive Commissioner has approved the plan proposed by the Office Space Committee. Displaced Persons & Repatriation will be on the 4th Floor and the rest of the Sub-Commissions of the C.A. Section on the 5th Floor.

2 POINTS FROM THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING

4857

(a) CC.PR. AFHQ have given authority for the ceiling of the CC.PR to be raised by 10,000 but not to supply increased rations or clothing.

(b) CLNAI Representatives. CLNAI Representatives are arriving in Rome to confer with the Italian Government on Saturday or Sunday. The VP said that he felt that this meeting was very important and that our future in the North may well depend upon the understanding and agreements reached between the CLNAI and the Italian Government.

0090

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Lt. Col. Bonham-Carter stated he hoped that if there was disagreement and a new Prime Minister was elected, that Bonomi would not be put out of office before the 11 May 45 as all documents with regard to the handing over of territory had been signed in his name.

(c) Imperia. The French are occupying Imperia. They have assured the authorities that it is simply a military operation and they will take no part in the civil administration.

(d) Directive by the Chief Commissioner. A very good directive has been prepared by the Chief Commissioner on the policy of the "light rein", which is being circulated.

(e) Personnel for Austria. The VP said he understood that all American officers who were designed for Austria had now left Headquarters and that the British officers were wanted forthwith. This, of course, did not apply to C.C. Austria officers who are at present stationed in the Aeronautical building.

19 of these officers have been lent to Displaced Persons and several policemen to Public Safety. The VP said that he would telephone the authorities tomorrow to enquire whether they could lend other officers such as Education and M.F.A.A. Officers to Sub-Commissions during their period of waiting in Rome.

N.B. The VP has since ascertained no Education or M.F.A.A. officers will be available until middle of May.

(f) Visit of General Spofford and General Robertson. The VP stated that General Spofford and General Robertson would be visiting AC Headquarters tomorrow, Saturday, and he wished Col. Behrens to attend the meeting.

(g) Signora Mussolini. The VP reported that Signora Mussolini has been found and although 15th Army Group did not want to hold her for security reasons, AC had arranged for her temporary custody in a Internment Camp pending a decision as to her future.

(h) Economic Line. It has been reported in Il Globo that 600 persons were arrested on the Economic Line carrying with them 1,000,000 lire !

3 GENERAL

(a) Visit of Brig. McCarthy. Brig. McCarthy is in Rome to discuss the repatriation of Italians from Eritrea to this country. The Eritrean authorities are suggesting the repatriation of 5,000 this year and 20 or 30,000 in 1946.

(b) Visits of Italian Ministers to the North. The VP said that Minister Gronchi had telephoned to say that a certain Pomucci had gone up North under AC auspices. The VP asked Public Safety to check whether any pass had been issued to him. Col. Behrens said that M.F. Tupini had also complained that representatives of other Ministries had gone to the N...

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0091

(e) Personnel for Austria. The VP said he understood that all American officers who were destined for Austria had now left Headquarters and that the British officers were wanted forthwith. This, of course, did not apply to C.C. Austria Officers who are at present stationed in the Aeronautical Building.

19 of these officers have been lent to Displaced Persons and several policemen to Public Safety. The VP said that he would telephone the authorities tomorrow to enquire whether they could lend other officers such as Education and M.F.A.A. Officers to Sub-Commissions during their period of waiting in Rome.

N.B. The VP has since ascertained no Education or M.F.A.A. Officers will be available until middle of May.

(f) Visit of General Spofford and General Robertson. The VP stated that General Spofford and General Robertson would be visiting AC Headquarters tomorrow, Saturday, and he wished Col. Behrens to attend the meeting.

(g) Signora Mussolini. The VP reported that Signora Mussolini has been found and although 15th Army Group did not want to hold her for security reasons, AC had arranged for her temporary custody in a Internment Camp pending a decision as to her future.

(h) Economic Line. It has been reported in Il Globo that 800 persons were arrested on the Economic Line carrying with them 1,000,000 lire !

3 GENERAL

(a) Visit of Brig. McCarthy. Brig. McCarthy is in Rome to discuss the repatriation of Italians from Eritrea to this country. The Eritrean authorities are suggesting the repatriation of 5,000 this year and 20 or 30,000 in 1946.

(b) Visits of Italian Ministers to the North. The VP said that Minister Gronchi had telephoned to say that a certain Pomucci had gone up North under AC auspices. The VP asked Public Safety to check whether any pass had been issued to him. Col. Behrens said that M.C. Tupini had also complained that representatives of other Ministries had gone to the North. The VP asked that Tupini should be asked to give names of cases to enable Public Safety to follow up the matter. Brig. Perkinson enquired whether it was in order for 15 Army Group to give passes to Italian Red Cross personnel. The VP said that all passes should be applied for through Public Safety.

Lt. Col. De Feld said that the Prime Minister had sent him a letter, asking permission to send 6 or 7 archivists to the North at this critical time for monuments, etc. He said he was suggesting that permission should be obtained for the Head Archivist to go North to join the M.F.A.A. Officer there. It appears that the Minister of Interior has also asked to send up

0092
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

a representative to Verona where reports say the fascists stored all important documents. Maj. Temple said that they had telegraphed 5 Army asking them to try and locate these records and guard them. Educational documents are also at Padua. Lt. Col. Washburne enquired if there was any means of guarding them.

The VP said that this matter affected all Sub-Commissions and he was sure that all Ministries would make enquiries to send people North, so he would take the matter up at the next Executive Commissioner's meeting.

4 POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS.

(a) Forward Headquarters. Brig. Perkinson enquired whether it was the intention of this Headquarters to have a forward Headquarters in Milan. The VP said he understood that the policy would be to have offices and accommodation for officers visiting the North from this Headquarters but no personnel would be permanently allotted.

(b) Government Crisis. Col. Crigns said that he had had a discussion this morning with H E Medici who said that there was bound to be a Government crisis in a short time, as, it appears that the CLNAI are going to press that the Socialists hold the post of Minister of the Interior.

(c) Russian Applications. Col. Crigns said that he had received an application from the Ministry of Occupied Italy, enquiring about the Russians found with the partisans. Col. Crigns said that as the Russians were represented in AC and their enquiries affected AMG Territory he proposed to tell the Russians that the proper channel was direct to AC and not through the Government. The VP agreed.

(d) Directive from AFHQ. Major Brown reported that D.P.& R. received this afternoon a very important directive from AFHQ asking that 5th and 8th Armies 15 Army Group, 1 and 2 Districts should give all assistance possible to D.P. & R. with regard to food, transport, etc.

(e) Perugia University. Lt. Col. Washburne said he was attending a Committee to decide what part of Perugia University could be spared for Italian Students after the needs of Armies had been met.

(f) Order with regard to Surrendered Troops. Col. Behrens enquired whether the General Order with regard to fraternisation with surrendered troops had been signed. The VP said that the Order had been signed but that it would not be put in Phase I. German surrendered troops are to be put into camps, (not cages) in an area bordered to the North by the Po and to the west and east by Modena and Bologna.

Lt. Col. White has been appointed Liaison Officer with the surrendered German Commander.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016
0093

4. POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS.

(a) Forward Headquarters. Brig. Parkinson enquired whether it was the intention of this Headquarters to have a forward Headquarters in Milan. The VP said he understood that the policy would be to have offices and accommodation for officers visiting the North from this Headquarters but no personnel would be permanently allotted.

(b) Government Crisis. Col. Cripps said that he had had a discussion this morning with V P Medici who said that there was bound to be a Government crisis in a short time, as, it appears that the CLNAI are going to press that the Socialists hold the post of Minister of the Interior.

(c) Russian Applications. Col. Cripps said that he had received an application from the Ministry of Occupied Italy, enquiring about the Russians found with the partisans. Col. Cripps said that as the Russians were represented in AC and their enquiries affected AMG Territory he proposed to tell the Russians that the proper channel was direct to AC and not through the Government. The VP agreed.

(d) Directive from AFHQ. Major Brown reported that D.P.& R. received this afternoon a very important directive from AFHQ asking that 5th and 8th Armies 15 Army Group, 1 and 2 Districts should give all assistance possible to D.P. & R. with regard to food, transport, etc.

(e) Perugia University. Lt. Col. Washburne said he was attending a Committee to decide what part of Perugia University could be spared for Italian Students after the needs of Armies had been met.

(f) Order with regard to Surrendered Troops. Col. Behrens enquired whether the General Order with regard to fraternisation with surrendered troops had been signed. The VP said that the Order had been signed but that it would not be put by in Piano I. German surrendered troops are to be put into camps, (not cages) in an area bordered to the North by the Po and to the west and east by Modena and Bologna.

Lt. Col. White has been appointed Liaison Officer with the surrendered German Commander.

Meeting closed at 1645 hrs.

J.C. HARVEY, S/Ldr.,
PA to VP C/ Section.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, C & Section,
Public Relations Branch,
Maj. Norden,
VP (2)
Officer (A)
File.

0094
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0093

CONFIDENTIAL

VICE PRESIDENT'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

No. 95

Meeting opened at 1605 hrs on Friday, 27 Apl 45.

The VP read two Sitreps showing the very satisfactory progress in forward areas.

1 POINTS FROM THE LAST MEETING, held Friday, 21 Apl 45.

(a) Leave for Civilian Employees. (2(a)). Education Sub-Commission's list giving names and occupation of essential civilians who they wanted to take north had been received but no list has been received from P.W.B. & R. Col. Findley said he would see that it was sent in forthwith.

(b) Pools of Officials for the North (2(b)). The VP said that he felt that owing to the very rapid occupation of the North it would not be necessary to use many people from the pools in the south.

(c) Revision of implementation of certain decrees in the North. (2(c)). Col. Behrens said that he had received the necessary information from all Sub-Commissions.

(d) G.O. 39 (2(d)). The VP said that he had consulted AFHQ by telephone and there was no objection to implementing GO 39 in N.W. Italy. Legal and Civil Affairs to take action.

(e) Restriction of Movement. (3(b)). Lt.Col.Doherty said there was still restriction of movement in Ancona, Livorno and Naples.

2 POINTS FROM THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING.

(a) Situation in the North. The VP said that it was reported at the meeting that the CLN were in complete charge of Milan. They had issued various orders and placed a Socialist Mayor in charge. It was also reported that Genoa is badly mined by ops. The situation in Bologna: 5 American Generals were present at a stand-down parade of patriots in Bologna at which a large number of arms were handed in.

(b) Visits of Ministers to the North. The VP thought there would be considerable demands from Ministers and other Government officials for permission to go north, but, the VP said, the Executive Commissioner had laid it down that until conditions had become settled, no Minister could go forward. He asked Heads of Sub-Commissions to inform their appropriate Minister that in a day or two the Army Control Line would be moved forward, but that no Minister could go north of the Army [illegible] without permission of AMG for some time.

1. POINTS FROM THE LAST MEETING, 23rd FEBRUARY, AT AFHQ.

(a) Terms for Civilian Employees. (2(a)). Education Sub-Commission's list giving names and occupation of seventeen civilians who they wanted to take north had been received but no list has been received from A.F.H.Q. Col. Findlay said he would see that it was sent in forthwith.

(b) Pools of Officials for the North (2(b)). The VP said that he felt that owing to the very rapid occupation of the North it would not now be necessary to use many people from the pools in the south.

(c) Revision of Implementation of certain Powers in the North. (2(c)). Col. Behrens said that he had received the necessary information from all Sub-Commissions.

(d) G.O. 20 (2(d)). The VP said that he had consulted AFHQ by telephone and there was no objection to implementing GO 20 in N.F. Italy. Legal and Civil Affairs to take action.

(e) Restriction of Movement. (2(b)). Lt.Col.Faherty said there were still restriction of movement in Ancona, Livorno and Naples.

2. POINTS FROM THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING.

(a) Situation in the North. The VP said that it was reported at the meeting that the CLN were in complete charge of Milan. They had issued various orders and placed a Socialist Mayor in charge. It was also reported that Genoa is badly mined by axis. The situation in Bologna: 5 American Generals were present at a stand-down parade of patriots in Bologna at which a large number of arms were handed in.

(b) Visits of Ministers to the North. The VP thought there would be considerable demands from Ministers and other Government officials for permission to go north, but, the VP said, the Executive Commissioner had laid it down that until conditions had become settled, no Minister could go forward. He asked Heads of Sub-Commissions to inform their appropriate Minister that in a day or two the Army Control Line would be moved forward, but that no Minister could go north of the Army Control Line without permission of AMG, for some time.

Executive Memorandum No. 77 deals with the procedure with regard to the issue of passes, etc., for civilians going north.

(c) Handing back of territory. The two Regional Commissioners have been circulated to ask their opinions as to the handing over to the Italian Government of the whole of Umbria Marche Region less Ancona Province, and the Provinces of Grosseto, Siena and Arezzo (Toscana Region). The date suggested is 1 Jun 45. This will release valuable personnel for northern areas.

0096

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3 GENERAL

(a) Local Government Directive on the appointment of officials in the north. The VP reported that at the request of the Government, Admiral Stone and the VP went to see the Prime Minister. The Prime Minister requested Admiral Stone to allow only people appointed by the Government to be given the position of Prefect or Questore in the North. Eventually a compromise was reached, and the Prime Minister promised so far as Prefects and Questore were concerned, to submit a list of candidates names, which AC in turn would give to AMG officers. The AMG Officers in the North will try and persuade the CLN to accept the Government nominee in place of the CLN nominee. The VP said that Admiral Stone had made it quite clear to the Prime Minister that AC would not permit the Government to force their nominees on the CLN. Also, AC felt the Questore should not be political appointees.

(b) Personnel The VP asked all Heads of Sub-Commissions to arrange for their officers assigned to forward areas to leave as soon as possible.

(c) Decree 196 The VP asked Brig. Parkinson if the Italians had consulted Public Health with regard to the Sanitary Commission which was to be set up as stated in Decree 196. Brig. Parkinson said they had not consulted him, but that he had had a translation made and he approved the steps taken.

(d) Lt. Fehr's visit to Switzerland. The VP said that Lt. Fehr had just returned from Switzerland and had given an excellent report on conditions there. Lt. Fehr had found the Swiss extremely co-operative, and very efficient. Special reports have been prepared for Displaced Persons, Public Safety and Public Health. These will be circulated to Sub-Commissions concerned.

4 POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS.

(a) Soap. Lt. Col. Bonham-Carter said that the Allies did not import soap, the manufacture and distribution of which was an Italian responsibility.

In view of military concern at the increase in scabies he had asked Commercial Sub-Commission to press the Italian Government to increase the distribution of soap.

(b) Tyres. Lt. Col. Bonham-Carter. The Italian Government is forming its own distribution agency and all tyres for Italians should be obtained through them. Until such time as this agency is set up, Lt. Col. Bonham-Carter suggested that all requests for tyres for Italians were not on Headquarters strength - i.e. Public Health anti-malaria and Red Cross cars, car for the H.C. for Sanctions against fascism, etc., should be addressed to his office and he, with the help of Miss Rasmussen, will try and obtain tyres for the Sub-Commissions.

0097

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

to the Prime Minister that AC would not permit the Government to force their nominees on the CSP. Also, AC felt the Questure should not be a political appointee.

(b) Personnel. The VC asked all Heads of Sub-Commissions to arrange for their officers assigned to forward areas to leave as soon as possible.

(c) Decree 136. The VC asked Brig. Parkinson if the Italians had consulted Public Health with regard to the Sanitary Commission which was to be set up as stated in Decree 136. Brig. Parkinson said they had not consulted him, but that he had had a translation made and he approved the steps taken.

(d) Lt. Fehr's visit to Switzerland. The VC said that Lt. Fehr had just returned from Switzerland and had given an excellent report on conditions there. Lt. Fehr had found the Swiss extremely co-operative, and very efficient. Special reports have been prepared for Displaced Persons, Public Safety and Public Health. These will be circulated to Sub-Commissions concerned.

4. POINTS FOR INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS.

(a) Soap. Lt. Col. Bonham-Carter said that the Allies did not import soap, the manufacture and distribution of which was an Italian responsibility.

In view of military concern at the increase in scabies he had asked Commerce Sub-Commission to press the Italian Government to increase the distribution of soap.

(b) Tyres. Lt. Col. Bonham-Carter. The Italian Government is forming its own distribution agency and all tyres for Italians should be obtained through them. Until such time as this agency is set up, Lt. Col. Bonham-Carter suggested that all requests for tyres for Italian cars not on Headquarters strength - i.e. Public Health anti-malaria and Red Cross cars, car for the H.C. for Sanctions against fascism, etc., should be addressed to his office and he, with the help of Miss Rasmussen, will try and obtain tyres for the Sub-Commissions.

(c) Office Space. Lt. Col. White, said he had attended the Committee whose duty it was to re-allocate the accommodation in Headquarters. A plan had been adopted and would be put before the Chief Commissioner at his next meeting. As far as Civil Affairs Section was concerned, all offices for CA will remain on the 5th Floor with the addition of the annex on that floor and half the annex on the 4th Floor beneath Public Safety. Public Security should move up to the annex next to Public Health. The VC asked Public Health and Public Safety to arrange the space allotted to them so that Public Safety and Public Security could be together. Col. Findlay enquired whether any space had been allocated to I.G.R.C. Lt. Col. White said that as far as he knew, it had been recommended that they should move to another building.

0098

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(d) Civilian specialists going North. Lt. Col. Washburne said that the situation was critical with regard to the movement of civilian specialists going north. He enquired whether he had to get permission from AFHQ or only from the Regional Commissioner. The VP said that the permission of AFHQ was not required.

(e) Sitreps. Lt. Col. Washburne enquired whether the following two weekly returns were needed - the discussions with the Italian Government (required on a Wednesday) and the Sitrep (required on Tuesdays) - or was only one return required on a Tuesday? The VP said he would consider the matter and circulate his decision to Heads of Sub-Commissions.

(f) CC.RR. Lt. Col. Doherty reported the situation with regard to the CC.RR. for the North. The VP thought it necessary for all of them to go forward. Lt. Col. Doherty stated that the chief difficulties were accommodation and transport. The VP asked Lt. Col. Doherty to discuss the question after the meeting.

(g) Army Control and Check Line. The decision to move this was a matter for 15 Army Group and the VP suggested that Public Safety should keep in touch with Col. Gibson G.S.I.(b) 15, Army Group, and keep this Headquarters informed.

(h) Refugees at Bolzano. Col. Findley reported that CC and the Italian Red Cross had requisitioned hospitals, camps, schools, etc., and were themselves running refugee camps in these different places extremely well. The only problem would be the setting up of a transit camp in that area.

(i) Col. Behrens. The Minister of Grace and Justice was enquired where records of Allied cases should be sent from the old Abruzzi Region. The VP said that as there was no Liaison Officer in that area, all cases must be sent to Headquarters.

(j) Mepacrine Brig. Parkinson said that it had been decided that officers in this Headquarters should not take Mepacrine but he advised all Officers going into the field after the middle of May to take mosquito nets. Only in certain definite areas would Mepacrine be taken.

(k) Lt. Col. Doherty enquired what the situation was for employees if they wanted to celebrate the 1 May 45. The VP replied that he thought there would be no official celebration.

The meeting closed at 1655 hrs.

T.C. HARVEY, F/Cdr.,
PA to VP C/ Section.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, C/ Section,
Public Relations Office,

0 0 9 9

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(e) CC.AR. Lt. Col. Doherty reported the situation with regard to the CC.AR. for the North. The VP thought it necessary for all of them to go forward. Lt. Col. Doherty stated that the chief difficulties were accommodation and transport. The VP asked Lt. Col. Doherty to discuss the question after the meeting.

(f) Army Control and Check Line. The decision to move this was a matter for 15 Army Group and the VP suggested that Public Safety should keep in touch with Col. Gibson G.S.I.(b) 15, Army Group, and keep this Headquarters informed.

(g) Refugees at Bologna. Col. Findley reported that PCI and the Italian Red Cross had requisitioned hospitals, camps, schools, etc., and were themselves running refugee camps in those different places extremely well. The only problem would be the setting up of a transit camp in that area.

(i) Col. Reurens. The Minister of Greece and Justice has enquired where records of Allied crews should be sent from the old Abruzzi Region. The VP said that as there was no Liaison Officer in that area, all cases must be sent to Headquarters.

(j) Mepacrine Brig. Berkinson said that it had been decided that officers in this Headquarters should not take Mepacrine but be advised all Officers going into the field after the middle of May to take mosquito nets. Only in certain definite areas would Mepacrine be taken.

(k) Lt. Col. Doherty enquired what the situation was for employees if they wanted to celebrate the 1 May 45. The VP replied that he thought there would be no official celebration.

The meeting closed at 1655 hrs.

J.C. HARVEY, J/Cdr.,
PA to VP CA Section.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, CA Section,
Public Relations Office,
VP (2)
Officers (4)
File.
Maj. Morden.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

354

27 APR Read 46

CONFIDENTIAL

VICE PRESIDENT'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF THE CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

NO. 94

Meeting opened at 1605 hrs on Friday 20 April 45.

1. POINTS FROM THE LAST MEETING.

(a) Visit by Mr. Eric Biddle. (2(b)). Mr. Eric Biddle visited the VP in his office last Monday but he regretted he had no time to see all the Heads of Sub-Commissions.

(b) Staff Duties. (2(c)). The departure of Lt. Col. White has been delayed so he will continue to carry out his staff duties as at present. The arrangements, however, for Jun. Cdr. Hervey and Maj. Hankes will stand.

(c) Italian Government:- Communications direct to AMG (3(c)). The VP pointed out that except by an order there was no way of stopping the Italian Government from communicating direct by telegram or by mail (as postal services have been opened up in most provinces) to AMG territory. After a long discussion it was felt that the number of cases where the Government had improperly communicated direct to AMG territory was insufficient to warrant a command to the Government in the matter at this time.

(d) Releasing of Schools in Rome. (3(g)). The VP reported that RAAC were not willing to release the Cadiolo School for, at any rate, one or two months. The VP pointed out, however, that RAAC had been very helpful in releasing one or two other institutions lately.

(e) Wages for Civilian Employees. (3(h)). The VP reported that in the northern section of Italy, i.e. above the Northern boundaries of Ravenna, Forli, Firenze, Pistoia, and Lucca, it was proposed to peg wages and prices as on 2 Apl 45. In the case of state employees taken to the North from the South, they will be paid in the North at the Northern rate and credited with the difference between the Northern and Southern rates in the South. The only exception will be the CC.RR. who will be paid in cash at the Southern rate.

Legal Sub-Commission will circulate the draft General Order carrying out this policy for the information of all Sub-Commissions.

The VP stated that the Economic Section has recommended that our own civilian employees who are taken north should also be paid at the northern rate and not credited with the difference in Rome as had been formerly suggested. Lt. Col. Teeburne said that his Sub-Commission employs a number of essential civilians who will be affected by this

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

VP in his office last Monday but he regretted he had no time to see all the Heads of Sub-Commissions.

(b) Staff Duties. (2(c)). The departure of Lt. Col. White has been delayed so he will continue to carry out his staff duties as at present. The arrangements, however, for Jun. Cdr. Harvey and Maj. Hughes will stand.

(c) Italian Government:- Communications direct to AFHQ. (3(a)). The VP pointed out that except by an order there was no way of stopping the Italian Government from communicating direct by telegram or by mail (as postal services have been opened up in most provinces) to AFHQ territory. After a long discussion it was felt that the number of cases where the Government had improperly communicated direct to AFHQ territory was insufficient to warrant a command to the Government in the matter at this time.

(d) Releasing of Schools in Rome. (3(c)). The VP reported that RAAC were not willing to release the Cadlolo School for, at any rate, one or two months. The VP pointed out, however, that RAAC had been very helpful in releasing one or two other institutions lately.

(e) Wages for Civilian Employees. (3(h)). The VP reported that in the northern section of Italy, i.e. above the Northern boundaries of Ravenna, Forli, Firenze, Pistoia, and Lucca, it was proposed to peg wages and prices as on 1 Apl 44. In the case of state employees taken to the North from the South, they will be paid in the North at the Northern rate and credited with the difference between the Northern and Southern rates in the South. The only exception will be the CC.RR. who will be paid in cash at the Southern rate.

Local Sub-Commission will circulate the draft General Order carrying out this policy for the information of all Sub-Commissions.

The VP stated that the Economic Section has recommended that our own civilian employees who are taken north should also be paid at the northern rate and not credited with the difference in Rome as had been formerly suggested. Lt. Col. Washburne said that his Sub-Commission employs a number of essential civilians who will be affected by this order and he will let the VP have a list of their names and employments.

Lt. Col. Fothergill said that he also had a good number of essential Allied civilian specialists (30 to 32) in Displaced Persons who will be affected by this order and would let the VP have a list giving their names and occupations.

Both Lt. Col. Washburne and Lt. Col. Fothergill thought these essential civilians would not go north if it meant curtailing their pay.

The VP promised to take this point up with Economic Section as the suggestion of the Economic Section was really to prevent ordinary office workers, typists, etc., being taken North and credited in the South.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2 GENERAL

(a) The VP reported that two interesting weekly Sitreps had been received from 5 and 8 Armies stating that the situation was satisfactory. They would be circulated. He asked Heads of Sub-Commissions to pass them on as quickly as possible.

(b) Pools of Officials for the North. The VP said that Local Government had complained that they were having trouble with their pools of officials ready to go north, such as Prefects, Vice Prefects, etc., who were always pleading sick at the last moment. The VP then asked the opinion of other Sub-Commissions.

(i) Legal: Col. Behrens said that they had 12 judges for the N.E. (who originally held seats there and were willing to go back) and some 50 legal personnel for the N.W. The VP suggested that a member of the Legal Sub-Commission should interview most of the personnel to ascertain if they were really ready and willing to go if required at a moment's notice.

(ii) Public Health: Lt. Col. Frizelle stated that they had a lot of difficulty with regard to Doctors. The VP suggested that several of the Medici Provinciali should be similarly interviewed.

(c) Revision of Implementation of certain decrees in the North. Col. Behrens explained that with the new economic policy (1 (f) above) it was necessary to exclude from implementation in the north a large number of decrees which effected wages, increases in wages, pensions, etc. A list has been prepared which has been checked with Finance and Labour Sub-Commissions but it was possible that certain particular decrees which effect different Sub-Commissions may have been overlooked.

The VP directed Heads of Sub-Commissions to check through decrees effecting their activities and submit a list to the Legal Sub-Commission of those which should not be implemented.

Lt. Col. Fotheringill said that there was a decree which should be excluded with regard to payment to Allied Nationals. Lt. Col. White referred to the Epuration decree providing for payment of allowances after suspension. VP said it was not to be implemented.

Lt. Col. Frizelle said he would check the decrees affecting medical supplies and Public Safety were asked to look through all decrees effecting the pay of CC.RR. and other police forces(with the exception of the CC.RR.)

(d) G.R.O. 39. The VP said that G.R.O. 39 only deals with the closing of frontiers in terms of N.W.Italy. Maj. Rackes stated that it was on a ruling from AFHQ that N.E. frontiers with Austria and Yugoslavia were not be dealt with by this Order. Maj. Rackes to discuss with VP.

(e) Planning for N.E.Italy. The VP thought that the planning for N.E. Italy had been rather overlooked and asked the different heads of Sub-

0103
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

member of the Legal Sub-Commission should interview most of the personnel to ascertain if they were really ready and willing to go if required at a moment's notice.

(ii) Public Health: Lt. Col. Frizelle stated that they had a lot of difficulty with regard to Doctors. The VP suggested that several of the Medici Provinciali should be similarly interviewed.

(c) Revision of Implementation of certain decrees in the North. Col. Behrens explained that with the new economic policy (1 (f) above) it was necessary to exclude from implementation in the north a large number of decrees which effected wages, increases in rents, pensions, etc. A list has been prepared which has been checked with Finance and Labour Sub-Commissions but it was possible that certain particular decrees which affect different Sub-Commissions may have been overlooked.

The VP directed Heads of Sub-Commissions to check through decrees affecting their activities and submit a list to the Legal Sub-Commission of those which should not be implemented.

Lt. Col. Fotheringill said that there was a decree which should be excluded with regard to payment to Allied Nationals. Lt. Col. White referred to the Epuration decree providing for payment of allowances after suspension. VP said it was not to be implemented.

Lt. Col. Frizelle said he would check the decrees effecting medical supplies and Public Safety were asked to look through all decrees effecting the pay of PG.FF. and other police forces(with the exception of the CC.RR.)

(d) G.R.O. 99. The VP said that G.R.O. 99 only deals with the closing of frontiers in terms of N.E.Italy. Maj. Rackes stated that it was on a ruling from AFHQ that N.E. frontiers with Austria and Yugoslavia were not be dealt with by this Order. Maj. Rackes to discuss with VP.

(e) Planning for N.E.Italy. The VP thought that the planning for N.E. Italy had been rather overlooked and asked the different heads of Sub-Commissions how their planning was progressing. Lt. Col. Doherty reported that 250 CC.RR. were already in the north and the remainder were hoping to move up on the 23rd - some to the N.W. and some to N.E.

Lt. Col. Frizelle reported that the medical supply stockpiles were arranged for N.E. Italy, 8 Army were taking in a good supply and the Venezia supply stockpile was being held in Florence.

Col. Behrens stated that he was not certain where the Official Gazettes for Venezia were being held but he would ascertain and inform the VP.

0104

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2 POINTS OF INTEREST FROM OFFICERS.

(a) CC.RR. Lt. Col. Doherty read several reports showing that the CC.RR. and police were showing some activity in Liberated Italy. The VP asked Lt. Col. Doherty to consolidate and send him these reports which he would take to the Chief Commissioner.

(b) Restriction of Movement. Lt. Col. Doherty enquired whether movement was still restricted in Genoa, Livorno, and Naples. The VP said that he did not know and asked Public Safety to check with AFHQ.

(c) Relations with the CLN. Col. Cripps reported that the Chief Commissioner was issuing a directive pointing out the necessity for a much closer liaison with CLNs in the North and the desirability of employing, wherever possible in the State administration, nominees of the CLNs.

5 Army had been following the procedure of pre-selecting Prefects and bringing them go forward with the spearhead AMG officers. This they had done with Ravenna and Forli. Col. Cripps asked if Air Commodore Benson should be asked to change this method of pre-selecting prefects as it was contrary to the Chief Commissioner's directive. The VP advised Col. Cripps to bring the CC's directive to the attention of 5 Army.

(d) Educational Directives. Lt. Col. Washburne reported that Col. Walker, G-5 IV Corps had planned to get out all Educational Directives for IV Corps and said that naturally this must be universal for the three regions.

(e) Personnel Lt. Col. Frizelle stated that the general state of health in AMG and Italian Government territory was satisfactory, but the Public Health personnel were diminishing as the area to be covered became larger. Two American officers had just left on 30 days' leave and another American officer had been called to Caserta for Austria. The VP asked Lt. Col. Frizelle to bring the matter before him officially.

(f) Patriot Officers. Lt. Col. Bonham-Carter read a telegram from 5 Army complaining that Patriot Officers had reported without uniforms or camp kit. Col. Cripps said that he had just received authority to issue battledress uniforms to Patriot Officers in Florence.

Meeting closed at 1650 hrs.

J.C. HARVEY, Jun. Cdr.,
PI to VP CA Section.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, CA Section,
Public Relations Officer,
VP (2),
Officers (4).

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Caserta was issuing a directive pointing out the necessity for a much closer liaison with CLNs in the North and the desirability of employing, wherever possible in the State administration, nominees of the CLNs.

8 Army had been following the procedure of pre-selecting Prefects and sending them to forward with the spearhead AMG officers. This they had done with Ravenna and Forli. Col. Cripps asked if Air Commodore Benson should be asked to change this method of pre-selecting prefects as it was contrary to the Chief Commissioner's directive. The VP advised Col. Cripps to bring the CC's directive to the attention of 8 Army.

(d) Educational Directives. Lt. Col. Washburne reported that Col. Welker, G-5 IV Corps had agreed to get out all Educational Directives for IV Corps and said that naturally this must be universal for the three regions.

(e) Personnel. Lt. Col. Frizelle stated that the general state of affairs in AFS and Italian Government territory was satisfactory, but the Public Health personnel were diminishing as the area to be covered became larger. Two American officers had just left on 30 days' leave and another American officer had been called to Caserta for Austria. The VP asked Lt. Col. Frizelle to bring the matter before him officially.

(f) Patriot Officers. Lt. Col. Bonham-Carter read a telegram from 8 Army complaining that Patriot Officers had reported without uniforms or camp kit. Col. Cripps said that he had just received authority to issue battledress uniforms to Patriot Officers in Florence.

Meeting closed at 1655 hrs.

Jean Harvey

J.O. HARVEY, Jun. Cdr.,
CI to VP CA Section.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, CA Section,
Public Relations Officer,
VP (2),
Officers (4),
File.

1852

0106

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

128

1 APR Recd /46

CONFIDENTIAL

VICE PRESIDENT'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

No. 99

Meeting opened at 1600 hrs on Friday, 19 Apl 45.

Lt. Col. Bonham-Carter presided in the absence of the VP on duty.

1 POINTS FROM THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING

(a) Female Civilian Employees. It has not yet been decided whether female civilian employees will have to remain at the Reservoir or whether some of them can be accommodated at the Flora. The matter will be re-investigated.

(b) Transport. The present position is that all AC transport is to be taken over by Army. This only affects heavy transporters and trucks.

2 GENERAL

(a) Plan for N.".Italy. The plan for N.". Italy has been circulated. Economic Section has put out a new decree for implementation, by which wages and prices are to be fixed in the north at 3 Apl 45 level. This affects Mine Clearing Squads and also may effect other Sub-Commissions. It is impossible to set a wage scale or prices for North Italy. In the case of Prefects, etc., they will be paid in the north on the same scale as anyone else. The difference between the 3 Apl 45 level and their Rome pay will be credited to them in Rome.

(b) Visit from Mr. Eric Biddle. Mr. Eric Biddle (a representative of the U.S. Bureau of the Budget) is visiting this Headquarters on Monday, 16th Apl 45. He may require to see Heads of Sub-Commissions, but no plans should be altered. Heads of Sub-Commissions are asked to submit to Lt. Col. Bonham-Carter. not later than 1230 hrs on Saturday, a brief resume (not longer than half a page) of the work of their Sub-Commissions. These interviews are to take place at the request of the Chief Commissioner and the J/Executive Commissioner.

(c) Staff Duties Owing to the imminent departure of Lt. Col. "hite and the loss of Maj. Rowkes to Local Government, it is necessary to re-arrange the staff duties of this Section. Duration will be taken over by Maj. Palmieri. No change for Maj. Dillard. Lt. Col. Bonham Carter to take over Public Safety, Public Health and Local, for the affairs of which Sub-Commissions it will be necessary to make considerably greater use of Miss Rasmussen. J/Cdr. Harvey to take over personnel (S), displaced

851

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1 Notes from the Executive Commissioners Meeting

(a) Female Civilian Employees. It has not yet been decided whether female civilian employees will have to remain at the Reception or whether some of them can be accommodated at the Flora. The matter will be re-investigated.

(b) Transport. The present position is that all AC transport is to be taken over by Army. It is only effects, heavy transporters and trucks.

2 GENERAL

(a) Plan for U.N.R.R.A. The plan for U.N.R.R.A. Italy has been circulated. Economic Section has put out a new decree for implementation, by which wages and prices are to be fixed in the north at 3 Apl 45 level. This effects Mine Clearing Squads (a) also may effect other Sub-Commissions. It is impossible to set a wage scale or prices for North Italy. In the case of Prefects, etc., they will be paid in the north on the same scale as anyone else. The difference between the 3 Apl 45 level and their Rome pay will be credited to them in Rome.

(b) Visit from Mr. Eric Biddle. Mr. Eric Biddle (a representative of the U.S. Bureau of the Budget) is visiting this Headquarters on Monday, 16th Apl 45. He may require to see heads of Sub-Commissions, but at present plans should be altered. Heads of Sub-Commissions are asked to submit to Lt. Col. Bonham-Carter, not later than 1230 hrs on Saturday, a brief resume (not longer than half a page) of the work of their Sub-Commissions. These interviews are to take place at the request of the Chief Commissioner and the A/Executive Commissioner.

(c) Staff Duties. Owing to the imminent departure of Lt. Col. White and the loss of Maj. Rutter to Local Government, it is necessary to re-arrange the staff duties of this Section. Education will be taken over by Maj. Palmieri. No change for Maj. Dillard. Lt. Col. Bonham Carter to take over Public Safety, Public Health and Local, for the affairs of which Sub-Commissions it will be necessary to make considerably greater use of Miss Rasmussen. A/Cdr. Harvey to take over personnel (S), Displaced Persons and Citizen.

1851

(d) Weekly Sitrep. A letter was received from the Executive Commissioner's office stating that "the information received from the Civil Affairs Section had been of the greatest assistance in the compilation of the weekly sitrep". Heads of Sub-Commissions are asked to confer to this Section their weekly Sitrep to reach this office by 1600 hrs each Tuesday. The Sitrep does not exclude the short, interesting light precis, of the result of any discussions Heads of Sub-Commissions may have had with the Italian Government during the preceding week, or any other points of interest arising in their work. This will be submitted in duplicate on Wednesdays and used for the U.S. letter to Regional Commissioners and Armies and for information in the Public Relations Bulletin.

Sgt Stokedale to note MP.

0108

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3 POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS.

(a) Lt. Col. Fothergill - Official Memorial Services for the President. Lt. Col. Fothergill enquired whether there would be an official memorial service held for British and American officers in AC.

(b) In event of the signing of an Armistice. Lt. Col. Doherty enquired how far the CP was informed of the general principles to be adopted with regard to the policing of Rome etc., in the event of Armistice being signed. Lt. Col. Bonsom-Carter said this was Lt. Col. Milhouse's problem and suggested that Lt. Col. Doherty should liaise with him.

(c) Change in implementation of decrees. Lt. Col. Hannaford said he would like to draw to the attention of Heads of Sub-Commissions to the new Economic Line, of :- the northern boundary of Toscana Region, taking in the provinces of Forli and Ravenna. This new line will affect to a very large extent, the implementation of decrees in N. Italy. Ordinary implementation would come into effect up to that line but over that line decrees effecting economic matters, would all be based on from the 3 Apl 45.

(d) The Italian Government communicating direct to AMG by Telegram. Maj. Temple said Local Government had received a letter from the Deputy Regional Commissioner of Umbria Marche Region, stating that the Prefect of Ancona was complaining that telegrams direct from the Italian Government to Prefects were taking anything up to 8 days, and letter from AMG sources were only taking 4 - 5 days. The Prefect said it would be appreciated if something could be done to speed up official telegrams. Maj. Temple pointed out that letters had to go through AC channels for control, whereas cables can go through the Italian channels and are only exposed to postal censorship. Lt. Col. Bonham-Carter said he would take the matter up at the Executive Commissioner's meeting as it affected all Sub-Commissions. He suggested the best policy might be to prevent Italian Ministries from communicating direct with AMG Territory.

(e) Maj. Washburne Lt. Col. Bonham-Carter reported that the Chief Commissioner was taking up the matter with regard to releasing more schools in Rome.

(f) Moving of CC.RR. Lt. Col. Doherty reported that the last spearhead of the CC.RR. was due to leave Rome on the 29 Apl 45 for the North. With regard to Army taking over transport, Lt. Col. Doherty hoped that the new arrangements would not affect Army's agreements to take the CC.RR from the railhead to their destination.

AFHQ have released, for the use of the CC.RR., 48 Greyhound armoured cars and 48 3-tonners. 29 of these vehicles are ready for movement and the rest are under repair.

(g) Tyres for Public Health Lt. Col. MacSweeney. Lt. Col. Bonham-Carter asked Public Health to let him have the exact number of tyres Public Health required for Malaria control, etc.

0109

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

n Economic Line, at :- the northern boundary of Toscana Region, taking in the provinces of Forli and Ravenna. This new line will affect to a very large extent, the implementation of decrees in N. Italy. Ordinary implementation would come into effect up to that line but over that line decrees effecting economic matters, would all be based on from the 3 Apl 45.

(d) The Italian Government communicating direct to AMG by Telegram. Maj. Temple said Local Government had received a letter from the Deputy Regional Commissioner of Umbria Marche Region, stating that the Prefect of Ancona was complaining that telegrams direct from the Italian Government to Prefects were taking anything up to 8 days, and letter from AMG sources were only taking 4 - 5 days. The Prefect said it would be appreciated if something could be done to speed up official telegrams. Maj. Temple pointed out that letters had to go through AC channels for control, whereas cables can go through the Italian channels and are only exposed to postal censorship. Lt. Col. Bonham-Carter said he would take the matter up at the Executive Commissioner's meeting as it effected all Sub-Commissions. He suggested the best policy might be to prevent Italian Ministries from communicating direct with AMG Territory.

(e) Maj. Washburne. Lt. Col. Bonham-Carter reported that the Chief Commissioner was taking up the matter with regard to reopening more schools in Rome.

(f) Moving of CC.RR. Lt. Col. Doherty reported that the last squadron of the CC.RR. was due to leave Rome on the 29 Apl 45 for the North. With regard to Army taking over transport, Lt. Col. Doherty hoped that the new arrangements would not effect Army's agreements to take the CC.RR from the railhead to their destination.

FAO have released, for the use of the CC.RR., 48 Greyhound armoured cars and 48 3-tonners. 20 of these vehicles are ready for movement and the rest are under repair.

(g) Tyres for Public Health. Lt. Col. MacSweeney. Lt. Col. Bonham-Carter asked Public Health to let him have the scientific number of tryes Public Health required for Malaria control, etc.

(h) Taxes for Civilian Employees. Maj. Dollard reported that the Civilian Employment Committee had ruled, that owing to the fact that all wages had been frozen in the north above the scale of 3 Apl 45, all civilians taken north would be held on the Headquarters books, and paid at the Rome rate; until such a time as wages were stabilized all over Italy.

Meeting closed at 1615 hrs.

J.C. HARVEY, J/Cdr.,
PA to VP.CA Section

DISTRIBUTION: As No. 92.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

618

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

6 April 1945

SUBJECT: Meetings with Vice President

TO: Directors of Sub-Commissions,
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION.

Meetings between VP CA Section and Heads of Sub-Commissions will take place each week as follows :

Monday	0900 Education Sub-Commission 1000 Public Safety Sub-Commission
Tuesday	1100 Legal Sub-Commission
Wednesday	0900 Monument and Fine Arts S/C.
Thursday	0900 Public Health Sub-Commission 1000 Displaced Persons & Repat. S/C
Friday	1100 Local Government Sub-Commission
Saturday	0900 Patriots Branch

D. BONHAM CARTER, LT.COL.
CMO CA SECTION.

Distribution:
Public Safety Sub-Commission
Public Health Sub-Commission
Legal Sub-Commission
Monuments and Fine Arts S/C
Local Government Sub-Commission
Displaced Persons & Repat. S/C
Patriots Branch
Education Sub-Commission

0112

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

582

Read 4/6

CONFIDENTIAL

Pats

VICE PRESIDENT'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

NO. 92

Meeting opened at 1615 hrs on Friday, 30 Mar 45.

Col. Cripps presided in the absence of the VP on duty.

1 POINTS FROM THE LAST MEETING, held on Tuesday, 27 Mar 45.

(a) Fascist text-books. (1(b)). Lt. Col. Washburne said that initial reports indicated that there were no fascist text-books being used in Arezzo.

(b) Pay of Italian Drivers. (3(e)). Col. Behrens said that he had produced particulars showing that at least one Italian Driver was only getting 50 lire per day when on tour. Lt. Col. White to take up this question.

2 POINTS FROM THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING

(a) Planning for N.W.Italy. It was explained that RCs, Heads of Sub-Commissions, etc., were welcome at IV Corps, who are planning at Lucca. If any members of the Sub-Commissions were in Lucca they were advised to call upon Col. Walker, SCAO, IV Corps. Economic Section are having a representative on IV Corps Staff.

(b) Headquarters Cars. A Committee is being set up to go into the question of the number of cars which report daily to pick up officers, and will hold its first meeting on 31 Mar 45.

(c) AC Monthly Reports. Monthly reports should not be distributed by Sub-Commissions except through the normal channels. Representatives of powers who do not sit on the Advisory Council would not normally get copies.

(d) Consuls. A number of consuls are waiting in Rome prior to going into the Forth. These men may require information on specific subjects and Sub-Commissions will give them every assistance and all the information they require.

(e) Italian Call-up. Call-up in Calabria is being postponed because of the satisfactory man-power situation of the Italian Army.

(f) Postal Services. It was reported that postal services have been resumed to Lucca and Pistoia.

L. Gen

746

0113

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3 POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS.

(a) Displaced Persons. Lt. Col. Fothergill asked for a list of consuls or consul delegates. Public Safety said they could obtain the information for him and Lt. Col. Fothergill will take the matter up with them direct.

(b) Public Health reported that they had attended a meeting on VD at which were present representatives from Public Safety, Italian Government and Public Health and others. Public Health made recommendations that a drive should be organised in Rome against this disease.

(c) Public Safety reported that Sicily Region closed on the 27 Mar 45 but a liaison officer has been left there.

Meeting closed at 1640 hrs.

Major,
C A Section.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, CA Section,
Public Relations Branch,
WS (2),
Officers (4),
File.

540

Pols

23 Road Rocd

M.P.

CONFIDENTIAL

VICE PRESIDENT'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

No. 91.

Meeting opened at 1600 hrs on Tuesday 27 Mar 45.

1 POINTS FROM LAST MEETING, held on Friday, 23 Mar 45.

(a) Change over - Withdrawal from the South. (1(b)). Maj. Temple reported that Finance Sub-Commission had arranged that Liaison Officers should have impress accounts out of which to pay civilian employees.

(b) Fascist text-books. (1(d)). Lt. Col. Washburne said that he had been to Arezzo and saw practically no fascist text-books but did notice that three of the children had last year's primer. The Regional Commissioner was investigating the matter but Lt. Col. Washburne did not think he would find many such text-books.

(c) Executive Commissioner's Meetings. (2(e)). It had been decided that the Executive Commissioner would continue to hold two meetings per week as usual. So far as this section was concerned it was agreed, after discussion, that only one meeting would be held per week - namely every Friday at 1600 hrs. The VP would continue to meet Heads of Sub-Commission by arrangement during the week to discuse with them their various problems.

(d) Liquidation of Royalist Yugo-slav Missions. (3(a)). Col. Findlay reported that the Mission in Rome had now been closed.

(e) Accommodation of AC personnel. (Minute No. 87 - 1 (c)). The VP reported that the Flora Hotel had been vacated by all UNRRA representatives. The next step was to turn the Esperia Hotel into a civilian hotel for the use of AC civilian employees.

(f) Sub-Commission Cers. (1(c)). It was stated that the form of receipt was being revised to meet the objections raised by this Section.

2 POINTS FROM THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING

(a) Planning for N.W.Italy. IV Corps have a planning staff at Lucca, planning for the first phase of entry into the north. It was decided that all Directives on planning, prepared by Sub-Commissions should be forwarded to IV Corps for their perusal. Sub-Commissions will therefore forward one copy of their directives to C A Section for onward transmission.

[illegible] stated that the hours of

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

officers should have imprest accounts out of which to pay civilian employees.

(b) Fascist text-books. (1(c)). Lt. Col. Washburne said that he had been to Arezzo and saw practically no fascist text-books but did notice that three of the children had last year's primer. The Regional Commissioner was investigating the matter but Lt. Col. Washburne did not think he would find many such text-books.

(c) Executive Commissioner's Meetings. (2(e)). It had been decided that the Executive Commissioner would continue to hold two meetings per week as usual. So far as this section was concerned it was agreed, after discussion, that only one meeting would be held per week - namely every Friday at 1600 hrs. The VP would continue to meet Heads of Sub-Commission by arrangement during the week to discuss with them their various problems.

(d) Liquidation of Royalist Yugo-slav Missions. (3(a)). Col. Findlay reported that the Mission in Rome had now been closed.

(e) Accommodation of AC personnel. (Minute No. 87 - 1 (c)). The VP reported that the Flora Hotel had been vacated by all UNRRA representatives. The next step was to turn the Esperia Hotel into a civilian hotel for the use of AC civilian employees.

(f) Sub-Commission Cers. (1(c)). It was stated that the form of receipt was being revised to meet the objections raised by this Section.

2 POINTS FROM THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING

(a) Planning for N.W.Italy. IV Corps have a planning staff at Lucca, planning for the first phase of entry into the north. It was decided that all Directives on planning, prepared by Sub-Commissions should be forwarded to IV Corps for their perusal. Sub-Commissions will therefore forward one copy of their directives to C A Section for onward transmission.

(b) Working hours of staff. (3(d)). The VP stated that the hours of working for civilians at this Headquarters were from 0830 hrs to 1230 and from 1400 to 1800 hrs. Individual cases for relaxation of the office hours should be examined on their own merits and Sub-Commissions should make their own decisions.

3 POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS.

(a) Displaced Persons. Col. Findlay drew the attention of the meeting to a new ACI which indicated that new officers now entering AC might probably not be released for discharge when their particular group was being discharged. He considered that this would make if difficult for AC to recruit officers who were urgently required.

0115

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(b) Patriots. Maj. Snee asked if there was any further information on the increase in ceiling of the Italian Army and was informed that no further information was available.

(c) M F A A. Lt. Col. De Wald stated:

(i) The Borghese Gallery is now open to the public and
(ii) That 1,600,000 lire had been handed over to the Italian Government, being the net proceeds of the exhibition held in the Palazzo Venezia. This sum is to be used for rebuilding and repairing damaged monuments.

(d) Public Safety. Lt. Col. Doherty reported:
(i) Blankets. 42,000 blankets had been allocated to Italian police Agencies, excluding the CC.RR.
(ii) Graves. Further desecrations of graves was taking place in the Anzio Area and local civilian police had been called in to put a stop to this.
(iii) Movement Control. A new directive on movements was at present with AFHQ.

(e) Legal Sub-Commission. Col. Behrens stated that Italian drivers were only getting 50 lire per day and he will produce evidence of this.

Meeting closed at 1645 hrs.

Edward Reaves Maj

Major,
C A Section.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, C A Section.
Public Relations Branch.
VP (2),
Officers (4)
File

0116

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

504

Pats Branch

CONFIDENTIAL

VICE PRESIDENT'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

No. 90

Meeting opened at 1400 hrs on Friday, 23 Mar 45.

1 POINTS FROM THE LAST MEETING, held Tuesday 20, Mar 45.

(a) Correction (2(b)). For "2 VPs" read "2 Deputy VPs".

(b) Change over - Withdrawal from the South (2(h)). Maj. Temple reported that he had arranged with the Minister of the Interior to advise Prefects of the change over and was arranging for the payment of civilian employees of Liaison Officers.

(c) Sub-Commission Cars (3(a)). Col. Cripps to take up with HQ Commandant the question of Directors of Sub-Commissions accepting responsibility for cars which were only under their control when they were being used by them.

(d) Fascist Text-books. (7(b)). Capt. V.H.A. reported that the Director was going to AREZZO to investigate.

(e) Disorders in Bari. (3(c)). Lt. Col. Doherty said that a report had come in and would be presented to the VP.

(f) Guardia de Finanza (1(e)). Lt. Col. Doherty said that a report has been prepared re Gen. Oxilia and had been handed to CA Section.

2 POINTS FROM THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING

(a) AFHQ Meeting. Col. Fiske attended a meeting at AFHQ on 22 Feb 45 at which all Staff Officers were present. The question of what officers should be left in the South was raised and the scheme proposed by AC was, after discussion, accepted. The VP said that AC will prepare a memorandum clarifying the withdrawal procedure so that Military Commanders would be informed. AFHQ had asked for a memorandum on Local Government for the benefit of military commanders dealing with the Italian Government and this matter would be taken up with Sub-Commissions.

(b) Headquarter Cars. Establishment Section were investigating the number of cars which reported daily to pick up officers (especially junior officers) with a view to cutting down the daily dispatch.

(c) UNRRA. A plan had been approved whereby UNRRA would make payments to displaced persons in Rome to start [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

...EETING, held Tuesday 20, Mar 45.

(a) Correction (2(b)). For "2 VPs" read "2 Deputy VPs".

(b) Change over - Withdrawal from the South (2(h)). Maj. Temple reported that he had arranged with the Minister of the Interior to advise Prefects of the change over and was arranging for the payment of civilian employees of Liaison Officers.

(c) Sub-Commission Cars (3(a)). Col. Cripps to take up with HQ Commandent the question of Directors of Sub-Commissions accepting responsibility for cars which were only under their control when they were being used by them.

(d) Fascist Text-books. (3(b)). Capt. W-M reported that the Director was going to AREZZO to investigate.

(e) Disorders in Bari. (3(c)). Lt. Col. Doherty said that a report had come in and would be presented to the VP.

(f) Guardia de Finanza (1(a)). Lt. Col. Doherty said that a report has been prepared re Gen. Oxilia and had been handed to CA Section.

2 POINTS FROM THE EXECTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING

(a) AFHQ Meeting. Col. Fiske attended a meeting at AFHQ on 22 Feb 45 at which all Staff Officers were present. The question of what officers should be left in the South was raised and the scheme proposed by AC was, after discussion, accepted. The VP said that AC will prepare a memorandum clarifying the withdrawal procedure so that Military Commanders would be informed. AFHQ had asked for a memorandum on Local Government for the benefit of military commanders dealing with the Italian Government and this matter would be taken up with Sub-Commissions.

(b) Headquarter Cars. Establishment Section were investigating the number of cars which reported daily to pick up officers (especially junior officers) with a view to cutting down the daily dispatch.

(c) UNRRA. A plan had been approved whereby UNRRA would make payments to displaced persons in Rome to start on 1 Apl 45. This does not cover food supplies. UNRRA wish to extend their activities to other areas and Displaced Persons will take this matter up with UNRRA (through Maj. POE).

(d) Olive Oil Amassing. Up to date 44,000 tons had been amassed, approximately one half the total aimed at. It was decided that officers engaged on Oil amassing will be withdrawn on 15 Apl 45.

(e) The Executive Commissioners Meetings. At present the Ex. Com. holds two meetings per week. It had been suggested that one meeting per week would be sufficient. If this was so, then it might be considered whether the VP's meetings should also be held only once a week. Sub-Commissions are asked to consider this point which will be discussed at the next VP's meeting to be held on Tuesday, 27 Mar 45.

0118

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3 POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS.

(a) Liquidation of Yugoslav Missions. The VP explained that if AFHQ have approved of the plan for liquidating Yugoslav military missions, in this country, then the application to retain the military mission in Rome was probably too late.

(b) Expenditure of AC Funds and Accounting for Stores Purchased. Lt Col Fothergill stated that G-1 (B) had asked him to produce a list of property purchased with AC funds. He stated that most of the articles purchased by him were for expendable stores. Lt Col White suggested that the G-1 (B) was not interested in expendible stores but in those articles which, once having been purchased, should be taken on charge. Lt Col Fothergill agreed to produce the communication from G-1 (B) to the VP for his perusal.

(c) M F A A Lt. Col. De Weld stated that the Italian Government had approved of the creation of an Under Secretary of Monuments and one candidate had already been in to see him.

(d) Local Government. Maj. Temple reported that the P C of GROSSETTO has agreed to accept the Italian Government's nomination for Vice Prefect Vicario.

Maj. Temple asked if there was any further development on the election question.

The VP stated that the approval of the CC was being sought before Local Government took the matter up with Legal.

It was agreed that the question of standard working hours of staff personnel should be taken up at the next Ex. Com's. meeting.

(e) Films of AC Activities. Col. Cripps stated that he had received a letter from the P R O who stated that it was desired to take film shots of various AC activities. It was agreed to send copies of the latter to Sub-Commissions. Sub-Commissions will consider what aspects of their activities should be filmed and will at the same time prepare a document in explanation of their activities which could be used in conjunction with the film.

Meeting closed at 1650 hrs.

Major,
C A Section.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, C A Section,
Public Relations Officer,
VP (2),
Officers (4)
File.

0119
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(c) M F A A Lt. Col. De Weld stated that the Italian Government had approved of the creation of an Under Secretary of Monuments and one candidate had already been in to see him.

(d) Local Government. Maj. Temple reported that the P C of GROSSETTO has agreed to accept the Italian Government's nominee for Vice Prefect Vicario.

Maj. Temple asked if there was any further development on the election question.

The VP stated that the approval of the CC was being sought before Local Government took the matter up with Legal.

It was agreed that the question of standard working hours of staff personnel should be taken up at the next Ex. Com's. meeting.

(e) Films of AC Activities. Col. Cripps stated that he had received a letter from the P R O who stated that it was desired to take film shots of various AC activities. It was agreed to send copies of the letter to Sub-Commissions. Sub-Commissions will consider what aspects of their activities should be filmed and will at the same time prepare a document in explanation of their activities which could be used in conjunction with the film.

Meeting closed at 1650 hrs.

Major,
C A Section.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, C A Section,
Public Relations Officer,
VP (2),
Officers (4)
File.

0 1 2 0

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Q 1 2 1

500

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

26 Mar 45

SUBJECT: Meetings with Vice President.

TO: Directors of Sub-Commissions,
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION.

1. VP CA Section has decided to have a weekly interview with each Sub-Commission Head at which he desires to discuss the general problems concerning the work of each Sub-Commission.

2. It is not intended that these interviews will take the place of the normal day to day contacts concerning immediate business, but will give Directors of Sub-Commissions an opportunity to discuss matters of general policy and those matters which require discussion or decision not of an immediate nature.

3. The programme for the week ending March 31st is as follows:

Tuesday	27 Mar	1100	Public Safety Sub-Commission
		1200	Public Health Sub-Commission
Wednesday		0915	Legal Sub-Commission
		1130	Monuments and Fine Arts S/C.
Thursday		0915	Local Government Sub-Commission
		1015	Displaced Persons & Repat. S/C
Saturday		0915	Patriots Branch
		1015	Education Sub-Commission.

If it is impossible for any director to be present at the time stated above, please advise the undersigned immediately in order that a change of time can be made.

R. R. Cripps

R. R. CRIPPS, Col.
CSO CA SECTION.

Distribution:
Public Safety Sub-Commission
Public Health Sub-Commission
Legal Sub-Commission
Monuments and Fine Arts S/C.
Local Government Sub-Commission
Displaced Persons & Repat. S/C
Patriots Branch
Education Sub-Commission.

1846

435

46

CONFIDENTIAL

VICE PRESIDENT'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

NO. 89

Meeting opened at 1600 hrs on Tuesday 20 Mar 45.

1 POINTS FROM THE LAST MEETING, held Friday, 16 Mar 45.

(a) Employment of German POW's (2) The VP stated that he had represented to the Executive Commissioner the views of Patriots Branch and Legal Sub-Commission. The views of Economic Section were quite as strong and it was decided that a signal would be sent to AFHQ opposing the policy in principle.

(b) Theft of Penicillin (3) Investigations are proceeding with regard to the forging of Mr. Piombino's signature. It was considered that the person who did this (an ex-employee) should be tried before a military court.

(c) Personnel for N.Italy and Austria. (4) The meeting held last Monday was considered generally successful and cleared up many points.
Lt. Col. De Wald said that he had earmarked Maj. Gardner for Austria and not Capt. Keller whom he wished to retain as his officer with 5th Army.
With the exception of Displaced Persons the Sub-Commissions were on the whole satisfied with the lists.
Lt. Col. Craig said that General Hume insisted on keeping Capt. Limbert as his Patriot Officer. Lt. Col. Docherty said he had no objection to this but Capt. Limbert must come off the Public Safety list.

(d) Wage Rates Policy (5) The VP informed the meeting that Mr. Braine had prepared a long document on wage rates which would in due course be sent to Legal Sub-Commission for their remarks.

(e) Guardia de Finenza (7). Public Safety were sending along a letter for signature by the VP concerning Gen. Oxilia.

2 POINTS FROM THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONERS MEETING

(a) The Ex. Commissioner has gone to the U.K. on leave for a month.

(b) Economic Section The VP reported that Economic Section would now have 2 VPs - Gen. McKinley (A) and Brig. Anderson (B).

...setting out the relationship which will

0122
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(a) Employment of German POW's (2) The VP stated that he had represented to the Executive Commissioner the views of Patriots Branch and Legal Sub-Commission. The views of Economic Section were quite as strong and it was decided that a signal would be sent to AFHQ opposing the policy in principle.

(b) Theft of Penicillin (3) Investigations are proceeding with regard to the forging of Mr. Piombino's signature. It was considered that the person who did this (an ex-employee) should be tried before a military court.

(c) Personnel for N.Italy and Austria. (4) The meeting held last Monday was considered generally successful and cleared up many points.

Lt. Col. De Tald said that he had earmarked Maj. Gardner for Austria and not Capt. Keller whom he wished to retain as his officer with 5th Army.

With the exception of Displaced Persons the Sub-Commissions were on the whole satisfied with the lists.

Lt. Col. Craig said that General Hume insisted on keeping Capt. Limbert as his Patriot Officer. Lt. Col. Docherty said he had no objection to this but Capt. Limbert must come off the Public Safety list.

(d) Wage Rates Policy (5) The VP informed the meeting that Mr. Braine had prepared a long document on wage rates which would in due course be sent to Legal Sub-Commission for their remarks.

(e) Guardia de Finanze (7). Public Safety were sending along a letter for signature by the VP concerning Gen. Orilia.

2 POINTS FROM THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONERS MEETING

(a) The Ex. Commissioner has gone to the U.K. on leave for a month.

(b) Economic Section The VP reported that Economic Section would now have 2 VPs - Gen. McKinley (A) and Brig. Anderson (B).

(c) New Deal A new directive setting out the relationship which will exist between Sub-Commissions and the Italian Government is at present before the Chief Commissioner for signature.

(d) Prison Rations. This matter has been shelved in the meantime but should be brought up again in 2 month's time.

(e) Italian Army Ceiling. The ceiling of the Italian Army - 313,000 officers and men - will be reached by the end of April. If the CC.RR. ceiling is increased, then the ceiling of the Italian Army will go up by the amount of the increase.

0123
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(f) Withdrawal from Italian Government Territory. Officers engaged in Olive Oil Amassing and Liaison Officers will remain in the Italian Government territory, but all other officers will be withdrawn on 1 April 1945.

(g) Liaison Officers in Italian Government Territory. Liaison Officers will function at Bari, Catenia and Palermo, after 1 Apl 45 and will be available to assist AC in matters in their area. This section is particularly interested in requisitionings at Bari and Liaison Officer, Bari, should be used in the matter.

(h) Change Over. Maj. Temple to take up with the Italian Ministry of the Interior the question of employment and payment of civilian employees remaining in the South and to ask the Minister to advise Prefects of change over.

(i) Umbria Marche Region. Arrangements for the formation of the new Region had been made between Col. Poletti and Col. French. The arrangements would probably be confirmed by the Executive Commissioner in due course.

(j) Italians from Eritrea. A reply to the proposals by AFHQ had been prepared. Brig. McCarthy was coming over again to go into the question.

(k) Office Space. This question is still not solved and it was suggested that the committee should go round themselves and check up on the availability of accommodation.

3 POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS.

(a) Col. de Wald stated that he was going into the question of bombings of historic cities in the hope of tightening up Air Force control, in so far as they effected monuments, etc.
He also stated that cars belonging to Directors were being transferred to the Hq pool but that Directors were being asked to sign for them although the cars were only under their control when they were using them. Col. Cripps to look into the matter.

(b) Lt. Col. White stated that fascist text-books were still being used in Arezzo. Education Sub-Commission were aware of this and were looking into the matter.

(c) Lt. Col. Docherty stated that in the disorders at Bari he had two reports as to the number of CC.RR. killed. One report stated that 3 had been killed while the other reported only 1 killed. He did not know why British soldiers should require an escort by CC.RR. but investigations were being made.

(e) Col. Cripps explained to the meeting how the Priorities Board proposed to function in future with regard to the allocation of salvaged clothing.

0124
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

of the Interior the question of employment and payment of civilian employees remaining in the South and to ask the Minister to advise Prefects of change over.

(i) Umbria Marche Region. Arrangements for the formation of the new Region had been made between Col. Poletti and Col. French. The arrangements would probably be confirmed by the Executive Commissioner in due course.

(j) Italians from Tritrea. A reply to the proposals by AFHQ had been prepared. Brig. McCarthy was coming over again to go into the question.

(k) Office Space. This question is still not solved and it was suggested that the committee should go round themselves and check up on the availability of accommodation.

3 POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS.

(a) Col. de Wald stated that he was going into the question of bombings of historic cities in the hope of tightening up Air Force control, in so far as they effected monuments, etc.
He also stated that cars belonging to Directors were being transferred to the Hq pool but that Directors were being asked to sign for them although the cars were only under their control when they were using them. Col. Cripps to look into the matter.

(b) Lt. Col. White stated that fascist text-books were still being used in Arezzo. Education Sub-Commission were aware of this and were looking into the matter.

(c) Lt. Col. Docherty stated that in the disorders at Bari he had two reports as to the number of CC.RR. killed. One report stated that 3 had been killed while the other reported only 1 killed. He did not know why British soldiers should require an escort by CC.RR. but investigations were being made.

(d) Col. Cripps explained to the meeting how the Priorities Board proposed to function in future with regard to the allocation of salvaged clothing. 60% is allotted to labour working for Allied Forces. They intend to allow the Italian Government to make their own arrangements for allotting and distribution of the remainder and pending the decision on clothing for Patriots by C.C.S. 15% will be reserved for use of Patriots and Displaced Persons. He also mentioned that about 900,000 blankets would be available soon. 90,000 would go to Displaced Persons, 40,000 to Public Safety and 182,000 to Public Health. Patriots needs for the North to be met if necessary from a future consignment called forward for later shipment; the tentative allottment. is 20,000 for Patriots.
Meeting closed at 1615 hrs.

Copy to
152/
121/5,
121/9

J.S. REMES, Maj.,
C.A. Section.

Distribution: As No. 87

0125
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

380

/46

CONFIDENTIAL

VICE PRESIDENT'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF THE CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

NO. 88

Meeting opened at 1600 hrs on Friday 16 Mar 45.

1 Brig' Upjohn Stated that there was little to report.

2 Employment of German POW. Lt. Col. Craig stated that it was undesireble to employ German Prisoners of War until the Patriots had been given employment. Col. Behrens considered that the Italian Government would wish to employ their own people first.

3 Theft of Penicillin. Col. Chapman stated that investigations were proceeding and the matter was in the hands of C.I.D.

4 Personnel for N.Italy and Austria. On Monday, 19 Mar 45, a meeting is being held between Regional Commissioners and Establishment Section to fix the allocation of personnel for Northern Italy and Austria. Each Sub-Commission will arrange to have available, to attend the meeting, when required, one officer, preferebly the Director or Deputy Director, to discuss their own assignments. As assignments in C.A. Section would probably be discussed in the afternoon, Major De Weld should arrange that the lecture to be given by him to American Officers (who are coming into AC later on) should be given in the forenoon.

5 Wage Rates Policy The VP stated that Mr. Antolini was taking the question up again with Mr. Braine.

6 Dismissal of Employees. The question of reduction of civilian employees had been again raised. It had been decided that a Committee be formed consisting of a representative of Civil Affairs, Economic Section and the Independent Sub-Commissions to go into the matter. A member of the Sub-Commissions will be asked to represent CA Section on the committee.

7 Guardia di Finanze. Col. Chapman stated that a new General had been appointed without reference to AC - namely General OXILIA. The VP said a letter was being prepared to the Italian Government on the [illegible] and a copy would be sent to Public Safety.

8 CC.RR. Col. Chapman stated that there was a "Gentlemen's Agreement" that Gen. Teddei would be appointed Deputy Commander CC.RR. when he had [illegible] it was understood that

0126
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

...ed to 1000 hrs on Friday 16 Mar 45.

1 Brig' Upjohn Stated that there was little to report.

2 Employment of German POW. Lt. Col. Craig stated that it was undesirable to employ German Prisoners of War until the Patriots had been given employment. Col. Behrens considered that the Italian Government would wish to employ their own people first.

3 Theft of Penicillin. Col. Chapman stated that investigations were proceeding and the matter was in the hands of C.I.D.

4 Personnel for N.Italy and Austria. On Monday, 19 Mar 45, a meeting is being held between Regional Commissioners and Establishment Section to fix the allocation of personnel for Northern Italy and Austria. Each Sub-Commission will arrange to have available, to attend the meeting, when required, one officer, preferably the Director or Deputy Director, to discuss their own assignments. As assignments in C.A. Section would probably be discussed in the afternoon, Major De Wald should arrange that the lecture to be given by him to American Officers (who are coming into AC later on) should be given in the forenoon.

5 Wage Rates Policy The VP stated that Mr. Antolini was taking the question up again with Mr. Braine.

6 Dismissal of Employees. The question of reduction of civilian employees had been again raised. It had been decided that a Committee be formed consisting of a representative of Civil Affairs, Economic Section and the Independent Sub-Commissions to go into the matter. A member of the Sub-Commissions will be asked to represent CA Section on the committee.

7 Guardia di Finanze. Col. Chapman stated that a new General had been appointed without reference to AC - namely General OXILIA. The VP said a letter was being prepared to the Italian Government on the ... and a copy would be sent to Public Safety.

8 CC.RR. Col. Chapman stated that there was a "Gentlemen's Agreement" that Gen. Taddei would be appointed Deputy Commander CC.RR. when he had been promoted. Now that he had been promoted, it was understood that he was being posted as Commander of a Legion and not as Deputy. The VP to discuss with Col. Chapman after the meeting.

9 Civilian Staff to Rome L.O. Col. Chapman to take the matter up with Establishment Section.

10 Monuments and Fine Arts. Col. de Wald stated that nothing had been done about the appointment of the Director General of Antiquities by the Italian Government. No action can be taken by this Commission.

Meeting closed at 1645 hrs.

Major,
Civil Affairs Section.

DISTRIBUTION : As No. 87.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0128

/46 CONFIDENTIAL

VICE PRESIDENT'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION 15 MAR 1945

No 87

Meeting opened at 1600 hrs on Tuesday, 13 March 45.

1 GENERAL

(a) Mr DOWLING has been named to take the place of Mr SCHOFF in Political Section.

(b) New Deal - A directive on the New Deal is being proposed.

(c) The situation at the Flora Hotel is to be resolved by requiring the following groups to go elsewhere:
a) all civilian ladies
b) UNRRA
c) various assorted groups.
The transfer of these groups is contingent upon other hotels being found.

(d) AFHQ approval has been given for the withdrawal of AC officers from Italian Government territory. It is believed that this withdrawal will be effective from 1st April 45. However, a number of problems for AC will remain in that territory, for example: interned Bulgarians and Germans in Taormina will have to be supervised by an AC officer. It has been suggested that Sub-Commissions nominate officers to spend a period of a month's duration for this work in very agreeable surroundings.

(e) Nominations of American officers to go to IV Corps for work in N.W. Italy have been asked. It seemed to be the opinion that CA Section had no nomination to offer.

(f) The use of German POWs for labour in Fifth and Eighth Army Areas has been suggested. Sub-Commissions will consider the advisibility of such employment and its effect upon the Italian labour market and will express opinions at the next meeting.

(g) Personnel for Austria. It is now believed that 123 American officers have been earmarked by name to be assigned to G-5 for Austria since the meeting on 6th March 45. Various questions from Sub-Commissions made it clear that they are not yet certain how this planning affects their personnel. VP decided to ask for a meeting of G-1 A and B with the CA Section on the question.

(h) Land Forces Sub-Commission have agreed that 4% of the call-ups may be used for CCRR provided Public Safety do not exceed their ceiling. Public Safety report that they are still within their ceiling.

(i) The new General of CCRR Gen. Brunetti called on VP and Public Safety. He made a favourable impression on both.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(c) The situation at the Flora Hotel is to be resolved by requiring the following groups to go elsewhere:
a) all civilian ladies
b) UNRRA
c) various assorted groups.
The transfer of these groups is contingent upon other hotels being found.

(d) AFHQ approval has been given for the withdrawal of AC officers from Italian Government territory. It is believed that this withdrawal will be effective from 1st April 45. However, a number of problems for AC will remain in that territory, for example: interned Bulgarians and Germans in Taormina will have to be supervised by an AC officer. It has been suggested that Sub-Commissions nominate officers to spend a period of a month's duration for this work in very agreeable surroundings.

(e) Nominations of American officers to go to IV Corps for work in N.W. Italy have been asked. It seemed to be the opinion that CA Section had no nomination to offer.

(f) The use of German PCW's for labour in Fifth and Eighth Army Areas has been suggested. Sub-Commissions will consider the advisibility of such a scheme and its effect upon the Italian labour market and will express opinions at the next meeting.

(g) Personnel for Austria. It is now believed that 123 American officers have been earmarked by name to be assigned to G-5 for Austria since the meeting on 6th March 45. Various questions from Sub-Commissions made it clear that they are not yet certain how this planning affects their personnel. VP decided to ask for a meeting of G-1 A and B with the CA Section on the question.

(h) Land Forces Sub-Commission have agreed that 4% of the call-ups may be used for CCRR provided Public Safety do not exceed their ceiling. Public Safety report that they are still within their ceiling.

(i) The new General of CCRR Gen. Brunetti called on VP and Public Safety. He made a favourable impression on both.

(j) A document from Bitonto on pilfering etc has been circulated to Sub-Commissions. The Regiment is calling for report by the 23rd of March. Education, Public Health and Displaced Persons, the only Sub-Commissions which had stores did not believe that they would have anything to report within the requirement of this order.

4853

3 POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS

(a) Col De Wald asked if UNRRA were subject to Army regulations. Col Fothergill replied that they were and that he had the reference of

10 1 29
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

the General Order to whatever value.

(b) Col Chapman has heard unofficially that a new General of Finance Guards has been appointed without reference to AC. Definite information and clarification are to be sought. He also reported.

i) that a new Questore has been appointed, which the Italian Government had submitted to do without AC consent;

ii) the report of the Committee on Roatta's escape is being translated;

iii) through the discovery of forged travel orders Public Safety have tracked down stolen quantities of Penicillin, taken from American use. The VP ruled that an AMG court would be set up to deal with the crime.

(c) Maj. Washburne asked if extracts of the report of the Regional Commissioner's meeting might be sent to Education officers. Since that report is secret the VP instructed that Education should write the Education officers and tell them to ask the Regional Commissioners to let them see their copies of the report.

(d) Maj. Reakes commented on the summaries of the Monthly Reports from Sub-Commissions. While he agreed that the length may vary from Sub-Commission to Sub-Commission it was his opinion that they were rather longer than need be. Normally a foolscap page summary would suffice though in some cases 2 foolscap pages are necessary.

(e) Legal Sub-Commission have received a very favourable report from the Court from Piedmont Area which was sent to them by H S Tupini. It would appear that a large majority of the judges are present and doing good work.

Meeting closed at 1645 hrs.

W.A.C. DOLLARD
Major,
CA Section

DISTRIBUTION :

All Sub-Commissions, CA Section,
Public Relations Officer,
AC (2)
Officers (4)
File

0130
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

292

CONFIDENTIAL

VICE PRESIDENT'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

No. 86

Meeting opened at 1607 hrs on Wednesday, 7 Mar 45.

1. Amendment to Minutes No. 85

"Points from the last meeting, held Tuesday, 27 Feb 45" to be changed to read "Points from the last meeting, held Friday, 23 Feb 45".

2. POINTS FROM THE LAST MEETING, held Friday, 2 Mar 45.

(a) Civilian Personnel for N.W. Italy. (1(b)). Col. Chapman reported that 2 lists were received from Political Section with 2 names on each; they have been sent to Security Division. The VP said he thought the matter could be dropped.

(b) Civilian Personnel to be Released. (2(a)) Maj. Pollard reported that he attended the Civilian Committee meeting at which Col. Uhler had asked him to bring to the attention of the VP, who in turn might bring it to the attention of the Executive Commissioner, that the present moment was very inopportune to make any cut in civilian staff. Would it not be wiser to postpone this cut in personnel until after the American Enlisted Men have been withdrawn. It is understood that 1 in 3 is to leave HQ for Austria. The VP said he would raise the point at the next Ex. Com's. Meeting.

3. GENERAL

(a) The VP's visit to Emilia Region and 5 Army. The VP said that he had inspected or visited 3 hospitals, 2 jails, 9 schools, 2 patriot centres, 3 refugee camps, 1 autotransport garage, 3 Provincial Commissioners and 1 Prefect and that he proposed to take up individual matters with the Sub-Commissions concerned, principally Public Health and Public Safety. In general the situation was satisfactory. The VP said he would like all Directors of Sub-Commissions to visit AMG areas as soon as possible.

(b) Acting President's Conference. The A/President's Conference is being held on 8 Mar 45. The VP asked all Heads of Sub-Commissions to bring with them to the meeting.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

0132

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4. POINTS FROM THE DEPUTY COMMISSIONER'S MEETING:

Col. Cripps reported:

(a) Office space. It is understood that the adjustments necessary have been made so as to accommodate everybody required in AC buildings.

(b) Decree of Ministry of Occupied Italy. This Decree has been approved by SACMED and the Prime Minister has been informed.

(c) Decree Implementation. A mis-understanding had occurred with regard to implementation of the rate-rate decree. It appears that the general policy on increase in wage rates is fixed.

(d) G-5, 5 Army. Gen. Hume's staff have now assumed the title of G-5, 5 Army, but in matters concerning issue of passes, decrees, etc., they will still come under the rulings of AC.

(e) Olive Oil Campaign. Fairly satisfactory progress is being maintained. 2,500 tons were exported last week. Col. Penmore pointed out that the Olive Oil cases were not being punished severely by the Italian law courts.

(f) Inspection of the CC.RR. Inspection of the Carabinieri by Field Marshal Alexander. The parade has again been postponed.

(g) Displaced Persons Transport. Col. Cripps said he did not agree with Minute No. 6 and would like to discuss the matter with the VP and Col. Findley.

5. POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS:

(a) Maj. Temple - Transport for Electoral Forms. Maj. Temple stated that Local Government had prepared a statement and memorandum on the transport required for the moving of electoral forms for the Italian Government. The memorandum was sent to Transportation Sub-Commission on the 20 Feb 45 but up till 2 days ago nobody had communicated with the Ministry. Local Government raised the matter personally with Transportation Sub-Commission who gave them a tentative promise that some transport might be available after 5 Mar 45. The VP asked Maj. Temple to inform Col. Cripps if nothing materialised after that date.

(b) Lt. Col. Brizolla - Feeding of Public Health Italian Civilian Personnel in Southern Region. - Lt. Col. Brizolla said that he would like to raise the matter as to who would ration Public Health civilian personnel in Southern Region when they go out on Typhus or Malaria investigations for a period of a week or more.
The VP advised him to discuss the matter with Brig. Dunlop and Economic Section tomorrow.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(c) Decree Implementation. A mis-understanding has occurred with regard to implementation of the wage-rate decree. It appears that the general policy on increase in wage rates is fluid.

(d) G-5, 5 Army. Gen. Hume's staff have now assumed the title of G-5, 5 Army, but in matters concerning issue of passes, decrees, etc., they will still come under the rulings of AC.

(e) Olive Oil Agreement. Fairly satisfactory progress is being maintained. 2,700 tons were released last week. Col. Beaumont pointed out that the Olive Oil cases were not being punished severely by the Italian law courts.

(f) Inspection of the CC.RR. Inspection of the Carabinieri by Field Marshal Alexander. The parade has again been postponed.

(g) Displaced Persons Transport. Col. Cripps said he did not agree with Minute No. 6 and would like to discuss the matter with the VP and Col. Hadley.

I POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS

(a) Maj. Temple - Transport for Electoral Forms. Maj. Temple stated that Local Government had prepared a statement and memorandum on the transport required for the moving of electoral forms for the Italian Government. The memorandum was sent to Transportation Sub-Commission on the 20 Feb 45 but up till 2 days ago nobody had communicated with the Ministry. Local Government raised the matter personally with Transportation Sub-Commission who gave them a tentative promise that some transport might be available after 6 Mar 45. The VP asked Maj. Temple to inform Col. Cripps if nothing materialised after that date.

(b) Lt. Col. Priolli - Feeding of Public Health Italian Civilian Personnel in Southern Region - Lt. Col. Priolli said that he would like to raise the matter as to who would ration Public Health civilian personnel in Southern Region when they go out on Typhus or Malaria investigations for a period of a week or more. The VP advised him to discuss the matter with Brig. Dunlop and Economic Section tomorrow.

(c) Col. Cheema - Rostv. Moscow Radio reports that he has been recaptured. No confirmation has been received in Italy.

Capt. Ellis, one of Public Safety's Officers, reported that up to 1800 hrs today, no more disturbances had taken place in Rome.

Rumours were circulating that crowds intended to give trouble where the Rostv trial was going on. In the Regina Coeli Prison, the ordinary prisoners decided to raid the political prisoners. The C.C.RR. took the matter in hand and order was restored.

Col. Chapman reported that Executive Memorandum 77 and Memorandum on passes had been cleared with Sub-Commissions in AC concerned, and they were now waiting for approval of AFHQ and 15 Army Group.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

The question of the issue of passes in Headquarters, AC - Col. Chapman asked the VP if he could take the matter up with the Ex. Com., suggesting that only one officer was responsible for the issuing of passes in each Sub-Commission and also that the army officer or a soldier should see to the actual delivery of the pass to the civilian or military personnel. Very large number of forged passes are still being handed in. The VP said he assumed that all these instructions would be in Public Safety's Memorandum.

(c) A trial was held at Lucca of 2 civilians and 1 soldier who were convicted of the theft and sale of Allied property. The soldier was tried by Court Martial and given 30 years imprisonment. The 2 civilians were tried by AMG Court and given 3 months imprisonment. The VP suggested that the matter should be reported to the Legal Sub-Commission.

(d) Maj. Tenburne - lift out in regard of female employees. The VP asked Col. Cripps to ascertain if the A.F.L.N.A. had met on Saturday, and if so, what was the decision with regard to civilian pay.

(e) Col. Behrens - New Deal. H.E. Tupini has enquired what the "New Deal" means. The VP said he understood it was contained in the Aide Memoire sent to the Prime Minister but probably more instructions would be given by the A/President tomorrow.

(f) Lt. Col. White - Flora Hotel. Lt. Col. White stated that UNRRA was still at the Flora Hotel and the hotel seemed to be becoming more and more civilianised. Col. Cripps said this matter was discussed at the Ex. Comm. meeting and it was left to the Establishment Section to consider the matter. The VP said he would raise this point at the next Ex. Com's meeting.

(h) Col. Findley - Royalist Yugoslavs. The Yugoslav Belgrade Government has ordered the dissolution of the Royalist Yugoslav Mission. AFHQ have ruled that it is up to the Yugoslavs to deal with their own problems. The Royalists refuse to hand over to the partisans but are willing to hand over to the British their archives, etc., making the British liquidators. The Colonel of the Yugoslav Mission has filed a petition to Field Marshal Alexander which has been passed to Col. de Selis, AFHQ Liaison officer.

The Belgrade Government are also trying to take over the Yugoslav Welfare Society which is not supported by Allied Funds. Col. Findley said he would like to keep this Welfare Society or some unofficial body to deal with all the non-partisan Yugoslavs in Italy.

Meeting closed at 16'5 hrs.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

said he assumed that all these instructions would be in Public Safety Ordinances.

(d) A trial was held at Lucca of 2 civilians and 1 soldier who were convicted of the theft and sale of Allied property. The soldier was tried by Court Martial and given 30 years imprisonment. The 2 civilians were tried by AMG Court and given 3 months imprisonment. The VP suggested that the matter should be reported to the Legal Sub-Commission.

(e) Maj. Tenbury - Left out in wages of female employees. The VP asked Col. Cripps to ascertain if the J.F.T.U.C. had met on Saturday, and if so, what was the decision with regard to civilian pay.

(f) Col. Dykes - Civil Censorship. Mr. Tuplin has enquired what the "New Lamb" means. The VP said he understood it was contained in the Aide Memoire sent to the Prime Minister but probably more instructions would be given by the J/Ex Cabinet tomorrow.

(g) Lt. Col. White - Flora Hotel. Lt. Col. White stated that UNRRA was still at the Flora Hotel and the hotel seemed to be becoming more and more civilianised. Col. Cripps said this matter was discussed at the Ex. Comm. meeting and it was left to the Establishment Section to consider the matter. The VP said he would raise this point at the next Ex. Com's meeting.

(h) Col. Mindley - Novellist Yugoslavs. The Yugoslav Belgrade Government has ordered the dissolution of the Novellist Yugoslav Mission. JFHQ have ruled that it is up to the Yugoslavs to deal with their own problems. The Novellists refuse to hand over to the partisans but are willing to hand over to the British their archives, etc., making the British liquidators. The Colonel of the Yugoslav Mission has filed a petition to Field Marshal Alexander which has been passed to Col. De Salis, AFHQ Liaison officer.

The Belgrade Government are also trying to take over the Yugoslav Welfare Society which is not supported by Allied Funds. Col. Mindley said he would like to keep this Welfare Society or some unofficial body to deal with all the non-partisan Yugoslavs in Italy.

Meeting closed at 1615 hrs.

J.H. HAVEN, J/Cdr.,
PA to VP CA Section.

DISTRIBUTION:
All Sub-Commissions, CA Section,
Public Relations Officer,
VP (2)
Officers (2)
Files.

4841

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

335

/46

RG

C O N F I D E N T I A L

VICE PRESIDENT'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

NO 35

Meeting opened at 1605 hrs on Friday, 2 Mar 45.

Col. CRIPPS was in the chair, owing to the absence of the VP.

1 POINTS FROM THE LAST MEETING, held Tuesday, 27 Feb 45.

(a) N.W. Italy Planning. (1(c)). The meeting has been postponed until 3 Mar 45 and will be held at 1000 hrs in the Conference Room on the 3rd Floor. Only Patriots and Public Safety will be required to attend.
Maj. Temple asked Col. Cripps if he had received the revised list of the pools of Prefects for the North, and if this list could be brought to the attention of the Secretary of the N.W. Italy Co-ordinating Planning Committee.

(b) Civilian Personnel for N.W. Italy. (1(d)). Col. Fiske told Col. Cripps that he had sent to Public Safety two lists of Italian civilian personnel for N.W. Italy who required screening. Col. Sherman stated that as far as he knew, his Sub-Commission had not received these lists. Lt. Col. White to take the matter up further.

2 POINTS FROM THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING

(a) Office Accommodation. Owing to lack of office space the Executive Commissioner stated that it will be necessary to accommodate elsewhere Northern Regions and N.W. Italy Planning Committee personnel. Civil Affairs may, at a later date, have to give up some of their offices. The Executive Commissioner has ruled that all Sections must cut down their officers to their ceiling and only accommodate such officers as are accounted for in the ceiling. Also, there will be a 25% or over cut in Italian civilian personnel in AC. At the present moment 574 Italian civilian clerks are employed in the building. Col. Cripps asked Heads of Sub-Commissions to look into the question of their Italian staff and who could be released and suggested that Heads of Sub-Commissions should be prepared to give an outline of who they could release at the next meeting. This does not include Italian civilian experts.

(b) Price of Bread. The price of bread in Rome has been raised to 18 lire - 2 lire above the fixed price which was to be 16 lire.

(c) The Executive Commissioner's Recent Visit to Emilia Region and 8 Army
The Ex. Com. reported that Emilia Region was working increased

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. POINTS FROM THE LAST MEETING, held Friday, 27 Feb 45.

(a) N.T. Italy Planning. (1(c)). The meeting has been postponed until 2 Mar 45 and will be held at 1000 hrs in the Conference Room on the 3rd Floor. Only Patriots and Public Safety will be required to attend.

Maj. Temple asked Col. Cripps if he had received the revised list of the pools of Prefects for the North, and if this list could be brought to the attention of the Secretary of the N.T. Italy Co-ordinating Planning Committee.

(b) Civilian Personnel for N.T. Italy. (1(d)). Col. Pieke told Col. Cripps that he had sent to Public Safety two lists of Italian civilian personnel for N.T. Italy who required screening. Col. Chapman stated that as far as he knew, his Sub-Commission had not received these lists. Lt. Col. Pieke to take the matter up further.

2. POINTS FROM THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING

(a) Office Accommodation. Owing to lack of office space the Executive Commissioner stated that it will be necessary to accommodate elsewhere Northern Regions and N.T. Italy Planning Committee personnel. Civil Affairs may, at a later date, have to give up some of their offices. The Executive Commissioner has ruled that all Sections must cut down their officers to their ceiling and only accommodate such officers as are accounted for in the ceiling. Also, there will be a 25% cut over cut in Italian civilian personnel in AC. At the present moment 674 Italian civilian clerks are employed in the building. Col. Cripps asked Heads of Sub-Commissions to look into the question of their Italian staff and who could be released and suggested that Heads of Sub-Commissions should be prepared to give an outline of who they could release at the next meeting. This does not include Italian civilian experts.

(b) Price of Bread. The price of bread in Rome has been raised to 15 lire - 2 lire above the fixed price which was to be 16 lire.

(c) The Executive Commissioner's Recent Visit to Emilia Region and 5 Army. The Ex. Com. reported that Emilia Region was working in very good co-ordination with 5 Army. He is circulating a memorandum at a later date on one or two points which need revision such as:

(i) Some difficulties seem to occur in the lapse of time of implementation of decrees in Emilia Region.
Col. Behrens said he did not understand this as the moment territory was placed under Regional Control, Decrees become implemented automatically.
In the case of Armies, it was up to the SCAOs to decide whether decrees should be implemented or not.

(ii) Medical Supplies - UNRRA is a complete failure in Emilia Region. Also, the Public Health Officer has not yet received the price of basic drugs.

1820

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(d) Booklet on History of AC. The Public Relations Officer has enquired if he should prepare a booklet on the history of AC rather on the same lines as the Fielden Survey. The Ex. Com 's meeting thought this was a good idea.

(e) Olive Oil Pressing. Olive Oil pressing is going satisfactorily, and an average of 3,000 tons per week is pressed.

(f) Lack of Co-ordination in Ministerial Offices. Col. Henderson stated at the meeting that there seems to be very little co-ordination on matters concerning pay and promotion in AMG territory in regard to civil servants. Ministerial bulletins which come out from the different ministries seem to be delayed before arriving in AMG territory. Col. Henderson is sending a memorandum to Col. Cripps who will issue in turn a memorandum on the matter.

3 POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS.

(a) Col. Chapmen - Black Market. Col. Chapman wondered what action could be taken if any, against EM/OR personnel having goods sent from home which they sold on the black market. This seems to be a very profitable enterprise. Col. Cripps suggested that it should be brought to the attention of the Establishment Section.

Meeting closed at 1635 hrs.

J.C. HARVEY, J/Cdr.,
PA to VP C/ Section.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, C/ Section,
Public Relations Branch,
VP (2)
Officers (7)
Files.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

/46 Pars.

CONFIDENTIAL

VICE PRESIDENT'S MEETING OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF THE CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

NO. 84

Meeting opened at 1406 hrs on Friday, 23 Feb 45.

1 POINTS FROM THE LAST MEETING, held Tuesday, 20 Feb 45.

(a) Office Space. The VP said he understood that M F A A Sub-Commission were to move their offices up one floor. He thought this would be to their advantage. Col. Findlay enquired whether IGCC could retain their offices. The VP said he understood that ICCP, UNRRA and all other attached bodies who were not part of AC would have to move out of the building owing to lack of space.

(b) Regional Commissioners' Meeting. (3(b)). Only Local Government had handed in a subject to be put on the agenda for the RC's meeting on 8 Mar 45. The VP asked if there were any other points. Nobody had any points to bring up.

The Acting President will preside over the meeting and explain the new deal for Italy.

The VP said that he was bringing up the question of the transfer of more territory to the Italian Government.

(c) North West Italy Planning. (3(c)). Owing to the meeting convened by AFHQ at 15 Army Group on Monday, AC's North West Italy co-ordinating planning committee meeting has been postponed until 1 Mar 45.

Brig. Lush is to preside over the meeting. Public Safety, Displaced Persons, Patriots, and possibly Public Health should have representatives present.

(d) Civilian Personnel for N.W. Italy. (3(b)). Col. Chapman said he had not seen the list of names of Italian staff (civilian) which the Regional Commissioners wished to take north. He said he would go into the matter with the Security Division.

(e) Civilian Pare Rates. (3(g)). Labour Sub-Commission have sent out a memorandum which will be circulated to all Heads of Sub-Commissions, stating that the rates of pay of the black-coated (or white collared) workers and civil servants is actively under consideration by the Italian Government.

(f) Capture of Royalist Yugoslavs. (3(h)). The VP said that AFHQ had telephoned saying that a clash might be expected between Royalist and Tito Yugoslavs in Rome. He asked Col. Findlay what was being done about it. Col. Findlay said he thought the best method would be

0140
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

(a) Office Space. The VP said he understood that [illegible] Commission were to move their offices up one floor. He thought this would be to their advantage. Col. Findley enquired whether ICCF could retain their offices. The VP said he understood that ICCF, UNRRA and all other attached bodies who were not part of AC would have to move out of the building owing to lack of space.

(b) Regional Commissioners' Meeting. (3(b)). Only Local Government had handed in a subject to be put on the agenda for the RC's meeting on 2 Mar 45. The VP asked if there were any other points. Nobody had any points to bring up.

The Acting President will preside over the meeting and explain the new deal for Italy.

The VP said that he was bringing up the question of the transfer of more territory to the Italian Government.

(c) North West Italy Planning. (3(c)). Owing to the meeting convened by AFHQ at 15 Army Group on Monday, AC's North West Italy co-ordinating planning committee meeting has been postponed until 1 Mar 45.

Brig. Lush is to preside over the meeting. Public Safety, Displaced Persons, Patriots, and possibly Public Health should have representatives present.

(d) Civilian Personnel for P.T. Italy. (3(b)). Col. Chapman said he had not seen the list of names of Italian staff (civilian) which the Regional Commissioners wished to take north. He said he would go into the matter with the Security Division.

(e) Civilian Pare Rates. (3(g)). Labour Sub-Commission have sent out a memorandum which will be circulated to all Heads of Sub-Commissions, stating that the rates of pay of the black-coated (or white collered) workers and civil servants is actively under consideration by the Italian Government.

(f) Capture of Royalist Yugoslavs. (3(h)). The VP said that AFHQ had telephoned saying that a clash might be expected between Royalist and Tito Yugoslavs in Rome. He asked Col. Findley what was being done about it. Col. Findley said he thought the best method would be to hold the head of the Mission personally responsible if anything should happen.

(g) Closing down of Lazio-Umbria Region. (4( )) All Liaison Officers including Public Safety will be accommodated in RAIC building when Lazio-Umbria Region closes down.

(h) Delivery of Official Correspondence through AMG Channels. (4( )) All circulars and gazettes can in future be sent by ordinary post. The perusal of one printed copy will be sufficient.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(i) Irregularities in Issuing of Passes. (4(e)). The VP said that he is sending a Minute to Public Safety, asking them to revise Executive Memorandum No. 77 in which Public Safety would undertake the issue of all passes and the clearing of them with Armies.

Col. Chapman is to send in his request for increase in staff for submission to Man Power Committee.

(j) Director General of P.W.B.A.A. (4(h)). Col. De Teld stated that the appointment of the Italian Director of P.W.B.A.A. was still under discussion.

(k) Y-1 and Y-2 (4(f)). The VP asked Col. Chapman to check and see if this draft directive was being circulated to the Sub-Commissions concerned.

2 POINTS FROM THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER'S MEETING.

(a) Chief of Navy Sub-Commission. Admiral Morgan has been Flag Officer at Taranto and also Chief of the Navy Sub-Commission, AC. The dual appointment was not very satisfactory and Rear Admiral Warren (E) has now been appointed Chief of the Navy Sub-Commission AC.

(b) FAM 487. An Aide Memoire has been prepared by the Chief Commissioner for the Acting President to present to the Prime Minister. The VP said he hoped this Aide Memoire would reach all Heads of Sub-Commissions by tomorrow. He also felt it was better to wait till Heads of Sub-Commissions had seen the final Aide Memoire before discussing it. It was suggested that it be discussed at the next meeting to be held on Tuesday, 27 Feb 45.

(c) Price of Bread. The political price of bread is going to end and the Government is raising the price of bread from 5 to 12 - 14 lires, depending on the District, and pasta to 7 to 21 lires. All Government employees and those on relief will get an extra 95 lire per month compensation to cover this rise in price.

This decree will be implemented in AMG territory when it comes out.

(d) Pellegrini. Pellegrini has been epurated and removed from his position at AFHQ.

(e) De-requisitioning of Schools. The VP stated he had reported to the meeting that there was a slight de-requisitioning of schools. The CC had asked Gen. Browning if the Italian Armies could be persuaded to de-requisition more schools in Roma.

(f) Breach of Security. Censorship Branch of PWB have been instructed that any attacks on Italian Officers will be treated as a breach of military secrecy.

3 POINTS FROM THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING.

(a) It appears that Girls of the British Red Cross in Italy have been left in Camps when UNRRA has taken over. Col. Findley stated that this was untrue. No Red Cross personnel (women) [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2 POINTS FROM THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER'S BRIEFING.

(a) Chief of Navy Sub-Commission Admiral Morgan has been Flag Officer at Taranto and also Chief of the Navy Sub-Commission, AC. The dual appointment was not very satisfactory and Rear Admiral Warren (B) has now been appointed Chief of the Navy Sub-Commission AC.

(b) FAM 467 : An Aide Memoire has been prepared by the Chief Commissioner for the Acting President to present to the Prime Minister. The VP said he hoped this Aide Memoire would reach all Heads of Sub-Commissions by tomorrow. He also felt it was better to wait till Heads of Sub-Commissions had seen the final Aide Memoire before discussing it. It was suggested that it be discussed at the next meeting to be held on Tuesday, 27 Feb 45.

(c) Price of Bread The political price of bread is going to end and the Government is raising the price of bread from 5 to 14 - 16 lires, depending on the District, and pasta to 7 to 21 lires. All Government employees and those on relief will get an extra 95 lire per month compensation to cover this rise in price.
This decree will be implemented in AMG territory when it comes out.

(d) Pellegrini Pellegrini has been spurned and removed from his position at AFHQ.

(e) De-requisitioning of Schools. The VP stated he had reported to the meeting that there was a slight de-requisitioning of schools. The CC has asked Gen. Browning if the Italian Armies could be persuaded to de-requisition more schools in Rome.

(f) Breach of Security Censorship Branch of PWB have been instructed that any attacks on Italian Officers will be treated as a breach of military secrecy.

3 POINTS FROM THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING.

(a) It appears that girls of the British Red Cross in Italy have been left in Camps when UNRRA has taken over. Col. Findley stated that this was untrue. No Red Cross personnel (women) had been left in any camps taken over by UNRRA; usually UNRRA girls had replaced Red Cross. Certain Red Cross girls who are volunteers for UNRRA naturally were in UNRRA camps.

4 POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS.

(a) Col. Yee reported that up to the present, 15,000 lire had been collected and 66,000 pairs or pieces of clothing in AC and Messes.
The VP asked him to submit an up-to-date list by Wednesday so that he could report at the Chief Commissioner's Meeting on Thursday.

(b) Maj. Temple - The VP asked Local Government to prepare a reminder for the Chief Commissioner's signature on the letter to the Italian Prime Minister on local elections which was sent out three weeks ago.

0143
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(c) Col. Tinsley reported that 900 Zionists were being repatriated next month. There was still some trouble over currency and the CMS had not replied on the question.

(d) Lt. Col. White stated that there was an officer under arrest and a Major had to be supplied as escort. He felt that it was unfair that only Economic and Civil Affairs Sections were now asked to supply a Major. The VP agreed that this was very unfair and asked Col. Cripps to take this matter up.

(e) Lt. Col. White - Files. Lt. Col. White stated that Economic Section kept files for a very long time. They had had an Education file on the 27 Jan 45 which now could not be found. The VP asked Lt. Col. White to prepare a letter to Economic Section for his signature.

(f) Col. Behrens. Searches by MPs - A complaint had been received from the Prime Minister about the searches by MPs in Italian Government territory and asking that it should be brought to the notice of the CMPs that they should take a member of the Italian Police or CC.RR. with them.

The VP asked Col. Behrens to obtain information on specific cases and then suggested that a letter should be written to AFHQ asking them to draw the attention of the CMPs to the existing Memorandum issued by AFHQ.

(g) Amnisty Another Amnisty is to be prepared for Easter. The VP asked Col. Behrens to inform the Italian Authorities that this would only effect prisoners in Italian Government territory, and then NOT those sentenced by AMG Courts.

(h) Bari Courts Col. Behrens said he had received a report on Bari Courts written by an officer who was sitting on the courts.

(i) Jewish Property. A Jewish Committee have sent in a letter asking that Italian Jewish property in Allied Nations territory should be immediately de-sequestrated. Col. Behrens is preparing a letter on the subject.

Meeting closed 1650 hrs.

J.C. HARVEY, J/Cdr.,
PA to VP CA Section.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, CA Section,
Public Relations Branch,

0144
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(e) Lt. Col. White - Files. Lt. Col. White stated that Economic Section kept files for a very long time. They had had an Education file on the 27 Jan 45 which now could not be found. The VP asked Lt. Col. White to prepare a letter to Economic Section for his signature.

(f) Col. Behrens. Searches by CPs - A complaint had been received from the Prime Minister about the searches by CPs in Italian Government territory and asking that it should be brought to the notice of the CPs that they should take a member of the Italian Police or CC.RR. with them.

The VP asked Col. Behrens to obtain information on specific cases and then suggested that a letter should be written to AFHQ asking them to draw the attention of the CPs to the existing Memorandum issued by AFHQ.

(g) Amnisty - Another Amnisty is to be prepared for Easter. The VP asked Col. Behrens to inform the Italian Authorities that this would only effect prisoners in Italian Government territory, and then AFHQ those sentenced by AMG Courts.

(h) Bari Courts - Col. Behrens said he had received a report on Bari Courts written by an officer who was sitting on the courts.

(i) Jewish Property. A Jewish Committee have sent in a letter asking that Italian Jewish property in Allied Nations territory should be immediately de-sequestrated. Col. Behrens is preparing a letter on the subject.

Meeting closed 1650 hrs.

J.C. HARVEY, J/Cdr.,
PA to VP C/ Section.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, C/ Section.
Public Relations Branch,
VP (2)
Officers (4)
File

1838

0145

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0146

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

144

26 FEB Recd/46

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

Ref: 4/6.4/CA

Tel. Ext. 525

SUBJECT: CA's Meeting.

TO: See Distribution below.

26 Feb 46.

The usual meeting of Heads of Sub-Commissions of the Civil Affairs Section to be held on Tuesday, 27 Feb 46 is cancelled.

J.C. HARVEY, S/Cdr.,
CA to VT CA Section.

DISTRIBUTION: Displaced Persons & Repatriation S/C,
Education S/C,
Legal S/C,
Local Government S/C,
Monuments, Fine Arts & Archives S/C,
Public Health S/C,
Public Safety S/C,
Patriots Branch,
Devastated Areas Branch.

97/274

105

23 FEB Rec'd 46

CONFIDENTIAL

CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

VICE PRESIDENT'S MEETING OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF THE CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

M. 63

Meeting opened at 1605 hrs on Tuesday, 20 Feb 45.

1 POINTS FROM THE LAST MEETING, held Friday, 16 Feb 45.

(a) Olive Oil Ammesion 26,000 tons.

(b) 300 Gramm Ration. (2(b)). Consent has been received to grant the 300 gramm ration or its equivelent throughout liberated Italy to grant on 1 Mar 45.

(c) Rations for the Italian Armed Forces. (2(c)). Col. Chapman said he had not received a reply as to whether the increase affected C.C.A.F.

(d) Freezing of Educational Buildings. (2(d)). Maj. Tollard said that the report had been sent down to the Chief Commissioner. The VP asked him to obtain the report so that he could state the situation on Thursday at the Chief Commissioner's meeting.

(e) OVRA. (2(e)). Col. Chapman said that he had already contacted Stewart on the question of giving publicity to OVRA.

(f) Newsprint (2(f)). An Italian Press Commission meeting was held last night to discuss the shortage of newsprint in Naples. After a tempestuous meeting a vote was taken. It was voted by 7 to 4 to cut down the newspapers in Rome by 6 papers. It appears that political papers are to be kept and information papers withdrawn.

(g) Female civilian Wages. (2(g)). The last reduction in female civilian wages was placed before the A.F.L.H.Q. Wages Sub-Committee who recommended that the reduction in wages should be continued. The question is to be brought before the full A.F.L.H.Q. when they next meet.

2 GENERAL

(a) Archives. Capt. Collins, AC Archivist came to explain the situation and answer any questions. He said that on instructions from London and Washington on how archives had to be maintained, it was decided that nothing was to be destroyed. The VP said he thought it was better for Heads of all Sub-Commissions (with the [illegible] to come in from Regions

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(c) Olive Oil Amending 26,000 tons.

(b) 300 ration ration. (2(b)). Consent has been received to grant the 300 ration ration or its equivalent throughout liberated Italy to start on 1 May 45.

(c) Rations for the Italian Armed Forces. (2(c)). Col. Chermen said he had not received a reply as to whether the increase affected C.M.F.H.

(d) Transit of Educational Exhibitors. (2(d)). Maj. Collard said that the report had been sent down to the Chief Commissioner. The VP asked him to obtain the report so that he could state the situation on Thursday at the Chief Commissioner's meeting.

(e) CURA. (2(e)). Col. Chermen said that he had already contacted Forenti on the question of giving publicity to CURA.

(f) Newsprint (2(f)). An Italian Press Commission meeting was held last night to discuss the shortage of newsprint in Naples. After a tempestuous meeting a vote was taken. It was voted by 7 to 4 to cut down the newspapers in Rome by 6 pages. It appears that political papers are to be kept and information papers eliminated.

(g) Female civilian Wages. (2(g)). The 10% reduction in female civilian wages was placed before the A.F.L.R.B. Wages Sub-Committee who recommended that the reduction in wages should be continued. The question is to be brought before the full A.F.L.R.B. when they next meet.

2 CENTRAL

(a) Archives. Capt. Collins, AF Archivist came to explain the situation and answer any questions. He said that on instructions from London and Washington on how archives had to be maintained, it was decided that nothing was to be destroyed. The VP said he thought it was better for Heads of all Sub-Commissions (with the exception of Legal) to send all their files coming in from Regions to be sorted and stored in Archives. The VP thought that Col. Lawrence's plan that Legal should sort out Appeal Court Records from live ones (people still serving sentences) and send the dead ones to Archives and keep the rest in Legal Sub-Commission was a good idea. It would be an almost impossible task for the Archivist to undertake.

3 POINTS FROM THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING

(a) Office Space. The Headquarters Commandant has been instructed by the Executive Commissioner to make a new survey of offices occupied

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

by officers in the hopes of being able to find if rooms for Land Forces Sub-Commission. The VP did not think that G Section would be included in this or be asked to give up an office. Col. De Wald said that Capt. Sinclair had looked round the M.F.A.O. Offices this morning. The VP asked Lt. Col. White to find out the position.

(b) Regional Commissioners' Meeting. There will be a Regional Commissioners' meeting on the 5 Mar 45. No reports are to be made but Heads of Sub-Commissions are asked to send in points they wish to put on to the agenda by 0900 hrs on Thursday, 22 Feb 45. No detailed matters will be discussed - only general points and policies.

(c) North West Italy Planning. CAO, AFHQ has called a meeting at 15 Army Group for 26 Feb 45; therefore the North West Italy Planning Committee meeting, fixed for that date by AC will have to be postponed.

(d) Italian Civilian Personnel for N. Italy. Certain Regional Commissioners want to take their Italian staff (civilian) with them to the North. A list of names is being sent to Public Safety (Security Division) for screening. The VP asked Public Safety to send a copy to the Political Section for them to forward it to the Italian authorities to see if they have any comments to make.

(e) UNRRA Visitors to 5 Army. 5 Army had invited UNRRA representatives to visit the Army area. The VP said that it was felt at the meeting that this was wrong, as UNRRA work lay in the south. The Executive Commissioner is writing a memorandum to Armies and Regional Commissioners, asking them not to invit UNRRA representatives into their areas.

(f) Requisitioning of Cars in Sicily by UNRRA. The VP said that he had been informed that UNRRA had tried to obtain cars in Sicily which had been used by AC officers. The VP stated that he felt that these cars (if any) would be taken North, and if not, they would be handed back to the Italian authorities.

(g) Civilian Wage Rates. The Regional Commissioner of Abruzzi-Marche Region has drawn attention in his report to the sorry state of affairs in his Region of the black-coated (or white-collared) workers and civil servants. Labour Sub-Commission and Economic Section are at present studying the problem.

(h) Capture of Royalist Yugoslavs. The VP asked Col. Findley if in connection with this subject, he received any Civil Censorship reports from the Adriatic Coast. Col. Findley stated that he did. Brig. Perkinson said that he had not been receiving these reports. After discussion, the VP asked Lt. Col. White to enquire into the matter and see why Heads of Sub-Commissions were not receiving reports.

(i) Repatriation of Italian POWs. AFHQ have agreed to the repatriation of 26,000 POWs.

0149

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Army Group for 24 Feb 45; therefore the North West Italy Planning Committee meeting, fixed for that date by JC will have to be postponed.

(b) Italian Civilian Personnel for N. Italy. Certain Regional Commissioners want to take their Italian staff (civilian) with them to the North. A list of names is being sent to Public Safety (Security Division) for screening. The VP asked Public Safety to send a copy to the Political Section for them to forward it to the Italian authorities to see if they have any comments to make.

(c) UNRRA Visitors to 5 Army. 5 Army had invited UNRRA representatives to visit the Army area. The VP said that it was felt at the meeting that this was wrong, as UNRRA were key in the south. The Executive Commissioner is writing a memorandum to Armies and Regional Commissioners, asking them not to invite UNRRA representatives into their areas.

(d) Requisitioning of Cars in Sicily by UNRRA. The VP said that he had been informed that UNRRA had tried to obtain cars in Sicily which had been used by JC officers. The VP stated that he felt that these cars (if any) would be taken North, and if not, they would be handed back to the Italian authorities.

(e) Civilian Pay Rates. The Regional Commissioner of Abruzzi-Marche Region has drawn attention to the report to the sorry state of affairs in this Region of the black-coated (or "white-collared) workers and civil servants. Labour Sub-Commission and Economic Section are at present studying the problem.

(f) Capture of Rovellet Yugoslavs. The VP asked Col. Findley if in connection with this subject, he received any Civil Censorship reports from the Adriatic Coast. Col. Findley stated that he did. Brig. Perkinson said that he had not been receiving these reports. After discussion, the VP asked Lt. Col. Tate to enquire into the matter and see why Heads of Sub-Commissions were not receiving reports.

(g) Repatriation of Italian POW's. AFHQ have agreed to the repatriation of 25,000 POW's.

(h) Call-up in Sardinia. Phase II of the call-up in Sardinia has been postponed from early March until early April; the reason being that the call-ups are now coming in so well (in fact they have attained 95% of the AMGOT estimated total).

4. POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS.

(a) Closing down of Lazio-Umbria Region. Col. Chapman enquired where his one Public Safety Officer (Liaison) would be accommodated when the officers in Via Lucullo are closed down and Col. Poletti takes over for his Lombardia planning. The VP thought AFHQ would be the place for all Liaison Officers but he will take the matter up at the next Executive Commissioner's Meeting.

0150

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0151

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

...that if one Gazette or one printed paper was censored, it would do for all printed matter on the same subject. The VT agreed that this would be a helpful course and he would raise it at the next Executive Commissioners meeting.

(c) Irregularities in Issue of Passes. Col. Chapman reported that Col. Young and Lt. Col. Wilcox were just back from a tour of Venice. Everywhere they had stopped, the complaint of Public Safety Officers was the irregular use of passes and the fact that the chief offenders were officers in AFHQ. Executive Memorandum No. 17 deals with the whole system of issuing passes. Col. Chapman said that Public Safety was now trying to revise the Executive Memorandum and that the whole system should be changed. Col. Findlay enquired whether a type written pass was valid. He was informed that passes had to be made out on a special form which had to be sent up to the Armies for their approval and signature and returned.

(d) Report on Scrubbing and Strength. Col. Chapman reported that an incorrect figure was given by Maj. Fielden in his bulletin for CC.FR. strength. The VT suggested that Public Safety should send an amendment to be published in the next issue.

(e) Recommend for Misconduct of French Troops. Col. Chapman reported that AFHQ had ruled that all complaints should be sent to G-5 AFHQ who will channel all communications through the French Liaison Officer attached to AFHQ to the appropriate French Military authorities.

(f) Y-1 and Y-2. Col. Chapman reported that a draft post-raid activities directive is being circulated to all Sub-Commissions concerned for their comments.

(g) Use of Public Safety Officers for other duties. Col. Chapman said that Public Safety Officers who were on their strength were being used for other duties but police and quoted the case of Capt. Limbert in Florence. The VT asked Col. Chapman to speak to him afterwards.

(h) Appointment of Director. Col. De Wald reported that the new Italian Director of U.N.R.R.A. is to be appointed tomorrow, Wednesday.

(i) Brig. Parkinson - Basic News. Brig. Parkinson enquired whether Basic News or a parallel could be published again. The VT said he would ask the new Public Relations Officer. He thought it would be impossible as all the news now had to be purchased on the market.

F.C. HARVEY, T/Capt.
PA to VT CC Section.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, C/ Section,
Public Relations French,
VT (2)
Officers (3)
File.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

53

20 FEB Recd 46

72

CONFIDENTIAL

CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

VICE PRESIDENT'S MEETING OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF THE CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

NO. 82

Meeting opened at 1601 hrs on Friday, 16 Feb 45.

1 POINTS FROM THE LAST MEETING, held Tuesday, 13 Feb 45.

(a) Olive Oil Amassing. (1(a)). Yesterday's total (15 Feb 45) was 24,000 tons collected.

(b) Priorities Board. (1(b)). Col. Cripps stated that Commerce is the allocating Sub-Commission for tyres. All bids from C A Section must be sent direct to Commerce Sub-Commission. Col. Cripps stated that if Heads of Sub-Commissions would like to send a carbon copy to Civil Affairs Section (for his attention) he would see what he could do for Sub-Commissions when attending the Priorities Board.

(c) Loss of Documents. (2(e)). The VP asked if the Head of any Sub-Commission had found the documents on Claudi Seni. Nobody had found them.

(d) Civilian Mess Committee (2(g)). A democratic election to elect members to serve on the Civilian Mess Committee was held in Col. Cripps office on Thursday. The 3 representatives nominated for the Civil Affairs Section are:

Sig.ra T. CASTANI - Local Government.
Sig.re BONAIUTI - Monuments, Fine Arts & Archives.
Mr. DAWSON - Displaced Persons & Repatriation.

The VP said that he felt the first step when the civilians complained about the food service or charges was for them to complain to a member of the Committee.

Maj. Washburne enquired if a similar service of meals could be set up for drivers at the Super Garage. The VP referred to the answer given by the Headquarters Commandant when he had raised the matter before (see Minutes No. 80, para 4(a)) and said he did not want to take the matter up again, but if Maj. Washburne thought that he would like to discuss the matter with the Camp Commandant he was at liberty to do so.

(e) The Chief Commissioner's Appeal for the Prince Loria Committee. Col. Yoe said that he was arranging to collect clothing at six messes. The VP suggested that he should put a notice in Daily Bulletin stating what arrangements had been made for collection of [illegible] that the target [illegible]

0153
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(a) Olive Oil Amassing. (1(a)). Yesterday's total (15 Feb 45) was 24,000 tons collected.

(b) Priorities Board. (1(b)). Col. Cripps stated that Commerce is the allocating Sub-Commission for tyres. All bids from C A Section must be sent direct to Commerce Sub-Commission. Col. Cripps stated that if Heads of Sub-Commissions would like to send a carbon copy to Civil Affairs Section (for his attention) he would see what he could do for Sub-Commissions when attending the Priorities Board.

(c) Loss of Documents. (2(e)). The VP asked if the Head of any Sub-Commission had found the documents on Claudi Sani. Nobody had found them.

(d) Civilian Mess Committee (2(g)). A democratic election to elect members to serve on the Civilian Mess Committee was held in Col. Cripps office on Thursday. The 3 representatives nominated for the Civil Affairs Section are:

Sig./a T. CAETANI - Local Government.
Sig./a BONAIUTI - Monuments, Fine Arts & Archives.
Mr. DAWSON - Displaced Persons & Repatriation.

The VP said that he felt the first step when the civilians complained about the food service or charges was for them to complain to a member of the Committee.

Maj. Washburne enquired if a similar service of meals could be set up for drivers at the Super Garage. The VP referred to the answer given by the Headquarters Commandant when he had raised the matter before (see Minutes No. 80, para 4(a)) and said he did not want to take the matter up again, but if Maj. Washburne thought that he would like to discuss the matter with the Camp Commandant he was at liberty to do so.

(e) The Chief Commissioner's Appeal for the Prince Ioria Committee. Col. Yoe said that he was arranging to collect clothing at six messes. The VP suggested that he should put a notice in Daily Bulletin stating what arrangements had been made for collection of clothing and also that the target date had been extended.

(f) Trucks. (Minutes No. 80, para 1 (c)). Col. Cripps said that he had enquired from Transportation Sub-Commission who said that all the trucks would be absorbed by Truck Companies. It is hoped that the extra trucks will facilitate the execution of demands of Sub-Commissions when they indent on Transportation Sub-Commission.

1835

0154
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2 POINTS FROM THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER'S MEETING

(a) Executive Order No. 14 appoints Brig. Gen. McKinley as Acting Vice President, Economic Section and Col. Densmore is re-instated as Chief Staff Officer, Economic Section.

(b) 300 Gramm Ration. Owing to the delay in the arrival of the shipping figures for the end of March, it is unlikely that AC will be able to grant a 300 gramm ration over all Italian Government occupied territory, on 1 Mar 45.

(c) Italians to Study Sicilian Problems The Italian Government are going to appoint a Commission to go over to Sicily to study the Sicilian problem.
At the request of the Prime Minister the Sicilian call-up has been postponed from the 1st till the 15th March 1945.

(d) UNRRA. The VP asked Heads of Sub-Commissions to kill the rumour, if they hear it, that AC was holding up the agreement between the Italian Government and UNRRA. The decision rests entirely between the Italian Government and UNRRA.

(e) The Ration of the Italian Armed Forces The rations of Italian Armed Forces are to be increased to 3,700 calories. Col. Kerr, MMIA, said that all commodities of the diet were not available. Col. Chapman enquired whether this affected only troops in combat or if it effected also those in rear areas? The VP suggested that he should enquire whether the carabinieri would profit by this extra ration.

(f) Grain Amassing. No change in grain amassing figures.

(g) Freeing of Educational Buildings. Major Washburne stated that there was a slight freeing of buildings used by refugees and some political parties are now only using parts of school buildings, leaving the rest to be used as a school. The VP asked Maj. Washburne to ascertain and submit a report on how many buildings the Italians themselves have freed since the last report.

3 POINTS FROM THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING.

(a) OVRA The Executive Commissioner has suggested that Public Safety should contact Ferreri and ask him to give publicity on OVRA, in order to clear up a number of misunderstandings with regard to that body.

(b) Newsprint. Naples has run out of newsprint. The Economic Section reported that Rome supplies itself with newsprint whereas Naples imports it. They are going to consider cutting down the import of newsprint as the number of newspapers published in Rome is an unnecessarily large number and some newsprint at present used in Rome can be released

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

going to appoint a Commission to go over to Sicily to study the Sicilian problem.

At the request of the Prime Minister the Sicilian call-up has been postponed from the 1st till the 15th March 1945.

(d) UNRRA. The VP asked Heads of Sub-Commissions to kill the rumour, if they hear it, that AC was holding up the agreement between the Italian Government and UNRRA. The decision rests entirely between the Italian Government and UNRRA.

(e) The Ration of the Italian Armed Forces. The rations of Italian Armed Forces are to be increased to 3,700 calories. Col. Kerr, MMIA, said that all commodities of the diet were not available. Col. Chapman enquired whether this affected only troops in combat or if it effected also those in rear areas? The VP suggested that he should enquire whether the carabinieri would profit by this extra ration.

(f) Grain Amassing. No change in grain amassing figures.

(g) Freeing of Educational Buildings. Major Washburne stated that there was a slight freeing of buildings used by refugees and some political parties are now only using parts of school buildings, leaving the rest to be used as a school. The VP asked Maj. Washburne to ascertain and submit a report on how many buildings the Italians themselves have freed since the last report.

3 POINTS FROM THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING.

(a) OVRA. The Executive Commissioner has suggested that Public Safety should contact Ferreri and ask him to give publicity on OVRA, in order to clear up a number of misunderstandings with regard to that body.

(b) Newsprint. Naples has run out of newsprint. The Economic Section reported that Rome supplies itself with newsprint whereas Naples imports it. They are going to consider cutting down the import of newsprint as the number of newspapers published in Rome is an unnecessarily large number and some newsprint at present used in Rome can be released for Naples. This, apart from everything else, will give more import shipping space to more important commodities.

(c) The Italian Film Industry. A meeting is to be held tomorrow, Saturday, to consider re-constituting the Italian Film Board to put the Italian Film industry on its feet again. The VP had suggested that a Legal Adviser should be present at the meeting.

(d) Regional Commissioners' Meeting. It is thought that a Regional Commissioners Meeting will be held in the near future in Rome on the lines of the Siena Conference and a definite agenda would be followed.

0 1 5 6 1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

72A

(c) Ambulances. Public Health is to receive 8 tyres for ambulances in the Naples area.

4 GENERAL

(a) Austria Planning. Col. Fiske has been successful in arranging with MMOUSA that everybody in the Sub-Commissions earmarked for Austria should be un-earmarked. The system will now be that MMOUSA will demand numbers but not names so long as they are given an all-round cross section of officers according to ability.

The VP said he would like to remind Heads of Sub-Commissions that all demands for officers for Austria or any other designation will be done through the normal channels, that is, through C A Section and Establishment Section.

As far as is known the ultimate number of American officers for Austria is 106.

(b) Change in designation. Executive Order No. 12 changes the designation of the CCS and eliminates the title of DCOS in establishment. CA and Economic Sections. Apart from the change in designation and in the addressing of letters, there is no other change. VP's will continue to carry on executive functions as formerly.

5 POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS.

(a) Maj. Washburne enquired what the position was with regard to the 15% reduction in female civilian employees' wages. The first cut was put into effect yesterday. The VP said he would inquire.

Maj. Washburne also enquired whether officers who were withdrawn from the South on 1 Mar 45 could be employed in Headquarters while waiting to go north. The VP thought this would be perfectly all right if Maj. Washburne checked with the Regional Commissioners before employing them.

Meeting closed at 1645 hrs.

NOTE: Archives. (2(a) Minutes No. 80) The question of the disposal of archives to be discussed at the next meeting to be held on Tuesday, 20 Feb 45.

J.C. HARVEY, Jun/Cdr.
PA to VP CA Section.

All Sub-Commissions, CA Section.

The VP said he would like to remind Heads of Sub-Commissions that all demands for officers for Austria or any other designation will be done through the normal channels, that is, through C A Section and Establishment Section.

As far as is known the ultimate number of American officers for Austria is 136.

(b) Change in Designation. Executive Order No. 12 changes the designation of the CCS and eliminates the title of DCOS in Establishment. CA and Economic Sections. Apart from the change in designation and in the addressing of letters, there is no other change. VP's will continue to carry on executive functions as formerly.

5 POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS.

(a) Maj. Washburne enquired what the position was with regard to the 15% reduction in female civilian employees' wages. The first cut was put into effect yesterday. The VP said he would inquire.

Maj. Washburne also enquired whether officers who were withdrawn from the South on 1 Mar 45 could be employed in Headquarters while waiting to go north. The VP thought this would be perfectly all right but Maj. Washburne checked with the Regional Commissioners before employing them.

Meeting closed at 1445 hrs.

NOTE: Archives. (2(e) Minutes No. 80) The question of the disposal of archives to be discussed at the next meeting to be held on Tuesday, 20 Feb 45.

J.C. HARVEY, Jun/Cdr.
PA to VP CJ Section.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions. CJ Section.
Public Relations Branch.
VP (2).
Officers (1)
File.

1834

0156

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

995

16 FEB Recd / 46

C O N F I D E N T I A L

DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING
ON
BOARD OF COMMUNICATIONS OF CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION
TO BE

Meeting opened at 1600 hrs on Friday, 9 Feb 46.

1 POINTS ARISING FROM THE LAST MEETING, held Friday, 2 Feb 46.

(a) Meals for AC civilian employees (2(f)). The Headquarters Commandant had made more or less the same arrangements for drivers at the Super Cercle as for civilians in AC HQ but the food is very little appreciated by the Drivers as they prefer to go home.

Col. Spicer asked whether it would be possible for drivers to be fed at Headquarters, at the same place as civilians, as this would mean a saving in petrol.

Maj. Tasburgh suggested that the Garage was better as there was a danger of the cars being stolen if they were left un-attended outside AC.

Civilians were told authoritatively that they would be charged 10 lire per meal, whereas they are paying 10 lire - 2 lire on their pay sheet and 10 lire for the ticket. A book of tickets was supplied which they had to pay for, for 15 days in advance. No bread, no wine was supplied (as promised) and on the ticket was marked "This is a privilege, not a right". The first meal was very mean; the second meal had all duly improved.

Col. Spicer says that the Local Government civilians said that if they could be supplied with bread, thick soup and a glass of wine they would be very content.

The VP stated that it was only fair to give the matter a week's trial to enable the HQ Commandant to get the whole idea in working order. If, after a week, the situation was still bad, she VP said he would take it up with higher authority.

(b) Friends Ambulance Unit. (2(d)). Mr. Kenny is entirely in agreement with the Friends Ambulance Unit's undertaking to restore the village of TOLLO as stated in the last minutes. Maj. Dollard thought that when their transport had arrived from France, then would be the time to ask Mr. Kenny for permission to attach Friends Ambulance Unit to UNRRA.

(c) Trucks. (4(d)). Col. Cripps to ascertain whether sections can put up new bids for a certain number of trucks as mentioned in the last minutes.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0160

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2 GENERAL

(a) Withdrawal of Officers from Southern Region, Sardinia and Sicily

The COS has submitted a draft to the GC on the withdrawal of all officers from Southern Region, Sardinia and Sicily. In the case of Sicily and Sardinia, all officers (except for officers in charge of export of citrus fruits, etc.) will be withdrawn, leaving only the liaison officers at Palermo (U.S. and Navy) and Catania (20th Army). In Southern Region all officers will be withdrawn except for provincial staff for Naples Commune who would also act as Liaison Officer with 3 District and a liaison staff at Bari.

The VP asked Heads of Sub-Commissions to consider very carefully what they would like done with the files and documents to be handed in to HQ on the closing down of Sicily, Sardinia and Southern Region; whether they would like to keep certain files or send the complete set into Archives. A particular difficulty arose in the case of Legal, with Court Records. The VP asked Heads of Sub-Commissions to give their views on the subject next week.

In Southern Region, Sicily and Sardinia, all withdrawals will be completed by 1 Mar 45, but officers on Olive Oil amassing will continue to do their work until they are required for the north.

Maj. Washburne enquired who could be responsible at Naples and especially at the port of Palermo to look after the educational warehouse and supplies. The VP said that some machinery must be devised and suggested that the Provincial Commissioner in Naples could deal with the matter there. Maj. Washburne to speak to the VP later.

(b) Technical Directives. The VP asked all Heads of Sub-Commissions to go through or to have gone through all their old technical directives that were still operative to see if they had had the correct distribution in Northern Regions. This does not include Executive Memorandums.

(c) Escaped Prisoners of War. A certain number of Italian prisoners of War escaped from North Africa and landed in Italy from an Italian carrier.

Col. Campbell (POW Section) will be consulting Legal on the matter, as it appears that the authorities wish to return these prisoners to N. Africa.

(d) Rock Salt. Brig. Perkinson said he was getting priority for 150 tons.

(e) Hardship among Black Coated Workers. The VP said that N.F.A.A. just recently have brought up an example of hardship experienced by one of their professors in Toscana. The Labour Sub-Commission have agreed that all wages should be raised but do not like to suggest it to the Italians. They feel it must come first from the Italians

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

what they would like done with the files and documents to be handed in to HQ on the closing down of Sicily, Sardinia and Southern Region; whether they would like to keep certain files or hand the complete set into Archives. A particular difficulty arose in the case of Legal, with Court Records. The VP asked Heads of Sub-Commissions to give their views on the subject next week.

In Southern Region, Sicily and Sardinia, all withdrawals will be completed by 1 Mar 45, but officers on Olive Oil assessing will continue to do their work until they are required for the north.

Maj. Washburne enquired who could be responsible at Naples and especially at the port of Palermo to look after the educational warehouse and supplies. The VP said that some machinery must be devised and suggested that the Provincial Commissioner in Naples could deal with the matter there. Maj. Washburne to speak to the VP later.

(b) Technical Directives. The VP asked all Heads of Sub-Commissions to go through or to have gone through all their old technical directives that were still operative to see if they had had the correct distribution in Northern Regions. This does not include Executive Memorandums.

(c) Escaped Prisoners of War. A certain number of Italian prisoners of War escaped from North Africa and landed in Italy from an Italian carrier.

Col. Campbell (POW Section) will be consulting Legal on the matter, as it appears that the authorities wish to return these prisoners to N. Africa.

(d) Rock Salt. Brig. Perkinson said he was getting priority for 150 tons.

(e) Hardship among Black Coated Workers. The VP said that U.N.R.R.A. just recently have brought up an example of hardship experienced by one of their professors in Tossena. The Labour Sub-Commission have agreed that all wages should be raised but do not like to suggest it to the Italians. They feel it must come first from the Italian Government but their Labour Officer in Tossena was going to write in a Memorandum on the matter which could be put before the Government as a matter arising in AMG territory.

(f) Olive Oil Assessing. Target: 90,000 tons.
Collected up to date : 20,000 tons.
This is considered a fairly good result and there has certainly been an increase in volume during the last two weeks.

(g) Military Call-up The second phase of the military call-up has been agreed with Public Safety for 1 Mar 45.

0162
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(h) Increase in CC.RR. A signal has been sent by AFHQ to COS asking for the Carabinieri ceiling to be raised to 65,000.

(i) Reliable officials in the North. The VP asked Heads of Sub-Commissions to obtain a list from their respective Italian Ministers of all anti-Fascist or reliable officers whom we might reasonably expect to find in the north.

These lists might help considerably, Regional and Provincial Commissioners and their staffs.

(j) Leaving of offices too early. The VP said that he was not complaining of CA Section but he asked Heads of Sub-Commissions to see that their officers did not leave the office too early in the evening. Office hours finished at 1900 hrs and not before.

(k) Lt. Col. Doherty. The VP said he would like to take this opportunity to welcome Lt. Col. Doherty who has come to take over from Col. Young as Deputy Director Public Safety.

(l) Priorities Board. Col. Cripps said that a bulletin had gone out to all Sub-Commissions and that he would like to discuss the procedure at the next C A meeting.

(m) Civilian Employees Committee. Maj. Dollard has been appointed the representative of CA Section on the Civilian Employees Committee.

3 POINTS FROM THE COS MEETING.

(a) Wages for Civilian Females. It had been found that AFHQ Local Resources Board had issued the orders on the wages differential for female civilian employees. The whole question is to be brought up and has been put on the agenda for the next meeting which is 15 Feb 45. AC members on that Board have been instructed to vote for no cut for female employees.

(b) Recruiting for Austria. The VP said he would like to remind Heads of Sub-Commissions that the recruiting of officers for Austria must be done through the Establishment Section. They should not deal direct with Austria Planning officers.

(c) Emilia Region. Col. Fiske has just returned from Emilia Region and he states that excellent progress has been made by the representatives of CA Section in that area. Legal had opened courts right up to Corps Boundaries and Education had opened schools even inside Corps Boundaries.

The RC had expressed his gratitude for assistance that had been given him with regard to mine clearance. The uniforms for Public Safety Officials had still not

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Commissioners and their staffs.

(j) Leaving of offices too early. The VP said that he was not complaining of CA Section but he asked Heads of Sub-Commissions to see that their officers did not leave the office too early in the evening. Office hours finished at 1800 hrs and not before.

(k) Lt. Col. Doherty. The VP said he would like to take this opportunity to welcome Lt. Col. Doherty who has come to take over from Col. Young as Deputy Director Public Safety.

(l) Priorities Board. Col. Cripps said that a bulletin had gone out to all Sub-Commissions and that he would like to discuss the procedure at the next C & A meeting.

(m) Civilian Employees Committee. Maj. Dollard has been appointed the representative of CA Section on the Civilian Employees Committee.

3 POINTS FROM THE COS MEETING.

(a) Wages for Civilian Females. It had been found that AFHQ Local Resources Board had issued the orders on the wages differential for female civilian employees. The whole question is to be brought up and has been put on the agenda for the next meeting which is 15 Feb 45. AB members on that Board have been instructed to vote for no cut for female employees.

(b) Recruiting for Austria. The VP said he would like to remind Heads of Sub-Commissions that the recruiting of officers for Austria must be done through the Establishment Section. They should not deal direct with Austria Planning officers.

(c) Emilia Region. Col. Fiske has just returned from Emilia Region and he states that excellent progress has been made by the representatives of CA Section in that area. Legal had opened courts right up to Corps Boundaries and Education had opened schools even inside Corps Boundaries.

The RC had expressed his gratitude for assistance that had been given him with regard to mine clearance. The uniforms for Public Safety Officials had still not arrived. The RC stated he would be willing to supply transport if he could be told where to collect the uniforms. He also stated he would be very grateful for visits from members of the AC Headquarters.

1822

4 POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS.

(a) Col. Findley stated that he had a number of camp kettles and mess tins that were full of holes but that if he could find some way of repairing them, he would have a surplus. Patrols and Public Safety said they would like to put in a bid if Displaced Persons had a surplus.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(b) Col. Spicer said that when discussing with Col. Pennyquik, they both thought it was deplorable to pull out of Sicily, Sardinia and Southern Region before the elections had been held. The VP said that other considerations must prevail.

(c) Maj. Washburne said he would like to formally report the handing over of education in Naples.

(d) Lt. Col. Doherty asked what indication he would be likely to receive from Armies with regard to their advance. It was specially important to know this in the case of Carabinieri. He wondered whether it would be possible for the Civil Affairs representative in 15 Army Group to inform Civil Affairs Section by code word on the telephone or by signal. The VP said he would take this up at the next COS meeting.

Meeting closed at 1707 hrs.

J.C. HARVEY, J/Cdr.,
PA to VP CA Section.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, CA Section,
Public Relations Branch,
VP (2),
Officers (4)
File.

0165

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

979

15 FEB Recd

DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

M. 91.

Meeting opened at 1605 hrs on Tuesday, 13 Feb 45.

1 POINTS FROM THE LAST MEETING, held Friday, 9 Feb 45.

(a) Olive Oil Amassing (2(f)). The situation is considered to be satisfactory. Last week there were 2,700 tons collected, making a total of 23,000 tons amassed.

(b) Priorities Board. (2(i)). Col. Cripps drew attention to AC Priorities Board Bulletin No. 1, dated 31 Jan 45 and the Amendment thereto issued on the 10 Feb 45.

He pointed out the procedure laid down, which is in short, that any department or Branch of the Allied Commission or the Italian Government is entitled to make bids for the allotment of all types of commodities. These are to be placed with the allocating Sub-Commissions, all of which are laid down in para 5 of the Priorities Board Bulletin No. 1. There is, however, one exception to this procedure and that concerns the bids made for reconditioned salvaged clothing and equipment. Within CA Section all bids for material of this category will be made to the CA Section which has been nominated the allocating authority for salvaged material for this Section. (Vide para 4 B, AC Priorities Board Bulletin No. 2, page 2.)

Col. Spicer enquired what the position was with regard to tyres. Col. Cripps said he was not sure and would let him know on Friday. He understood they were an EMB product and so are the responsibility of the Commerce Sub-Commission. Certain tyres had been put aside for Ministerial cars but in Regions, Prefects and Sindacos., etc., must apply to their Regional Commissioners.

(c) Indication from Armies. (4(e)). The VP reported that he had brought up the matter at the COS meeting and it was felt that if, after discussion, Col. Chapman and Col. Doherty would like any further action taken the VP would write a D.O. letter to the 15 Army Group on the subject.

2 POINTS FROM THE COS MEETING.

(a) Directive on handing in of chairs. The VP thought this directive could almost be counted as obsolete.

(b) Civilianisation. The recruitment of American civilians is proceeding as slowly as British civilians. The VP thought there would be very

Declassified E.O. 12355 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Meeting held in the DCOS Memorandum, held Friday, 9 Feb 45.

(a) Olive Oil Acquisitions (2(f)). The situation is considered to be satisfactory. To date there were 2,700 tons collected, making a total of 23,000 tons assessed.

(b) Priorities Board. (2(i)). Col. Crippa drew attention to AC Priorities Board Bulletin No. 1, dated 31 Jan 45 and the Amendment thereto issued on the 10 Feb 45.

He pointed out the procedure laid down, which is in short, that any department or branch of the Allied Commission or the Italian Government is entitled to make bids for the allotment of all types of commodities. These are to be placed with the allocating Sub-Commissions, all of which are laid down in para 5 of the Priorities Board Bulletin No. 1. There is, however, one exception to this procedure and that concerns the bids made for reconditioned salvaged clothing and equipment. Within G/ Section all bids for material of this category will be made to the G/ Section which has been nominated the allocating authority for salvaged material for this Section. (Vide para 7 f, AC Priorities Board Bulletin No. 2, page 2.)

Col. Spicer enquired what the position was with regard to tyres. Col. Crippa said he was not sure and would let him know on Friday. He understood they were an EMB product and so are the responsibility of the Commerce Sub-Commission. Certain tyres had been put aside for Ministerial cars but in Regions, Prefects and Sindacos, etc., must apply to their Regional Commissioners.

(c) Immigration from Armies. (4(c)). The VP reported that he had brought up the matter at the COS meeting and it was felt that if, after discussion, Col. Chapman and Col. Doherty would like any further action taken the VP would write a D.O. letter to the 15 Army Group on the subject.

2 POINTS FROM THE COS MEETING.

(a) Directive on handing in of chairs. The VP thought this directive could almost be counted as obsolete.

(b) Civilianisation. The recruitment of American civilians is proceeding as slowly as British civilians. The VP thought there would be very little change in AC for some time.

(c) Patriot Parade. The Patriot Parade will be held on Sunday, if the Italians still wish to hold it but no help will be given by the Allies.

(d) New Public Relations Officer. Mr. Stuart Brown (American Civilian) is replacing Maj. Fielden as P.R.O. The VP stated that he might be asked to the next Heads of Sub-Commissions meeting.

Mr. Stuart Brown had asked the VP to ask Heads of Sub-Commissions if they would lend him back reports on interviews with the Italian Ministers or any documents of interest which would help him to get a picture of the background of Civil Affairs Section generally.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(e) Loss of Documents. Claudio Serni is an Italian who was arrested by the French and put into prison. Would all Heads of Sub-Commissions please check in their offices to see if the papers by accident had got attached to an incorrect file. The papers have been lost for approximately 10 days.

(f) Gabelli Institute. The VP stated that Col. Jackling reported that the authorities were very insistent in their requests not to give up that part of the institute they are now occupying but apparently they were not immediately asking to take over the remainder.

(g) Civilian Mess Committee. Three representatives have been asked for from the Civil Affairs Section. The VP felt that it would be better to get the views of the civilians as to who should be appointed to serve on this Committee. All Heads of Sub-Commissions please get their civilian employees to elect one member who will report to Col. Cripps' office on Thursday next at 1000 hrs. From these 9 elected civilians, 3 members will be chosen for the mess meeting.

(h) Photographic Material. MTOUSA are unable to let M F A A have any supplies of films. It is understood that it may be possible to attach a Private soldier to M F A A who will be supplied with a camera and films. Maj. Ward Perkins stated that he was writing to the committee in America, through the normal channels, stating the present position.

(i) Draft Directive. The Draft Directive on the withdrawal of officers from Southern Region, Sicily and Sardinia and the Directive of the CCS is temporarily held up. Until they are published, Sub-Commissions will make no change in their attitude towards the Italian Government although it is understood that all arrangements have been made for pulling out the officers in Southern Region, Sicily and Sardinia as on 1 Mar 45.

(j) The Chief Commissioner's Appeal for Prince Doria's Committee. The CC has signed an appeal asking all in AC to help in any way they can with money or clothes, Prince Doria's Committee for Devestated Areas. The VP asked all Heads of Sub-Commissions to bring this appeal to the attention of their officers.

3 POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS.

(a) Maj. Washburne stated that his Minister had asked him to thank the POOS for all the work he had done in attempting to de-requisition school buildings.

4 AMENDMENT TO MINUTES.

Col. Spicer asked that para 4 (b) of Minutes No 80 should read: "....thought it

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(g) Civilian Mess Committee. Three representatives have been asked for from the Civil Affairs Section. The VP felt that it would be better to get the views of the civilians as to who should be appointed to serve on this Committee. Will Heads of Sub-Commissions please get their civilian employees to elect one member who will report to Col. Cripps' office on Thursday next at 1000 hrs. From these 9 elected civilians, 3 members will be chosen for the mess meeting.

(h) Photographic Material. MEDUSA are unable to let M F A A have any supplies of films. It is understood that it may be possible to attach a Private soldier to M F A A who will be supplied with a camera and films. Maj. Tom Parkins stated that he was writing to the committee in America, through the normal channels, stating the present position.

(i) Draft Directive. The Draft Directive on the withdrawal of officers from Southern Region, Sicily and Sardinia and the Directive of the CCG is temporarily held up. Until they are published, Sub-Commissions will make no change in their attitude towards the Italian Government although it is understood that all arrangements have been made for pulling out the officers in Southern Region, Sicily and Sardinia as on 1 Mar 45.

(j) The Chief Commissioner's Appeal for Prince Doria's Committee. The CC has signed an appeal asking all in AC to help in any way they can with money or clothes, Prince Doria's Committee for Devastated Areas. The VP asked all Heads of Sub-Commissions to bring this appeal to the attention of their officers.

3 POINTS FROM REPRESENTATIVE OFFICERS.

(a) Maj. Washburne stated that his Minister had asked him to thank the DCOS for all the work he had done in attempting to de-requisition school buildings.

4 AMENDMENT TO MINUTES.

Col. Spicer asked that para 4 (b) of Minutes No 80 should be amended to read: ".....thought it was unwise to pull out of Sicily, Sardinia and Southern Region....".

Meeting closed at 1635 hrs.

Lieut Harvey

J.C. HARVEY, J/Cdr.,
PA to VP CA Section.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, CJ Section,
Public Relations Branch,
VP (2),
Officers (1)
File.

0 1 6 9

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

632

46

CONFIDENTIAL

DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

NO. 79

Meeting opened at 1600 hrs on Friday, 2 Feb 45.

1 POINTS FROM THE LAST MEETING, held Tuesday, 30 Jan 45.

(a) Civilian Drivers. (2(b) Land Forces Sub-Commission have provided 40 Italian Army drivers but only one of them can drive a car. The rest will have to be trained as soon as possible by AC.

2 POINTS FROM THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER'S MEETING.

(a) Change of Command. Maj. Gen. Susleparov, Russian Representative on the Allied Commission, is being replaced by Maj. Gen. A.P. Kislenko who speaks a little English. Maj. Gen. Susloparov will remain a member of the Advisory Council.

(b) Patriots. Land Forces Sub-Commission have now directed that patriots may be absorbed directly into the Italian Army. They are willing to recruit 500 per month.

(c) Italian Politics. It is reported that Allied officers **not** belonging to AC have been interfering in Italian politics. In fact, an Allied Officer took part in a Separatist movement in Sicily. The VP said he would like to bring to the attention of the Heads of Sub-Commissions who in their turn, would remind officers in their Sub-Commissions, that Allied officers must, in no circumstances interfere in Italian politics.

(d) Increase in Price of Bread and Pasta. The Italian Government are considering increasing the price of bread as the budget cannot stand the present subsidy.

(e) Total Amassi. The total amassi figures are 90% of the over-all target - in Sicily, 65%.

(f) Meals for AC Civilian Employees. The HQ Commandent hopes to start next week a three course meal each day for civilian personnel in AC building. The meal will cost 10 lire, including a glass of wine. Maj. Washburne enquired whether this included civilian drivers. Col. Cripps to find out from HQ Commandent.

(g) Reception Personnel. The method of receiving people in the hall is to be changed. The Usherettes will be accommodated in a room off the hall. When Sub-Commissions hold any special or large meetings the VP asked them to notify the information desk beforehand of the location and time of the meeting so as to facilitate the direction of

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

rest will have to be trained as soon as possible by AC.

2 POINTS FROM THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER'S MEETING.

(a) Change of Command. Maj. Gen. Suslaparov, Russian Representative on the Allied Commission, is being replaced by Maj. Gen. A.P. Kislenko who speaks a little English. Maj. Gen. Susloparov will remain a member of the Advisory Council.

(b) Patriots. Land Forces Sub-Commission have now directed that patriots may be absorbed directly into the Italian Army. They are willing to recruit 500 per month.

(c) Italian Politics. It is reported that Allied officers not belonging to AC have been interfering in Italian politics. In fact, an Allied officer took part in a Separatist movement in Sicily. The VP said he would like to bring to the attention of the Heads of Sub-Commissions who in their turn, would remind officers in their Sub-Commissions, that Allied officers must, in no circumstances interfere in Italian politics.

(d) Increase in Price of Bread and Pasta. The Italian Government are considering increasing the price of bread as the budget cannot stand the present subsidy.

(e) Total Amassi. The total amassi figures are 90% of the over-all target - in Sicily, 65%.

(f) Meals for AC Civilian Employees. The HQ Commandant hopes to start next week a three course meal each day for civilian personnel in AC building. The meal will cost 10 lire, including a glass of wine. Maj. Washburne enquired whether this included civilian drivers. Col. Cripps to find out from HQ Commandant.

(g) Reception Personnel. The method of receiving people in the hall is to be changed. The Usherettes will be accommodated in a room off the hall. When Sub-Commissions hold any special or large meetings the VP asked them to notify the information desk beforehand of the location and time of the meeting so as to facilitate the direction of people attending.

(h) Motor Pool. The new motor pool has reduced the total consumption of petrol by 2,000 gallons in one month.

(i) Local Elections. The Chief Commissioner has directed CA Section to draft a letter for him to write and ask the Italian Government what their plans are with regard to local elections.

0171
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(j) Liaison with 15th Army Group. A small G-5 Section will be set up with 15th Army Group Headquarters to advise them on CA matters. Col. Montford will be appointed Assistant Chief of Steff, G-5 and will amalgamate those duties with those of DCCAO.

3 U.N.R.R.A.

The Chief of Staff presided over a meeting at which were present Brig. Perkinson, the V.P., Mr. Cleveland, Col. Legg and Mr. Keeny. Mr. Keeny reported that they have 37 nurses and clerical staff working in Displaced Persons Camps. Col. Findley said they had some spare nurses who were lent to the American Army. UNRRA will probably start by distributing extra rations to mothers and children in Devestated Areas as soon as they get supplies.

4 POINTS FROM THE COS MEETING.

(a) Patriots.
It has now been arranged that Gen. de Sevin, French Representative in AC is sending French officers to France to investigate how the French Maquis were absorbed into the French Army as stated in Minutes 77, para 4.

(b) Mine Clearance. Col. Cripps stated authority had been given to form another mine clearance company from Italians allotted to this Headquarters but not employed. The 562 Company is a very good company and lifted 90,000 mines in December and 150,000 altogether. The 561 Company at Gaeta had not done so well.

(c) Interviews with Intelligence Agencies. The VP asked all Heads of Sub-Commissions to clear with Public Relations Office before giving interviews to Intelligence Agencies. The PRO will then be able to arrange to see the record of the interviews and to check on the distribution of reports, etc.

(d) Friends Ambulence Unit. Friends Ambulence Unit have undertaken the work of restoration in the village of Tollo as an example to the Italian Government of what can be done.
Col. Cripps to escertain from Mr. Keeny, UNRRA, that he is in agreement with the AFL's undertaking.

(e) Cases of Typhus. Four cases of typhus (unconfirmed) including three deaths have been reported just outside Brindisi. Brig. Perkinson stated that the matter was in hand and a report was awaited.

(f) Military Call-up. Military call-up is to be extended to 10 Feb 45 in Lazio Region.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

in Displaced Persons Camps. Col. Findley said they had some spare nurses who were lent to the American Army. UNRRA will probably start by distributing extra rations to mothers and children in Devestated Areas as soon as they get supplies.

4 POINTS FROM THE COS MEETING.

(a) Patriots.
It has now been arranged that Gen. de Sevin, French Representative in AC is sending French officers to France to investigate how the French Maquis were absorbed into the French Army as stated in Minutes 77, para 4.

(b) Mine Clearance. Col. Cripps stated authority had been given to form another mine clearance company from Italians allotted to this Headquarters but not employed. The 562 Company is a very good company and lifted 90,000 mines in December and 150,000 altogether. The 561 Company at Gaeta had not done so well.

(c) Interviews with Intelligence Agencies. The VP asked all Heads of Sub-Commissions to clear with Public Relations Office before giving interviews to Intelligence Agencies. The PRO will then be able to arrange to see the record of the interviews and to check on the distribution of reports, etc.

(d) Friends Ambulance Unit. Friends Ambulance Unit have undertaken the work of restoration in the village of Tollo as an example to the Italian Government of what can be done.
Col. Cripps to ascertain from Mr. Keeny, UNRRA, that he is in agreement with the AFL's undertaking.

(e) Cases of Typhus. Four cases of typhus (unconfirmed) including three deaths have been reported just outside Brindisi. Brig. Perkinson stated that the matter was in hand and a report was awaited.

(f) Military Call-up. Military call-up is to be extended to 10 Feb 45 in Lazio Region.

(g) Sicilian Riots. Land Forces Sub-Commission have written an exceptionally good report on the happenings in Sicily.
A meeting is to be convened between Land Forces Sub-Commission, 3 District, Regional Commissioner Sicily, and Col. Chapman on 7 Feb. 45. In the meantime, the VP said there was no objection to showing the conclusions of the report to Gen. Orlando or any other member of the Italian Government. The report should now be re-classified "Confidential".

(h) Evacuation of Cesena Barracks. D.P. & R. Sub-Commission are to vacate Cesena Barracks on the 9th Feb 45. 42 trucks are being lent to the Sub-Commission for the move by Land Forces Sub-Commission.

0173
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(i) Trucks. 65 of the 1700 promised trucks have arrived as chassis without bodies. The remainder will arrive in various parts as deck cargo. Col. Cripps to ascertain if all 1700 are to be supplied to M.T. Companies or whether other Sections can put in a bid for a certain number of trucks.

(j) Mr. Antolini will be returning in about 10 day's time. He reports that Gen. O'Dwyer is now a civilian and Executive Director of the War Refugees Board.

(k) Repatriation of P.O.W. Specialists or Experts. G-5 has complained of a multiplicity of channels from AC in connection with requests for repatriation to this country and a draft directive on the above subject will be circulated to Sub-Commissions concerned. The VP reminded Sub-Commissions that it is the responsibility of the Directors of Sub-Commissions to check that the experts asked for are really what they pretend to be.

(l) Maj. Fielden reported at the COS meeting that Voce Repubblicane had complained, in a very anti-Allies article of the alleged complete destruction of the centre of the town of Verona by the Allies and many other defeatist remarks. In future it is hoped to be able to treat this type of statement as a breech of military censorship.

5

(a) Personnel for N.W. and N.E. Italy. The COS has laid down that N.W. and N.E. Italy must have priority for personnel. If necessary, personnel will have to be taken from this Headquarters and after that as many as possible from Southern Region, Sardinia and Sicily.

The VP asked Heads of Sub-Commissions to consider this matter as urgent and to send to CA Section before Monday morning a revised list by numbers of personnel for the 3 Northern Regions. If anyone is already earmarked for Austria and they are now required for Northern Italy, the officer should be mentioned by name.. The VP required these lists for a meeting of the Man-Power Committee on Monday next.

(b) Public Safety are to let the VP have a copy of the Minutes of their meeting with R.P.S.O.S. Col. Shepman said that he thought the demands for increased personnel by R.P.S.O.S. was reasonable.

(c) Col. Spicer reported that 5th Army (awaiting official confirmation by Gen. Hume) have requested that an expert in Local Government matters should be attached to them to advise and help them where necessary.

Col. Spicer is quite willing to attach the officer from his Sub-Commission.

(d) Maj. Washburne said that he was rather anxious, as he only has one officer for each of the 3 Regions but if Austria does not open up too quickly he will be able to manage. The VP stated that some officers might have to be un-earmarked.

0174
declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

War Refugees Board.

(k) Repatriation of P.O.W. Specialists or Experts. G-5 has complained of a multiplicity of channels from AC in connection with requests for repatriation to this country and a draft directive on the above subject will be circulated to Sub-Commissions concerned. The VP reminded Sub-Commissions that it is the responsibility of the Directors of Sub-Commissions to check that the experts asked for are really what they pretend to be.

(l) Maj. Fielden reported at the COS meeting that Voce Repubblicane had complained, in a very anti-Allies article of the alleged complete destruction of the centre of the town of Verona by the Allies and many other defeatist remarks. In future it is hoped to be able to treat this type of statement as a breach of military censorship.

5

(a) Personnel for N.W. and N.E. Italy. The COS has laid down that N.W. and N.E. Italy must have priority for personnel. If necessary, personnel will have to be taken from this Headquarters and after that as many as possible from Southern Region, Sardinia and Sicily.

The VP asked Heads of Sub-Commissions to consider this matter as urgent and to send to DJ Section before Monday morning a revised list by numbers of personnel for the 2 Northern Regions. If anyone is already earmarked for Austria and they are now required for Northern Italy, the officer should be mentioned by name.. The VP required these lists for a meeting of the Man-Power Committee on Monday next.

(b) Public Safety are to let the VP have a copy of the Minutes of their meeting with R.P.S.O.S. Col. Chapman said that he thought the demands for increased personnel by R.P.S.O.S. was reasonable.

(c) Col. Spicer reported that 5th Army (awaiting official confirmation by Gen. Hume) have requested that an expert in Local Government matters should be attached to them to advise and help them where necessary.

Col. Spicer is quite willing to attach the officer from his Sub-Commission.

(d) Maj. Washburne said that he was rather anxious, as he only has one officer for each of the 2 Regions but if Austria does not open up too quickly he will be able to manage. The VP stated that some officers might have to be un-earmarked.

(e) D.P. & R. S/C. - Col. Findlay reported they are already under strength and that he must also apply for more officers.

(f) M.F.A.A. - Col. De Wald reported that they were rather short of officers and he would submit a revised allocation of officers.

(g) The VP repeated what he said at the last meeting about the British increase in ceiling. The Americans have demanded 220 officers as their ceiling and the Chief Commissioner will not permit more than 106 to be earmarked for Austria. The VP said that the people earmarked for Austria can be employed where required until they are wanted and the whole system of earmarking must be revised.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(h) Col. Cripps said he was putting out a circular to Heads of Sub-Commissions, telling them at what time and where they will be required to attend Wednesday's meeting.

(i) The VP said he hoped Heads of Sub-Commissions were pressing the Italian Government to prepare suitable pools of officers for the North.

5 POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS.

(a) Brig. Parkinson enquired whether the COS's request that Heads of Sub-Commissions and their officers should visit every Regional Headquarters in the south within the next two months still held priority. Brig. Parkinson thought that with the snow-bound roads and the political and geographic situation having changed this should now be given second place. The VP agreed and said that the COS direction must be elastic.

(b) Col. Spicer said he had just returned from Sicily and felt that in comparison with the Palestine Revolt the use of the word "rebellion" in connection with Sicily was unfortunate.

(c) Maj. Washburne stated that Maj. Murphy reports that the Education in Naples is ready to be handed over. Should he inform the Ministry of Public Instruction before checking with Brig. Dunlop. The VP said he would discuss the matter with Brig. Dunlop when he came to Rome this weekend.

Meeting closed at 1710 hrs.

J.C. HARVEY, Jun. Cdr.,
PA to VP CA Section.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, CA Section,
Public Relations Branch,
VP (2),
Officers (4),
File.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

498

1 FEB Recd

CONFIDENTIAL

DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFFS MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

No. 78

Meeting opened at 1605 hrs on Tuesday, 30 Jan 45.

1 POINTS FROM THE COS MEETING

(a) Planning for North West Italy. A meeting on Planning for N.W. Italy was held at AFHQ yesterday at which were present the COS and Lt. Col. Craig. Maj. Drage reported that it has been tentatively agreed that one patriot officer shall be supplied to each Provincial Headquarters, and Regional Headquarters, involving 46 officers, who, it is understood will be supplied by AFHQ. Maj. Drage is submitting an appreciation to the VP for onward transmission to the COS.

The N.W. Italy Planning Meeting scheduled for tomorrow does not affect the CA Sub-Commissions directly. The meeting on Wednesday, 7 Feb 45, has been set aside for the Heads of the 3 Regions to see the Heads of CA Sub-Commissions.

Col. Cripps will inform Sub-Commissions of the place and if there is any change of programme.

All correspondence on N.W. Italy Planning may now be marked "Secret" and not "Top Secret".

(b) Bread Ration The VP reported that it was now unlikely that there would be any increase in the bread ration before March as AFHQ wish to see the March shipping programme before authorising an increase.

(c) Press Interviews. A directive is being prepared on the matter of press interviews. It would include the point mentioned by Maj. Washburne of not talking of future policy but only of facts and figures.

(d) Civilian Pay. Economic Section is preparing a memorandum on female civilian pay.

It is hoped that female secretaries and interpreters will be able to be paid the same rate as men.

Cleaners usherettes and other female employees will have to suffer the 15% cut in wages.

(e) New Liaison Officer. Brig. Gen. McKinny has been appointed Liaison Officer between AFHQ and AC Headquarters.

2 POINTS FROM THE LAST MEETING, held Friday, 26 Jan 45.

(a) Air Travel. (4(j)). The VP said that Col. Findlay had had to pay 3,600 lire for an accredited member of one of his Missions to go by Air to Bari. A RAAC order has been published and it is understood that AC will also publish a directive as soon as clarification on several

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Lt. Col. Greig. [illegible]
agreed that one patriot officer shall be supplied to each [illegible]
Headquarters, and Regional Headquarters, involving 46 officers, who,
it is understood will be supplied by AFHQ. Maj. Drage is submitting
an appreciation to the VP for onward transmission to the COS.

The N.". Italy Planning Meeting scheduled for tomorrow does not
effect the CA Sub-Commissions directly. The meeting on Wednesday,
7 Feb 45, has been set aside for the Heads of the 3 Regions to see the
Heads of CA Sub-Commissions.

Col. Cripps will inform Sub-Commissions of the place and if there is
any change of programme.

All correspondence on N.". Italy Planning may now be marked "Secret"
and not "Top Secret".

(b) Bread Ration. The VP reported that it was now unlikely that there would be any increase in the bread ration before March as AFHQ wish to see the March shipping programme before authorising an increase.

(c) Press Interviews. A directive is being prepared on the matter of press interviews. It would include the point mentioned by Maj. Washburne of not talking of future policy but only of facts and figures.

(d) Civilian Pay. Economic Section is preparing a memorandum on female civilian pay.

It is hoped that female secretaries and interpreters will be able to be paid the same rate as men.

Cleaners usherettes and other female employees will have to suffer the 15% cut in wages.

(e) New Liaison Officer. Brig. Gen. McKinny has been appointed Liaison Officer between AFHQ and AC Headquarters.

2 POINTS FROM THE LAST MEETING, held Friday, 26 Jan 45.

(a) Air Travel. (2(j)). The VP said that Col. Findley had had to pay 3,600 lire for an accredited member of one of his Missions to go by Air to Bari. A G4C order has been published and it is understood that AC will also publish a directive as soon as clarification on several points has been obtained. It is understood that a debit to the account of the Government (if on lease-lend privileges) will be made by all personnel except in the case of Italians. They will have to pay. Finance Sub-Commission is considering the question of setting up a fund for the Italian personnel which would ultimately be paid by the Italian Government. The VP said he would obtain a copy of the list of all countries on lease-lend privileges from Col. Dishon, AFHQ.

(b) Civilian Drivers. (2(g)). The Headquarters Commandant hopes to arrange for 40 Italian Army Drivers to be put at the disposal of AC Headquarters by Land Forces Sub-Commission. They would take all officers on trips outside Roma. This will facilitate the problem of civilian drivers, as Italian Army drivers will be supplied with their

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0179

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Czechoslovakian Red Cross. Public Health are submitting a Memorandum on the question of how the Czechoslovakian Red Cross Personnel are rationed, clothed, lodged, etc.

(e) CC.RR. Accommodation in Livorno. It appears that Brig. Gen. Oxx had agreed amicably with the Carabinieri with regard to the accommodation and it was a Public Safety Officer who did not approve. Col. Chapman to discuss with the VC.

(f) Administrative Memorandum No. 54. Administrative Memo. No. 54 is being amended.

(g) Austria Planning. The British Officer ceiling in AC has been raised to 250 on the understanding that AC will provide 100 officers for Austria. No British officers will be replaced from outside the Commission. If the ceiling is not up to the strength of 250, Austria will abate and not AC. With regard to the American officers, the subject is under consideration. Col. Findley said he could not carry on if he has no replacements. The VC will discuss the matter with Col. Jones on his return.

(h) Museum at Sorrento. Brig. Dunlop received a letter from the Zone Commissioner saying that he did not advise the de-requisitioning of the Museum at Sorrento. Brig. Dunlop is investigating the situation further.

3 POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS.

(a) Education. The VC asked Maj. Washburne if Education had been handed over in Naples and also if he was keeping the Italian Ministry informed of progress. Maj. Washburne said that he was.

(b) UNRRA. Brig. Perkinson said that he thought it was necessary for the Chief Commissioner to publish a directive as to how and where and when UNRRA was to take over. They have recently received 19 trucks from N. Africa (7 being road-worthy). They have started the feeding of children and the Brig. feels sure they will be overlapping with Mr. Myron Taylor or the Displaced Persons S/C before long. The VC said he would take the matter up with the C.C.

(c) Weekly Reports. Maj. Washburne enquired whether the weekly reports had to be merely interviews with the Italian Government or whether a more general report was required. The VC stated that during the time of Lord Stansgate only interviews with the Italian Government were required. The report had been expanding lately and now matters of interest for AFHQ and Public Relations Branch and Regional Commissioners should be included as the reports were used as a basis for the weekly Sitrep to AFHQ and also for the DO letters to Regional Commissioners.

Meeting closed at 1600 hrs.

J.C. Harvey

J.C. HARVEY, Lt/Cdr.,
CA to VC CA Section.

DISTRIBUTION: All S/Cs, CA Sec.,
Public Relations Branch,
VC (2), Officers, (2),
File.

0180
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

183

/46

DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF THE CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

NO. 77

The meeting opened at 1605 hrs on Friday, 26 Jan 45.

1 The VP introduced Lt. Col. VOR who has been assigned to Devastated Areas Branch.

2 POINTS FROM THE LAST MEETING, Held Tuesday, 23 Jan 45.

(a) Regina Coeli Prison (1(e)) Col. Behrens reported that orders had been issued to the Italian Government to requisition two topolino but as yet no action had been taken.

(b) Manpower. (3(b)). The Chief of Staff has directed Establishment Section to prepare a memorandum on this matter.

(c) Patriots Camp at Florence. (3(d)). Col. Fothergill stated that it was very inconvenient for Capt. Nash to go to the Patriots Camp at Florence at the present time. The matter was left in abeyance. Lt. Col. Craig said that there were two officers at the Camp and the VP thought that two officers should be sufficient to get the Camp on a better footing.

(d) Correspondence with Government Officials in AMG Territory. (3(j)) This matter was discussed at this morning's COS meeting and the views of this Section put before the COS. As a result the policy of this Section will remain as at present. Communications Sub-Commission may send certain communications direct but Col. Henderson is to get the views of all Regional Commissioners on this.

(e) Austria Planning. (2(b)). Col. Cripps reported that he had seen G-1(B) as to the omission of officers of Monuments, Fine Arts and Archives Sub-Commission from the list of officers earmarked for Austria and has arranged to forward to G-1(B) all correspondence between N F A A and War Office direct. G-1(B) to investigate this matter with Personnel Branch, G-5 Section, AFHQ.

(f) Interpreters. (4(d)). Col. Cripps said that as a result of an interview with Headquarters Commandant it appears that it is unnecessary for clerks to leave their offices before 1730 hrs as no car to take them home leaves before 1745 hrs.
If it is necessary for Sub-Commissions to keep interpreters or clerks late, transport to take them home can be arranged with the Dispatch Office who will leave instructions with the Night Duty Officer that the Duty Car may be used for this purpose.

(g) Italian Drivers' Rations. (4(e)) Col. Cripps reported that he had investigated this matter with Headquarters Commandant [illegible] referred to had been laid down by [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

been issued to the Italian Government to requisition two topolino but as yet no action had been taken.

(b) Manpower. (3(b)). The Chief of Staff has directed Establishment Section to prepare a memorandum on this matter.

(c) Patriots Camp at Florence. (3(d)). Col. Fothergill stated that it was very inconvenient for Capt. Nash to go to the Patriots Camp at Florence at the present time. The matter was left in abeyance. Lt. Col. Craig said that there were two officers at the Camp and the VP thought that two officers should be sufficient to get the Camp on a better footing.

(d) Correspondence with Government Officials in AMG Territory. (3(j)) This matter was discussed at this morning's COS meeting and the views of this Section put before the COS. As a result the policy of this Section will remain as at present. Communications Sub-Commission may send certain communications direct but Col. Henderson is to get the views of all Regional Commissioners on this.

(e) Austria Planning. (2(h)). Col. Cripps reported that he had seen G-1(B) as to the omission of officers of Monuments, Fine Arts and Archives Sub-Commission from the list of officers earmarked for Austria and has arranged to forward to G-1(B) all correspondence between M F A & A and War Office direct. G-1(B) to investigate this matter with Personnel Branch, G-5 Section, AFHQ.

(f) Interpreters. (4(d)). Col. Cripps said that as a result of an interview with Headquarters Commandant it appears that it is unnecessary for clerks to leave their offices before 1730 hrs as no car to take them home leaves before 1745 hrs.

If it is necessary for Sub-Commissions to keep interpreters or clerks late, transport to take them home can be arranged with the Dispatch Office who will leave instructions with the Night Duty Officer that the Duty Car may be used for this purpose.

(g) Italian Drivers' Rations. (4(g)) Col. Cripps reported that he had investigated this matter with Headquarters Commandant. The ration referred to had been laid down by Food Sub-Commission and was intended only to augment the drivers' own civilian rations. The Headquarters Commandant has written a letter dated 25 Jan 45 to Establishment Section stating that the reason why drivers are refusing to go out of town overnight is because their allowance is insufficient, their rations are insufficient and there is no accommodation provided. Col. Cripps is to ask for a copy of this letter and the VP will raise the matter at the next COS meeting.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(h) Requisitioning of Schools. (4(c)). Maj. Washburne reported that he had investigated the article in the "Daily Digest of Rome Press" and it appeared that it was an Italian Unit which was proposing to requisition a school in Laterano. This building is not being used and is in a very dirty condition but it is proposed that the Allies requisition this building in place of one of those to be de-requisitioned.

3 POINTS FROM THE CHIEF COMMISSIONERS MEETING.

(a) Medical Supplies. There is no improvement in the distribution of medical supplies. The VP and Brig. Parkinson had seen H E Solimano and insisted that there be an improvement immediately but so far nothing had happened. There have been 93 tons of supplies in Toscana awaiting distribution since before Christmas and the reason for the non-distribution was said to be because Prefects have not paid for them. Orders have been issued for them to be distributed. Rome promised to start distribution today.

(b) UNRRA 37 personnel of UNRRA, including doctors, nurses, and administrative staff are now working in Southern Camps. It is hoped to withdraw all AC officers from these camps by 1 Apr 45. Public Health and Displaced Persons to keep in close touch in order that Medical Officers can gradually be withdrawn.

(c) Pisa University. The Veterinary and Medical School buildings of Pisa University have now been de-requisitioned.

(d) Protected Monuments. The VP stated that AMG Memorandum No. 54 is now being amended as requested.

(e) Riot in Serdinia. During a minor riot in Cagoiari on the 17 and 18 of January 1945 against the call-up, one carabinieri was killed and 11 injured.

(f) Recruitment of Patriots. Gen. Browning had reported increased recruitment in the north. The VP thought that the new provisions as regards clothing, rations and hospitalisation might have contributed to this.

(g) Lazio-Umbria Region Lt. Col. Amos, Acting Regional Commissioner for Lazio-Umbria Region and Lt. Col. Rhodes, Dep. Director, Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission, are both leaving the Commission to take up other appointments.

(h) Tyres for Italian Agencies. There are now 2,000 tyres available for distribution for Italian Agencies and for which we can bid. Transportation Sub-Commission have received bids for 70,000 tyres but the VP thought that if bids were made by Sub-Commission

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

had happened. The ... distribution since before Christmas and the reason for the non-distribution was said to be because Prefects have not paid for them. Orders have been issued for them to be distributed. Rome promised to start distribution today.

(b) UNRRA. 37 personnel of UNRRA, including doctors, nurses, and administrative staff are now working in Southern Camps. It is hoped to withdraw all AC officers from these camps by 1 Apr 45. Public Health and Displaced Persons to keep in close touch in order that Medical Officers can gradually be withdrawn.

(c) Pisa University. The Veterinary and Medical School buildings of Pisa University have now been de-requisitioned.

(d) Protected Monuments. The VP stated that AFHQ Memorandum No. 54 is now being amended as requested.

(e) Riot in Sardinia. During a minor riot in Cagoieri on the 17 and 18 of January 1945 against the call-up, one carabinieri was killed and 11 injured.

(f) Recruitment of Patriots. Gen. Browning had reported increased recruitment in the north. The VP thought that the new provisions as regards clothing, rations and hospitalisation might have contributed to this.

(g) Lazio-Umbria Region. Lt. Col. Ames, Acting Regional Commissioner for Lazio-Umbria Region and Lt. Col. Rhodes, Dep. Director, Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission, are both leaving the Commission to take up other appointments.

(h) Tyres for Italian Agencies. There are now 2,000 tyres available for distribution for Italian Agencies and for which we can bid.
Transportation Sub-Commission have received bids for 70,000 tyres but the VP thought that if bids were made by Sub-Commissions, giving exact details as to the cars for which they are required, bids might be received favourably. Col. Cripps asked Sub-Commissions to render their bids by midday, Monday, 29 Jan 45, and pointed out the advisability of giving measurements of tyres required as there are 47 different sizes.

(i) Carabinieri Strength. A cable has been sent by AFHQ to this Headquarters limiting the ceiling of Carabinieri to 55,000. This is an interim decision while the matter is being considered by AFHQ.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0185

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4 POINTS FROM THE COS MEETING.

(a) Food Situation. Imports for the month of February will be 106,000 tons of food and it is being recommended that the basic ration be increased to 300 grams, made up by 200 grams of bread and 80 grams paste - the probable date of this ration going into force being 15 Feb 45. The continuance of this ration will depend on future shipments but in any case it is hoped that the minimum ration will be 200 grams bread and 40 grams paste - the ration of paste will fluctuate between 40 and 80 grams.

(b) Enlistments of Patriots in the Italian Army. Two officers are going to France to investigate how the French Maquis were absorbed into the French Army to assist in formulating policy to be adopted in recruiting patriot bands into the Italian Army.

(c) Collection of money and old clothes. Col. Andrews had suggested and it was approved, that an appeal should be sent out by the Chief Commissioner for donations for devastated areas, to be sent to Prince Doria's Committee in Rome.

(d) Archives of AC. It has been reported that the work of the Archives Section has come to a standstill as materiel is not being sent in from Sub-Commissions. The VP pointed out the necessity for documents being sent to the Archives Section as shortly the History of AC will be written. It has been suggested that files up to 30 Jun 44 can be handed over to the Archives Section.

(e) Signals Communications. Col. Henderson raised the point about the difficulty of sending signals to Provincial Commissioners. There are too many signals going out and as the majority of them are to AFHQ the VP asked all Heads of Sub-Commissions to exercise their discretion in sending routine signals "SIS". These would go by the Daily Courier Service and reach their destination at the latest by next day.

(f) Caserta Barracks. Land Forces Sub-Commission have ordered that the Caserta Barracks be cleared of refugees by 1 Feb 45. Col. Fothergill stated that no warning had been given. He had seen the accommodation offered in lieu and it was quite hopeless.

(g) War Office. The General Staff of SHAEF is now under one of the Secretaries of State for War.

(h) Staff Duties. Col. Cripps asked all Sub-Commissions to pay particular attention to the date, addressees, address and distribution of all communications, as several items had got into the wrong hands just recently. The VP added that where any communication was addressed to a military HQ relative to a particular matter it should be automatic to send a copy of the letter to the Regional Commissioner concerned.

(i) VP's visit. The VP stated that he was going to Caserta tomorrow and amongst other things would raise the questions of Carabinieri strength, Austria Planning, War Crimes, Livorno requisitioning, photographic materials, Administrative Memorandum No. 54, Regina Coeli Prison and asked if Sub-Commissions had any points they wished discussed.

(j) Air Passages for Accredited Military Missions. As a result of a conference at AFHQ it appears that members of accredited Military Missions have to pay for air passages. No orders have yet been issued to this effect. The A/Adj. had attended this conference. This matter will also be raised by the VP during his visit to Caserta.

0186

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5 POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS.

(a) M.T. Vehicles. Col. Behrens reported that Transportation Sub-Commission had sent Legal Sub-Commission contracts to be prepared for the sale or hiring of MT vehicles.

(b) Paris Green. 100 tons of Paris Green have been provided for the coming malarial season.

(c) Communal and Provincial Employees. Maj. Temple brought attention to the comment in Regional Report to the effect that the Royal Decree increasing salaries of communal and provincial employees was not carried out in ANG Territory and suggested that it be brought to the attention of Labour and Finance Sub-Commissions. The VF asked him to prepare a memorandum on the matter.

L. BEADOCK, Lt., R.A.,
CA Section.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, CA Section,
Public Relations Branch,
VF (2),
Officers (4),
File.

716.

85 INN Rep8 /41

Pats (4)

CONFIDENTIAL

MEMORY CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF THE CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

NO. 76

Meeting opened at 1606 hrs on Tuesday 23 Jan 45.

1 POINTS FROM THE LAST MEETING, held Tuesday 16 Jan 45

(a) Regina Coeli Prison 1(c) Col. PERRENo reported that the question of requisitioning two Topolino by the Italian Govt is still under discussion.

(b) Accommodation 1 (d) The HQ Commandant is looking for another Hotel. There may be changes in the administration of the Flora and one or two senior officers may be billetted there to give weight to the Mess Committee and general running of the Hotel.

(c) Appreciation of Situation in N.W. Italy 3. The appreciation of the situation has now been distributed and the V.P. would like all Sub-Commissions to get on with their plans as quickly as possible. The V.P. understood that a Committee composed of Col. M.PERRIL and Col. PERSEY is sending out a questionnaire based on headings from Col. GRIFFS appreciation.

(d) Office Accommodation 1(e). It had been unnecessary for the V.P. to visit offices of Sub-Commissions as he had been able, with the aid of a map, to agree with the HQ Commandant that with the possible exception of 3 rooms, no offices would be vacated. The V.P. hoped that Sub-Commissions will remain undisturbed.

2 POINTS FROM A.C. MEETING :

(a) Naval S/C - Cmdr. Warner has replaced Cmdr. I.A. Palmer as Deputy Chief of Naval Sub-Commission.

(b) Austria Planning. - A document dated 18th Jan has been received from AFHQ giving lists of Officers earmarked for Austria. The V.P. thought there were one or two inaccuracies in this document e.g. as to Legal Officers; also Officers of Public Safety will require alteration. Although there is no immediate hurry the V.P. thought it advisable to present an amendment as soon as possible and asked Sub-Commissions to ponder any amendments they may have by the end of the week. Amended lists will be issued by G-5 AFHQ once a month.
Col. GRIFFS to enquire into the omission of MFA & A Sub-Commission's Officers names from the list. Lists of American Officers earmarked for Austria will presumably be distributed later.

3 POINTS FROM COS MEETING :

(a) UNRRA.
The COS has laid down that UNRRA will not go into AMG Territory. All

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(b) Accommodation 1 (d) The HQ Commandant is looking for another Hotel. There may be changes in the administration of the Flora and one or two senior officers may be billetted there to give weight to the Mess Committee and general running of the Hotel.

(c) Appreciation of Situation in N.W. Italy 3. The appreciation of the situation has now been distributed and the V.P. would like all Sub-Commissions to get on with their plans as quickly as possible. The V.P. understood that a Committee composed of Col. M.FOR.LL and Col. FR.SCY is sending out a questionnaire based on headings from Col. SMITH'S appreciation.

(d) Office Accommodation 1(e). It had been unnecessary for the V.P. to visit offices of Sub-Commissions as he was able, with the aid of a map, to agree with the HQ Commandant that with the possible exception of 3 rooms, no offices would be vacated. The V.P. hoped that Sub-Commissions will remain undisturbed.

2 POINTS FROM A.C. MEETING :

(a) Naval S/C - Cmdr. Warner has replaced Cmdr. L.A. Palmer as Deputy Chief of Naval Sub-Commission.

(b) Austria Planning. - A document dated 16th Jan has been received from AFHQ giving lists of Officers earmarked for Austria. The V.P. thought there were one or two inaccuracies in this document e.g. as to Legal Officers; also Officers of Public Safety will require alteration. Although there is no immediate hurry the V.P. thought it advisable to present an amendment as soon as possible and asked Sub-Commissions to render any amendments they may have by the end of the week. Amended lists will be issued by G-5 AFHQ once a month.
Col. SMITH to enquire into the omission of HQ. & A. Sub-Commission's Officers names from the list. Lists of American Officers earmarked for Austria will presumably be distributed later.

3 POINTS FROM COS MEETING :

(a) UNRRA.
The COS have laid down that UNRRA will not go into ENEMY Territory. All questions of transport etc will be referred to the Liaison Officer, Maj. ROE c/o Economic Sec.

(b) Manpower.
Displaced Persons S/C are now down to establishment in Officers but they are looking round for replacements for those booked for Austria.
After discussion as to whether Officers who go to Austria will be replaced the V.P. said that Officers will go presumably subject to the requirements of this theatre.
As regards American officers no replacements will be made.
The V.P. will make further enquiries on this matter.

(c) Transport
AFHQ have said that AC cannot requisition civilian cars. The C.C. has written a letter to the Supreme Allied Commander pointing out that AC must have

0188
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0189
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

authority to requisition more especially in the forward areas.

(a) COS visit to Tripoli Region. - The COS said that on the whole things are going well in Tripoli Region. He was not too pleased with progress at the refugee camp at Florence and thought that Brig. [illegible] might be sent there for a time to improve matters.

(b) Food situation in Livorno. - The food problem in Livorno is acute and the people are very hungry. To add to the difficulties the place is full of troops and purchasing officers are buying up all local resources. Attempts are being made to set up soup kitchens etc.

(c) Female Employees.- The question of the 15% cut in wages for female employees was raised at COS meeting this morning and Economic Section are making enquiries as to on what basis the decision the cut was made.

(d) Showing of secret signals to the Italian Govt. - With regard to para 2(a) of Minutes of Meeting held 12 Jan 45 the V.P. said that "CONFIDENTIAL" and "RESTRICTED" messages will be left to the discretion of Heads of Sub-Commissions, but "SECRET" ones should be shown to F.A. for approval before being shown to Italian Govt officials.

(e) .../President's Tour. - The .../President is going to Greece for 4 or 5 days. He will continue his interviews with Heads of Sub-Commissions on his return.

(f) Italian Press Conferences. - ...s a result of the invitation to the Italian Press to attend press conferences a long list of pertinent questions had been received by Economic Section. The V... said that Sub-Commissions were not bound to answer any questionnaire and stated that if interviews are held with the Press it is to be on condition that Heads of Sub-Commissions see a draft of the proposed articles and that it be approved by PRO. Major [illegible] pointed out that Allied Region make a point of only giving accomplished facts to the Press and say nothing as to plans etc. It might be a good policy to adopt. The V... agreed.

(g) Correspondence with Govt Officials in the Territory. - Col. ROBINSON had suggested that as there was a postal service to all Provinces certain communications of a routine character might go direct thus saving time and trouble in passing them through AC. The matter was discussed at some length and with the exception of Public Safety all Sub-Commns thought the present procedure more desirable. The V.P. will inform the COS of the views of the meeting. Major Temple said that many communications were passed to Interior which did not concern them in the slightest and that in the future they proposed passing them on to the Sub-Commission concerned.

(h) The V... pointed out that Col. ASHLEY, Chief Secretary of Tripolitania Administration is here for a week and that if Sub-Comms had anything to discuss with him, meetings could be arranged; this applied to Legal and Displaced Persons particularly.

4 POINTS FROM FINANCIAL OFFICER

(a) Coal for hospitals. - Brig. ...ERSON reported that he had taken up with Economic Section the question of coal for hospitals. It appeared that there

"RESTRICTED" messages will be left to the discretion of Heads of Sub-Commissions, but "SECRET" ones should be shown to V.A. for approval before going down to Italian Govt officials.

(h) ../Asst. Sec. Navy. - The ../Asst. Sec is going to Leghorn for 4 or 5 days. He will continue his interviews with Heads of Sub-Commissions on his return.

(i) Italian Press Conferences. - As a result of the invitation to the Italian Press to attend press conferences a long list of pertinent questions had been received by Economic Section. The V.A. said that Sub-Commissions were not going to answer any questionnaire and stated that if interviews are held with the Press it is to be on condition that Heads of Sub-Commissions see a draft of the proposed article & that it be approved by PWB. Mr [illegible] SHOULD pointed out that as the Regional Govs a point of only giving Press Officers hints to the Press and any newspaper to phone etc. it might be a good policy to adopt. The V.A. agreed.

(j) Correspondence with Govt Officials in AMG Territory. - Col. ROBERTSON and suggested that as there was a postal service to all Provinces Govt in communications of a routine character might go direct thus saving time and trouble in passing them through AC. The matter was discussed at some length and with the exception of Public Safety all Sub-Commissions thought the present procedure more desirable. The V.A. will inform the CGs of the views of the meeting. Major Temple said that any communications were passed to Interior which did not concern them in the slightest and that in the future they proposed passing them on to the Sub-Commission concerned.

(k) The V.A. pointed out that Col. BOWLEY, Chief Secretary of Tripolitania Administration is here for a week and that if Sub-Comm had anything to discuss with him, meetings could be arranged, this applied to Legal and Displaced Persons particularly.

4 POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS

(a) Coal for Hospitals. - Brig. ..ERSON reported that he had taken up with Economic Section the question of coal for hospitals. It appeared that there was supplies available - the difficulty is transportation.

(b) Diet Trucks for 5 Army - As regards the 3 diet trucks for 5 Army Brig. ..ERSON said that arrangements to complete the 5 Army are awaiting delivery.

(c) Requisition of Schools. - Maj. ..SHBOURNE is to investigate the statement in Daily Digest of News that another school in Pa.. has been requisitioned.

(d) Interpreters. - Major TEMPLE asked if arrangements could be made for an early [illegible] service of interpreters. Col CRITTS will take this matter up with the HQ Commander.

(e) Disturbances. - Col. CHAPMAN reported a number of disturbances during the week including one in Cerdinia.

0190

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

During the week [illegible] Carabinieri rounded up the [illegible]beck (Goebbs) gang in Rome.

(f) Girl Guides in Italy -
Major. WARBURTON reported that the Girl Scouts of America had appropriated $ 1000 to assist the starting up of the Girl Guide Movement in Italy.

(g) Italian Drivers Rations -
Brig. HARRISON produced two 12 oz. tins of spam and a packet of biscuits which cost the driver 44 lire and were his rations for 4 days.
Col. CRIPPS to investigate with HQ Commandant.

Meeting closed at 1640 hrs.

L. PEACOCK Lt RA
for VP CA Section

DISTRIBUTION : All Sub-Commissions, CA Section
Public Relations Branch,
VP (2)
Officers (4)
File

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0192

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1781

L. EDWCOX Lt Col
for H. G. Section

DISTRIBUTION:
(1) Commanding Officer, G-2 Section
(2) Intelligence Branch,
(3) [illegible]
(4) [illegible]

614

18 JAN Recd 46

C O N F I D E N T I A L

DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF THE CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

NO. 75

Meeting opned at 1607 hrs on Tuesday 16 Jan 45.

1 POINTS FROM THE LAST MEETING, held Friday, 12 Jan 45.

(a) Work of Italian Courts. (2(a)). An amended reply on the lines desired by C.C.S. has been prepared by the Legal Sub-Commission.

(b) Situation in Sicily (2(c)). The situation in Sicily now appears to be quiet and normal. No further Sitreps have been received.

(c) Regina Coeli Prison (2(d)). The VP reported that Mr. Osbourne, Col. Chapman and the VP visited the prison today. Capt. Freeman stated that two topolino for the process servers would ease the situation and enable the cases to be dealt with expeditiously. The VP asked Col. Campbell to check with Col. Behrens, as he had already informed the latter that it was up to the Italian authorities to requisition these vehicles.

(d) Accommodation (3(e)). The VP said that the situation at the Flora was under consideration.

(e) Office Accommodation. (3(e)). The VP has been directed by the COS to visit all offices with the Headquarters Commandant tomorrow, Wednesday. The VP hopes to start his visit with Local Government at 0900 hrs.

(f) Olive Oil Amassing. (3(h)) Through an oversight no real co-ordination has been achieved between Economic Section, Legal and Public Safety Sub-Commissions as to the duties of Allied Officers. Lt. Col. Grossman is at the moment working on a Memorandum stating that Allied Officers are only to help the Italian Government in an advisory capacity.
R.C., Southern Region has issued an order saying that Allied Officers will be in command of train searching and road block searching. This order is incorrect and will have to be cancelled.

(g) Dye for Patriot Clothing. (5(a)). A dye has been found for patriot clothing and it will now be a dark brown.

(h) Text-Books. (5(d)). Education is working on the completion of lists of text-books.

2 POINTS FROM COS MEETING.

(a) Seditious Article in " I'Partigiani". An article appeared in " I'Partigiani" stating that patriots were not prepared to join the Italian Army or even assist the Allied Armies. The Chief Commissioner

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016
0193

(b) Situation in Sicily (2(c)). The situation in Sicily now appears to be quiet and normal. No further Sitreps have been received.

(c) Regina Coeli Prison (2(d)). The VP reported that Mr. Osbourne, Col. Chapman and the VP visited the prison today. Capt. Freeman stated that two topolino for the process servers would ease the situation and enable the cases to be dealt with expeditiously. The VP asked Col. Campbell to check with Col. Behrens, as he had already informed the latter that it was up to the Italian authorities to requisition these vehicles.

(d) Accommodation (3(a)). The VP said that the situation at the Flora was under consideration.

(e) Office Accommodation. (3(a)). The VP has been directed by the COS to visit all offices with the Headquarters Commandant tomorrow, Wednesday. The VP hopes to start his visit with Local Government at 0900 hrs.

(f) Olive Oil Amassing. (3(h)) Through an oversight no real co-ordination has been achieved between Economic Section, Legal and Public Safety Sub-Commissions as to the duties of Allied Officers. Lt. Col. Crossman is at the moment working on a Memorandum stating that Allied Officers are only to help the Italian Government in an advisory capacity.
R.C., Southern Region has issued an order saying that Allied Officers will be in command of train searching and road block searching. This order is incorrect and will have to be cancelled.

(g) Dye for Patriot Clothing. (5(a)). A dye has been found for patriot clothing and it will now be a dark brown.

(h) Text-Books. (5(d)). Education is working on the completion of lists of text-books.

2 POINTS FROM COS MEETING.

(a) Seditious Article in " L'Partidani". An article appeared in " L'Partidani" stating that patriots were not prepared to join the Italian Army or even assist the Allied Armies. The Chief Commissioner is considering whether any action should be taken to suppress the paper.

(b) COS's Tour
(i) The COS is going on tour tomorrow, chiefly visiting 5 Army and Toscana Region. The VP asked the meeting to give him let once any points they would like the COS to take up while he is away.
(ii) Owing to the absence of the COS on Friday there will be no COS meeting, so the Sub-Commissions' meeting scheduled for Friday, 19 Jan 45 will be postponed until Tuesday 23 Jan 45 unless Heads of Sub-Commissions are notified otherwise.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(iii) The COS would like all Directors and Deputy Directors (preferably not together) to visit, within the next two months, every Regional Headquarters in Italy. This need not necessarily include Sicily and Sardinia.

(c) Basic News. The VP has put in a very strong plea that Basic News or a similar paper should be continued. PWB no longer distributes the news; it is left to agencies who are not permitted to operate in Italy to sell news to the newspapers. This gives rise to obvious difficulties in continuing the Basic News but the P.W.B. has been instructed to see what can be done.

(d) Sums of Money to Families of Deceased Patriots. The Patriot Representative in Florence has put a notice in the papers saying that he will pay 10,000 lire to families of deceased patriots who were members of the Action Squads of the Communist Party, the Christian Democracy or the Liberal Party. The VP had instructed SCAO 5 Army that the representative must either return to Rome to clarify his orders or he must put another advertisement in the papers stating he is willing to pay families of all patriots without regard to race, religion or politics.

NB. Since the meeting the VP has been informed that the latter alternative will be followed.

(e) Clearing of Publicity Releases. With regard to the clearing of releases which effect third parties, as frequently happens (e.g., in the case of the I.R.C., I.M.T.C., etc.,) it is the responsibility of the Sub-Commission concerned to clear with the third party and not the Public Relations Officer, the main reason being that Sub-Commissions are more closely in touch with the person concerned.

The VP said he would like to impress on Heads of Sub-Commissions that care should be taken when having chance conversations with press correspondents. It was always the best method to have a formal interview and ask for a draft of the proposed article, then to talk off the record.

(f) Mutilation of Signals or Code Words. The VP asked all Heads of Sub-Commissions before reporting to another Headquarters a signal received from a lower Hq. to ensure that no mutilations are passed on or code words used which are not understood.

(g) Collated reports for transmission to London and Washington. There are so many organisations and bodies, such as PWB, CCS, AC and others all sending conflicting views on conditions in liberated Italy that the COS is putting up the proposition of forming a committee under the chairmanship of someone in Allied Commission who will collate reports weekly or fortnightly for onward transmission to London and Washington.

0 1 9 5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

instructed to see what can be done.

(d) Sums of Money to Families of Deceased Patriots. The Patriot Representative in Florence has put a notice in the papers saying that he will pay 10,000 lire to families of deceased patriots who were members of the Action Squads of the Communist Party, the Christian Democracy or the Liberal Party. The VC had instructed SCAO 5 Army that the representative must either return to Rome to clarify his orders or he must put another advertisement in the papers stating he is willing to pay families of all patriots without regard to race, religion or politics.

NB. Since the meeting the VC has been informed that the latter alternative will be followed.

(a) Clearing of Publicity Releases. With regard to the clearing of releases which affect third parties, as frequently happens (e.g., in the case of the I.R.C., I.M.T.C., etc.,) it is the responsibility of the Sub-Commission concerned to clear with the third party and not the Public Relations Officer, the main reason being that Sub-Commissions are more closely in touch with the person concerned.

The VC said he would like to impress on Heads of Sub-Commissions that care should be taken when having chance conversations with press correspondents. It was always the best method to have a formal interview and ask for a draft of the proposed article, then to talk off the record.

(f) Mutilation of Signals or Code Words. The VC asked all Heads of Sub-Commissions before reporting to another Headquarters a signal received from a lower Hq. to ensure that no mutilations are passed on or code words used which are not understood.

(g) Collated reports for transmission to London and Washington. There are so many organisations and bodies, such as PWB, OSS, AC and others all sending conflicting views on conditions in Liberated Italy that the COS is putting up the proposition of forming a committee under the chairmanship of someone in Allied Commission who will collate reports weekly or fortnightly for onward transmission to London and Washington.

3 GENERAL

Appreciation of Situation in N.W. Italy. The appreciation is now ready and will be sent to Sub-Commissions.

4 POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL BRIEFS.

(a) Col. Chapman said that he had seen Maj. Crawford today in regard to the Olive Oil Amassing and they had decided that Public Safety had no place in the organisation of the amassing except in the control of the police.

(b) Newspaper articles. An article has recently appeared in "Republicana" (a very representative newspaper) attacking the Air Ministry. It is, Col. Chapman understands, under investigation.

(c) Col. Findley reported that the Bishop of Cortona has offered a very large, clean house for accommodating 1,000 refugees.

The meeting closed at 1631 hrs.

0196

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

591

15 JAN Recd

CONFIDENTIAL

DAILY DIARY OF STAFFS MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF THE CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

NO. 74

Meeting opened at 1602 hrs on Friday, 12 Jan 45.

1 The VP introduced Lord Gonester who is planning for Austria and has come to AC to study its methods and the improvements made since Tizi-Ouzou days.

2 Points from the last Meeting, held Tuesday 9 Jan 45.

(a) Work of Italian Courts. Col. Behrens stated that the Legal Sub-Commission has had no reply from Southern Region with regard to the working of Italian Courts in that area.

(b) Priorities Board. The Priorities Board is holding its first meeting on Saturday, 13 Jan 45 and they hope to consider some of the bids as well as their own office procedure. Col. Crippa asked all Sub-Commissions to put in their claims to Priorities Board, sending him a copy of their demands. The chief Sub-Commissions involved are Public Health, Displaced Persons and Public Safety.

(c) The Situation in Sicily. Col. Chapman said that Lt. Col. Crook had telephoned that afternoon stating that the situation was very much more favourable. It was felt that there might be a new outbreak in the south west of the Island.

(d) Overcrowding in the Regina Coeli Prison. The VP said he had discussed the question with Legal and very little could be done with regard to hastening the disposal of cases by altering the rules of procedure. The question of obtaining more judges has been gone into by Legal Sub-Commission. Col. Behrens said the main drawback was lack of transport. The VP asked Col. Behrens to press the matter further and he felt that the Italian Government should be persuaded to supply transport.

3 Points from the COS Meeting.

(a) Equality between Provinces. A memorandum is being prepared by the Chief Commissioner on the question of equality between Provinces. It appears that certain officers have the idea that when they are moved from Allied Military Government territory to Italian Government territory that they have been demoted. There is no question of demotion.

(b) Showing of Secret Signals to the Italian Government. The COS has stated that there is no objection to the appropriate Italian Government

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2 Points from the last Meeting, held Tuesday 9 Jan 45.

(a) Work of Italian Courts. Col. Behrens stated that the Legal Sub-Commission has had no reply from Southern Region with regard to the working of Italian Courts in that area.

(b) Priorities Board. The Priorities Board is holding its first meeting on Saturday, 13 Jan 45 and they hope to consider some of the bids as well as their own office procedure. Col. Gripps asked all Sub-Commissions to put in their claims to Priorities Board, sending him a copy of their demands. The chief sub-commissions involved are Public Health, Displaced Persons and Public Safety.

(c) The Situation in Sicily. Col. Chapman said that Lt. Col. Crook had telephoned that afternoon stating that the situation was very much more favourable. It was felt that there might be a new outbreak in the south west of the island.

(d) Overcrowding in the Regina Coeli Prison. The VP said he had discussed the question with Capel and very little could be done with regard to hastening the disposal of cases by altering the rules of procedure. The question of obtaining more judges has been gone into by Legal Sub-Commission. Col. Behrens said the main bottleneck was lack of transport. The VP asked Col. Behrens to press the matter further and he felt that the Italian Government should be persuaded to supply transport.

3 Points from the COS Meeting.

(a) Equality between Provinces. A memorandum is being prepared by the Chief Commissioner on the question of equality between Provinces. It appears that certain officers have the idea that when they are moved from Allied Military Government territory to Italian Government territory that they have been demoted. There is no question of demotion.

(b) Sharing of Secret Signals to the Italian Government. The COS have ruled that there is no objection to the appropriate Italian Government and Embassy officials being informed of the contents of Secret signals in proper cases. Discretion must be used by the Heads of Sub-Commissions as to which signals should be read. No copies should be given.

The question as to whether Allied censorship (for our own information in finding the underlying reason for the Reggio revolt) should be re-introduced in Sicily had been suggested. No decision had been made.

(c) The Ministry of Occupied Italy. The Chief Commissioner has not approved the draft decree and is writing to the Supreme Allied Commander, pointing out his objections. It is to be suggested to the Italian Government that it be more of a planning Ministry for the time being.

0198
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0199

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0200

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(c) Relationships with the Vatican. Col. Te Wate said that his Sub-Commission were constantly trying to improve their relationships with the Vatican and enlist their co-operation.

(d) 1st Reduction for Women Employees. Maj. Trehburn said that Col. Ammerman cannot find anything in Italian law about the 1st reduction for women's pay. Labour C/C. t Spheere, can give no answer to information. W is submitting a memorandum.

Text Books Maj. Trehburne will let the W have a complete list of text books - which have been distributed, what books have been distributed, how many and to what district. Giving figures up to the first week in January.

(e) Patriots Clothing. Maj. Drago said that on sending an officer to collect some part worn clothing from Naples, ICCS had refused the officer their permission to collect the clothes. The W asked that the matter should be discussed at a conference on Saturday with Patriots and Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commissions.

The Meeting closed at 1550 hrs.

T.C. WATKIN, Lt/Cdr.
RN to W/T Section.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, C/ Section,
Public Relations Branch,
W/T (2).
Officers (4)
Files.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Text Books - Maj. Renborne will let the V.C.O.s have a complete list of text books - how they have been distributed, what books have been distributed, how many go to that district, giving figures up to the first week in January.

(c) Patriots Clothing. Maj. Irons said that on sending an officer to collect some recent worn clothing from Naples, AMG had refused the officer their permission to call at the clothes. The V.C. asked that the matter should be discussed at a conference on Saturday with Patriots and Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commissions.

The Meeting closed at 1655 hrs.

[signature]

J.C. [illegible], F/Clk.
for V.C. Section.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, C.C. Section,
Civilie Salvaging Branch,
V.C. (C).
Officers (2)
File.

0202

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

531

11 JAN Recd / 46

Pats

CONFIDENTIAL

DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF THE CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

No. 73

Meeting opened at 1605 hrs on Tuesday, 9 Jan 45.

1 Points from the COS Meeting.

(a) Col. Cripps reported that all the special reports asked for for the Acting President had been received.

(b) Military Zones. A scheme had been drawn up and submitted to AFHQ for approval together with a draft Order so that if an emergency should arise, the necessary orders and instructions for declaring a Military Zone should be immediately available.

(c) HQ, Southern Region were being reorganised on lines parallel to this Headquarters, with Civil Affairs and Economic sides.

(d) Arising out of the inability of civil servants to live on their present salaries there was a fear of a general strike of the civil servants occurring in Bari. A deputation from Bari was coming to Rome to discuss the position with the Italian Government and with AC. Col. Cripps to circulate Brig. Dunlop's Memorandum on the subject.

(e) Col. Fiske, accompanied Dep. SACMED to the U.K. to deal with Austria planning.

(f) It was reported from MTOUSA that American promotions are being unfrozen. Some promotions of those already recommended might be expected within two days and the remainder within 10 days.

(g) No. 2 District have moved from Florence to Ostia and have been given additional responsibilities. They would continue to be responsible for co-ordinating planning for North West Italy and Col. Jordan would be AMG Liaison with them.

(h) The feeding of civilian employees was still under discussion but it had not yet been decided whether it should be done by the UNRRO or whether AC should take over the responsibility.

(i) Legal Sub-Commission are to send a reminder to Southern Region for the report on the working of the Italian courts, as a reply to the Prime Minister's letter must be given soon.

(j) War Materials Disposal and POW S/C would continue to function as such.

(k) Salvaged Materials. The Priorities

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

for approval together with a draft Order so that if an emergency should arise, the necessary orders and instructions for declaring a Military Zone should be immediately available.

(c) HQ. Southern Region were being reorganised on lines parallel to this Headquarters, with Civil Affairs and Economic sides.

(d) Arising out of the inability of civil servants to live on their present salaries there was a fear of a general strike of the civil servants occurring in Bari. A deputation from Bari was coming to Rome to discuss the position with the Italian Government and with AC. Col. Cripps to circulate Brig. Dunlop's Memorandum on the subject.

(e) Col. Fiske, accompanied Dep. CAC/ED to the U.K. to deal with Austria planning.

(f) It was reported from MTOUSA that American promotions are being unfrozen. Some promotions of those already recommended might be expected within two days and the remainder within 10 days.

(g) No. 2 District have moved from Florence to Ostia and have been given additional responsibilities. They would continue to be responsible for co-ordinating planning for North West Italy and Col. Jordan would be AMG Liaison with them.

(h) The feeding of civilian employees was still under discussion but it had not yet been decided whether it should be done by the ONARMO or whether AC should take over the responsibility.

(i) Legal Sub-Commission are to send a reminder to Southern Region for the report on the working of the Italian courts, as a reply to the Prime Minister's letter must be given soon.

(j) War Materials Disposal and POW S/C would continue to function as such.

(k) Salvaged Materials. The Priorities Board had been ordered to meet at once. War Materials S/C would continue to be responsible for co-ordinating the collection of supplies. Having arranged what supplies should be available, Commerce would be responsible for co-ordinating allocation and distribution of available supplies from all sources, including salvage, to Sub-Commission bidders.

(l) Olive Oil Amassing. The Italian Government was proposing to stop and search trains but it was understood that AC Officers would not be used for this purpose. The Executive side will be carried out by Italians. AC officers would organise, stimulate and control.

(m) UNRRA Directive and draft GRO had been approved and was being despatched to AFHQ.

(n) The Italian Government has renewed relations with China.

0204

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(c) There is a distinctly greve situation in Sicily near Reguse - 200 rioters had blown up bridges, cut communications and attacked the CC.RR. General Ronce was in command and had at his disposal 9,000 CC.RR. and 10,000 Troops. There was no reason to suppose that he could not deal with the situation.

(d) Land Forces Sub-Commission had asked for the repatriation of 31,000 technicen POWs to complete requirements for the reorganised Italian Army.

2. GENERAL

(a) A special film of Devestated Areas, which had been taken by the Italian Government, was to be shown at the PTB building at 1800 hrs. on 10 Jan 45. The film was good and S/Cs were advised to see it.

(b) It was undesirable for S/Cs to arrange conferences away from Headquarters. Doing so necessitated leaving their offices without sufficient steff and removal of papers necessary at Headquarters.

(c) It was explained that the failure of the heating system was due to the fact that the system was a modern one with electric stoking. When the current failed, the stoking failed. The matter was in hand.

3. POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS.

(a) Attention was drawn to an article in "I Patrioti" calling on Patriots not to enlist in the Italian Army. The proposal that patriots might be allowed to enlist en bloc was receiving consideration.

(b) The Regina Coeli Prison now had 1,360 prisoners in accommodation intended for 900. All were common prisoners awaiting disposal by the Italian Government. The position was most unsatisfactory. Remedial measures were an urgent necessity. The V.P. would see Legal and Public Safety S/Cs on the matter.

(c) Enquiry was made by Public Safety as to where they could obtain further typewriters and they were advised to try Lazio-Umbria Region, which it was understood had a surplus consequent upon reduction in strength.

(d) Enquiry was made as to the reason for the cut of 15% in the salaries of women clerks. It was explained that this was due to the fact that under Italian law women receive 15% less than men. AC had been paying men and women on a uniform basis but was now following the provisions of Italian law.

(e) A committee of experts had been formed to take over the responsibility for the restoration of Italian monuments, the reorganisation of museums, and galleries and to provide employment for artists, musicians, etc.

(f) Attention was drawn to the unsuitability of a command car without side screens for officers on long journeys in this weather. Col. Cripps to take up with Hq Commandant.

(g) Attention was called to the long period between the present date of

0205
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

on 10 Jan 45. The film was good and S/Cs were advised to see it.

(b) It was undesirable for S/Cs to arrange conferences away from Headquarters. Doing so necessitated leaving their offices without sufficient staff and removal of papers necessary at Headquarters.

(c) It was explained that the failure of the heating system was due to the fact that the system was a modern one with electric stoking. When the current failed, the stoking failed. The matter was in hand.

3. POINTS FROM INDIVIDUAL SECTIONS.

(a) Attention was drawn to an article in "I Patrioti" calling on Patriots not to enlist in the Italian Army. The proposal that patriots might be allowed to enlist en bloc was receiving consideration.

(b) The Regina Coeli Prison now had 1,360 prisoners in accommodation intended for 800. All were common prisoners awaiting disposal by the Italian Government. The position was most unsatisfactory. Remedial measures were an urgent necessity. The V.P. would see Legal and Public Safety S/Cs on the matter.

(c) Enquiry was made by Public Safety as to where they could obtain further typewriters and they were advised to try Lazio-Umbria Region, which it was understood had a surplus consequent upon reduction in strength.

(d) Enquiry was made as to the reason for the cut of 15% in the salaries of women clerks. It was explained that this was due to the fact that under Italian law women receive 15% less than men. AC had been paying men and women on a uniform basis but was now following the provisions of Italian law.

(e) A committee of experts had been formed to take over the responsibility for the restoration of Italian monuments, the reorganisation of museums, and galleries and to provide employment for artists, musicians, etc.

(f) Attention was drawn to the unsuitability of a command car without side screens for officers on long journeys in this weather. Col. Cripps to take up with Hq Commandant.

(g) Attention was called to the long period between the apparent date of letters from Italian Ministries and the date of receipt in this office. Local Government Sub-Commission are going to have a test letter sent. A courier service might be considered.

(h) There was no truth in the allegation in regard to the use of burial blankets for Devastated Areas. The VP would mention the matter to Prince Doria who had been informed that the matter had been proposed and then apparently had, quite unjustifiably, assumed that it was authorised, whereas that was not the case.

Meeting closed at 1640 hrs.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, C/ Section

0206
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

491

8 JAN Recd

- 8 GEN 1945

CONFIDENTIAL

DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF THE CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

NO. 72

Meeting opened at 1605 hrs on Friday 6 Jan 45.

1. Points from the Chief Commissioner's Meeting.

(a) Press Conference. At a Press Conference held by the President it was the general complaint that it was impossible to get elementary medical supplies such as aspirin or cotton-wool. They were unprocurable in chemists shops and very little was reaching clinics. The VP asked Brig. Parkinson to write a report on the following two questions:
(i) if these commodities have been brought to Italy, and if so
(ii) what were the difficulties of distribution.

(b) Feeding of civilian employees. The problem of providing a meal for civilian employees of the Allied Commission Headquarters had proved almost impossible. An attempt is now being made to improve the meal by asking the assistance on UNRRO, a church charity organisation. The Chief Commissioner has stated that he thought it was a disgrace to the Allied administration that the AC had to resort to the assistance of an Italian charitable body to help them feed their Italian civilian employees. He was directed that a memprendum should be sent to AFHQ pointing out the absurd position.

(c) Italian Government Appointments. No change in the present procedure with regard to requiring consent by AC to the removal and transferring of Italian Government officials should be made pending the decision of Washington.

(d) MTOUSA. Difficulties on promotions and honours and awards have been experienced lately with MTOUSA. The Chief Commissioner has directed that a letter should be prepared for his signature contesting many of the difficult points.
Lately they had withdrawn the authority of AC to requisition vehicles. This may mean that the number of pool cars will be reduced.

2 Points from the Chief of Staff's Meeting.

(a) Floor Space in Headquarters. Floor Space in Headquarters is to be re-allocated by Headquarters Commandant. It was suggested that the space should be allocated to Heads of Sections who would be responsible for the allocation among Heads of Sub-Commissions. This may mean a

0207
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

medical supplies such as aspirin or cotton-wool. They were unprocurable in chemists shops and very little was reaching clinics. The VC asked Pris. Perlinson to write a report on the following two questions:

(i) If these commodities have been brought to Italy, and if so

(ii) what were the difficulties of distribution.

(b) Feeding of civilian employees. The problem of providing a meal for civilian employees of the Allied Commission Headquarters has proved almost impossible. An attempt is now being made to improve the meal by asking the assistance on NAFFIS, a church charity organisation. The Chief Commissioner has stated that he thought it was a disgrace to the Allied administration that the AC had to resort to the assistance of an Italian charitable body to help them feed their Italian civilian employees. He has directed that a memorandum should be sent to AFHQ pointing out the absurd position.

(c) Italian Government Appointments. No change in the present procedure with regard to requiring consent by AC to the removal and transferring of Italian Government officials should be made pending the decision of Washington.

(d) MTOUSA. Difficulties on promotions and honours and awards have been experienced lately with MTOUSA. The Chief Commissioner has directed that a letter should be prepared for his signature contesting many of the difficult points.

Lately they had withdrawn the authority of AC to requisition vehicles. This may mean that the number of pool cars will be reduced.

2 Points from the Chief of Staff's Meeting.

(a) Floor Space in Headquarters. Floor Space in Headquarters is to be re-allocated by Headquarters Commandant. It was suggested that the space should be allocated to Heads of Sections who would be responsible for the allocation among Heads of Sub-Commissions. This may mean a certain "squeezing up" among the Sub-Commissions.

Col. Fothergill said he would like to suggest that the Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission should remain on the second floor or as low as possible owing to the number of visitors they have during the day.

(b) CLN in 8th Army Area. Wing Commander Beer stated that the attitude of the CLN had changed on the formation of the new Bonomi Government, possibly owing to Bonomi's announcement that the CLN was to be recognised.

Communists were now holding meetings but their premises were raided. This had not seemed to matter much as they simply changed their place of meeting. They were contesting wage rates in army areas and in fact, there was a general feeling of an underground political movement and a general stiffening of resistance of all left elements to AMG.

Collection of arms and shotguns was a farce and had become even more difficult recently.

0208

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(e) Olive Oil Amassing. The Chief Commissioner had directed that AC should help the Italian Government with the amassing of oil, rather on the same lines as AC helped the harvesting. It was felt that 60 Officers and 60 EM/ORs would be sufficient. They were being lent from Venezia Region and there was to be no publicity or press. A plan would have to be drawn up whereby the position of the Allied officer was safeguarded, also to ensure the fullest co-operation was forthcoming from the Italians. Legal and Public Safety would be consulted in the formation of the plan.

3 Points from the last meeting, held on Wednesday, 3 Jan 45.

(a) Planning for North West Italy. Col. Cripps said he was proposing to prepare an appreciation of the situation. Sub-Commissions would then put forward their plans which would be included in the form of an Appendix.

(b) The VP then asked the meeting what were their views on the three alternatives set out in para 4 (e) of the Minutes of the previous meeting.

(i) Brig. Parkinson said that in his opinion one Region would be too large; it would mean that his officers were out all the time, though from a co-ordination point of view and from the administrative side, one Headquarters might be better.

(ii) Lt. Col. Craig felt that for his section, whichever policy was adopted there was not much difference, as long as with one Region there was no reduction in staff.

(iii) Legal - Lt. Col. Grossman said that the general policy adopted did not make much difference. Having one Region might make a slight economy of personnel. One Regional Headquarters was leaving more personnel for the field. The one great advantage of one Region was the uniformity of policy, so doing away with conflicting Regional policies and orders.

(iv) Public Safety - No great difference whichever system was adopted. The VP thought it would make it easier for Public Safety if they wished to move CC.RR. etc., in an emergency. Col. Chapman said he did not think it would make much difference as he did not contemplate moving large bodies of CC.RR. from, say, Milan to Turin.

(v) Local Government - Capt. Temple said he thought it would be preferable to have one large Headquarters, thus ensuring the carrying out of the uniformity of policy. It would also facilitate the freer movement of personnel. The one Regional Headquarters would mean delegating more authority to the Regional Commissioner and to Provincial Commissioners, in fact, treating them rather as in the case of army areas.

(vi) Displaced Persons and Repatriation - Lt. Col. Fothergill thought it would probably be better and would facilitate the movement of refugees if there were two large Regions in the North instead of four.

(vii) Education - Simplification of Administration if it was one Region. It would generally mean a saving of personnel but travelling inspectors would be necessary.

(viii) Monuments, Fine Arts & Archives - Simplification of Administration if one Region. Lt. Col. De Wald said MFAA always worked

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(t) The VP then asked the meeting what were their views on the three alternatives set out in para h (e) of the Minutes of the previous meeting.

(i) Brig. Parkinson said that in his opinion one Region would be too large; it would mean that his officers were out all the time, though from a co-ordination point of view and from the administrative side, one Headquarters might be better.

(ii) Lt. Col. Craig felt that for his section, whichever policy was adopted there was not much difference, as long as with one Region there was no reduction in staff.

(iii) Legal - Lt. Col. Grossman said that the general policy adopted did not make much difference. Having one Region might make a slight economy of personnel. One Regional Headquarters was leaving more personnel for the field. The one great advantage of one Region was the uniformity of policy, so doing away with conflicting Regional policies and orders.

(iv) Public Safety - No great difference whichever system was adopted. The VP thought it would make it easier for Public Safety if they wished to move CC.RR. etc., in an emergency. Col. Chapman said he did not think it would make much difference as he did not contemplate moving large bodies of CC.RR. from, say, Milan to Turin.

(v) Local Government - Capt. Temple said he thought it would be preferable to have one large Headquarters, thus ensuring the carrying out of the uniformity of policy. It would also facilitate the freer movement of personnel. The one Regional Headquarters would mean delegating more authority to the Regional Commissioner and to Provincial Commissioners, in fact, treating them rather as in the case of army areas.

(vi) Displaced Persons and Repatriation - Lt. Col. Fothergill thought it would probably be better and would facilitate the movement of refugees if there were two large Regions in the North instead of four.

(vii) Education - Simplification of Administration if it was one Region. It would generally mean a saving of personnel but travelling inspectors would be necessary.

(viii) Monuments, Fine Arts & Archives - Simplification of Administration if one Region. Lt. Col. De Wald said MFAA always worked in small units whatever the size of the Region. One Region would facilitate the obtaining of supplies and materials.

(ix) Col. Cripps said that as there would be one military district - No. 2 District - it would be easier for them to deal with one Headquarters instead of 3.

Lt. Col. White said that if one Region was to be adopted then it would only be workable if there were travelling inspectors with special powers, to travel on behalf of the different sections. Capt. Temple said it would be dangerous to allocate sections to the different travelling officers as it would get back to the three Regions again.

Maj. Dollard said that one Region might mean a loss of individuality in treatmt of Italians and therefore it was not, perhaps, advisable.

0210

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

62A

Lt. Col. Crossman said it presented a series of personality questions such as the need for a very good man as Regional Commissioner. Also Provincial Commissioners, as much more responsibility would be on their shoulders.

The VP said that the feeling of the meeting had swung from one side to the other; that there were certain advantages in both ideas but he felt that really, all Sub-Commissions could work under either suggestion. The Economic Section's views were very much more important.

5 Points from Individual Officers.

(a) Brig. Parkinson asked if there was any truth in the "Daily Digest of Rome Press", Jan 3, page 5, where it was stated that it had been put over the air that the burial blankets of soldiers were to be used for refugees.

Lt. Col. Craig to follow the matter up and probably a counter statement should be issued.

(b) Lt. Col. Donald stated that he had had notification that his photographic supplies, materials and cameras had been sent over here by C/S Section, Washington.

Meeting closed at 1710 hrs.

J.C. HARVEY Lt/Cdr.,
PA to VP CA Section.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, CA Section,
Public Relations Branch,
VP (2)
Officers (6)
File.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Points from Individual Officers.

(a) Brig. Perkinson asked if there was any truth in the "Daily Digest of Rome Press", Jan 3, page 5, where it was stated that it had been put over the air that the burial blankets of soldiers were to be used for refugees.

Lt. Col. Craig to follow the matter up and probably a counter statement should be issued.

(b) Lt. Col. Dowald stated that he had had notification that his photographic supplies, materials and cameras had been sent over here by C/ Section, Washington.

Meeting closed at 1710 hrs.

J.C. HARVEY, Lt Cdr.,
PA to VP CA Section.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, CA Section,
Public Relations Branch,
VP (2)
Officers (1)
File.

1848

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

761

WSC.

JAN Rec'd /46

Patriots branch.

[illegible] Section

of

[illegible] Italian section

for 21

Meeting opened at 1615 hrs on Thursday, 3 Jan 46.

1 The following matters were discussed:

a) Lt Colonel [illegible] Lt Colonel [illegible] Section, [illegible] Italian section, [illegible] Italian section, [illegible] Italian

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0214

1187

0215

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0216

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0217

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

b) Addressing of Envelopes. - Instructions with regard to the addressing of envelopes to ... [illegible] ... were to all Sub-Commissions.

c) Liaison with Naval Unit. - The Vice Consul will remain at Sub-Commissions to inform him 3 days before when they intended to go out, so that he will have time for ... [illegible] ... duty.

d) Records with Unit. - The Vice Consul, Assistant, to get a list from Lt. Col. Brown-Sims of the records which have to be destroyed when the Unit moves to its permanent work at Rome. The Unit should have a 24 hours supply of electricity.

POINTS FOR CONSIDERATION & DECISION.

a) Col. Silver implied at the 1200,000 Gen. Alexander's certificates to attack should be corrected from Field Marshal Alexander's to G.O.C., as should Field Marshal Alexander's name be blacked out entirely and the Commander's name substituted. The C.C. said he would like to have the matter after the meeting.

b) Maj. Richmond stated that he would like to report that all Requesting Officers were to view Wednesday, Thursday, for the Evacuation Conference in Florence. Only names to be put on Monday. The C.C. said that he would not agree with this and that one officer must remain in the Sub-Commissions Office.

c) Col. Graham said that he would like to inform the meeting that all Military Travel Authorities (T.A.) for all personnel moving in Italy to go through Public Safety Officers in the 8-2, AFHQ, had agreed to this and are putting out an amendment to their previous order.

d) Col. Chapman said that he would like to report that a number of vehicle checks had been instituted in Rome and that all drivers should be instructed to stop when ordered to do so by uniformed police or M.P. Sinclair. The C.C. asked Col. Chapman to check that Rome are putting this order out in their Orders as that it can be referred in A.G. Orders.

e) Col. Cripps said that Col. Ingleson had just telephoned to say that the Sitrep in Florence will be taking place in Secondary - Dr.000 in Sec. and 11,000 in Merch. An official letter will be sent later. Col. Chapman to warn Public Safety Officer in Florence of this.

The meeting closed at 1710 hours.

[signature]

J.C. [illegible]
A/C to HQ C. Section

DISTRIBUTION : - All Sub-Commissions, C. Section
Public Relations Branch.
AT (2)
Officers (2)
Files

0218

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

334

mac.
2 JAN Recd /46

C O N F I D E N T I A L

DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF THE CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

NO. 70

The meeting opened at 1605 hrs on Friday 29 Dec 44.

1 Points from last meeting, held Tuesday, 26 Dec 44.

(a) Prison Rations. (1(b)). The Chief Commissioner has decided that Regina Coeli Prison and other prisons in Rome only are to stay on the 500 gram ration. (Number of prisons in Rome to be checked by Public Safety. The VP thought there were only 2.)

(b) Naval Deserters. (1(c)). Col. Behrens reported that it was decided at a meeting held today, that the naval deserters in question are not to be tried by AMG courts.

(c) Cars. (4(c)). 1 car for Monuments, Fine Arts & Archives Sub-Commission will be allocated when all other cars are allocated.

2 Points from the Chief Commissioner's Meeting.

(a) News Agencies. A tentative agreement has been reached to allow outside News Agencies such as Reuter to operate in this country. Final approval by Field Marshal Alexander is awaited.

(b) Reception of Count Cerendini. Heads of Sub-Commissions may have seen in the papers that Cerendini got a cold reception in London. On the contrary, Mr. Hopkinson said that he was extremely pleased and touched by the reception he got in London and this was confirmed by Gen. Browning who had returned with Cerendini. Count Cerendini is to be entrusted with the care of Italian POWs and internees in England.

(c) The question of gerbera in Livorno. Public Health is asking for a report.

3 Points from the Chief of Staff's Meeting.

(a) Requests for the Handover of Education in Naples. The Italian Government have again asked for Education to be handed over to the Italian authorities. The VP said he was waiting to see how the position of the Sindaco of Naples clarified, as he does not wish to hand over the Education in Naples until the new Sindaco is appointed.

(b) Honours and Awards from Italian Universities. Maj. Washburn's enquiry as to whether, if he accepted the honourary membership of the

0219
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Regina Coeli Prison and other prisons in Rome [illegible]
500 grammation. (Number of prisons in Rome to be checked by Public Safety. The VC thought there were only 2.)

(b) Naval Deserters. (1(c)). Col. Behrens reported that it was decided at a meeting held today, that the naval deserters in question are not to be tried by AMG courts.

(c) Cars. (4(c)). A car for Monuments, Fine Arts & Archives Sub-Commission will be allocated when all other cars are allocated.

2 Points from the Chief Commissioner's Meeting.

(a) News Agencies. A tentative agreement has been reached to allow outside News Agencies such as Reuter to operate in this country. Final approval by Field Marshal Alexander is awaited.

(b) Reception of Count Cerrodini. Heads of Sub-Commissions may have seen in the papers that Cerrodini got a cold reception in London. On the contrary, Mr. Hopkinson said that he was extremely pleased and touched by the reception he got in London and this was confirmed by Gen. Browning who had returned with Cerrodini. Count Cerrodini is to be entrusted with the care of Italian POWs and internees in England.

(c) The question of brothels in Livorno. Public Health is asking for a report.

3 Points from the Chief of Staff's Meeting.

(a) Requests for the Handover of Education in Naples. The Italian Government have again asked for Education to be handed over to the Italian authorities. The VC said he was waiting to see how the position of the Sindeco of Naples clarified, as he does not wish to hand over the Education in Naples until the new Sindeco is appointed.

(b) Honours and Awards from Italian Universities. Maj. Washburn's enquiry as to whether, if he accepted the honourary membership of the University, he would be disobeying the instructions in Establishment Memorandum No. 26 was brought up at the Chief of Staff's meeting. The meeting felt Maj. Washburne might properly write and thank the University for their very kind offer if he felt so inclined. The Chief Commissioner, however, is writing a letter to the Prime Minister, asking him to inform all Ministers of the contents of Establishment Memorandum No. 26.

(c) Regional Commissioners. There will probably be a Regional Commissioners meeting early in January.

(d) Group Capt. Benson reported that he had found 6 Ambulances for 8 Army and he hopes to get 24. An Italian Committee has offered 5 Ambulances with staff and drivers which the VC felt should be offered to 5 Army.

0220

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sect.on 3.3/NND No. 785016

(e) Establishment. Section reported that Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission have had four cars stolen and have had several accidents. Col. Findlay said he would like to contest this statement.

(f) Establishment Section reported that in conjunction with RAAC they have secret military police in Rome stopping taxis doing journeys with civilians. This is to try and alleviate AC taxis taking fares from civilians.

(g) Brig. Dunlop thought he might be asked to interview the King at Sorento but both political advisers thought this undesirable.

4 General.

(a) The Italian Prime Minister told the Chief Commissioner that 2 - 3,000 refugees had come through to Pisa or around that area. Col. Findlay stated he thought it was rumour and that the numbers had been magnified. When he was speaking to the Liaison Officer today he was informed that the situation was normal. It was about 5-600 per day.

(b) The COS is asking Public Relations Officer and the VP to consider the propriety of initiating examinations for officers in Italian and to arrange some certificate, if they pass.

(c) Occupation of North West Italy. Communications will be difficult and Col. Shipp had submitted an interesting Memorandum to the COS on the best method of dealing with this. There are two alternatives:
(i) to set up a forward HQ.
(ii) to delegate greater powers to the Regional Commissioners.

The VP said that the COS and himself were very much against setting up a Forward HQ but he does not know how, as far as CA Section is concerned, how more power can be delegated to the Regional Commissioners, or to Public Safety, Public Health, Legal, etc. Officers. The most affected Sub-Commissions seem to be Local Government, Displaced Persons & Repatriation and Patriots.

All Sub-Commissions will please consider the question of delegation of further powers to Regions and the matter will be discussed at the next meeting.

(d) Economic Section has prepared an extremely good Appreciation and Plan for N.W. Italy. The VP is very keen to co-ordinate the plans of the different Sub-Commissions. He asked all Heads of Sub-Commissions to give the question some thought and to have their plans ready for discussion at next Tuesday's meeting. For instance, in the case of Local Government it may be necessary to permit ROs to appoint Prefects and the confirmation to be given afterwards, in fact, the forward Regions to be treated as an Army Area. Legal should consider the appointment of panels for General Courts. The VP will send round a Memorandum on this matter.

(e) Complaints about Staff Cars. The COS has complained about the general

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(a) The Italian Prime Minister told the Chief Commissioner that 2 - 3,000 refugees had come through to Pisa or around that area. Col. Findlay stated he thought it was rumour and that the numbers had been magnified. When he was speaking to the Liaison Officer today he was informed that the situation was normal. It was about 5-600 per day.

(b) The COS is asking Public Relations Officer and the VP to consider the propriety of initiating examinations for officers in Italian and to arrange some certificate if they pass.

(c) Occupation of North West Italy. Communications will be difficult and Col. Shipp had submitted an interesting Memorandum to the COS on the best method of dealing with this. There are two alternatives:

(i) to set up a forward HQ.

(ii) to delegate greater powers to the Regional Commissioners.

The VP said that the COS and himself were very much against setting up a Forward HQ but he does not know how, as far as CA Section is concerned, how more power can be delegated to the Regional Commissioners, or to Public Safety, Public Health, Legal, etc. Officers. The most affected Sub-Commissions seem to be Local Government, Displaced Persons & Repatriation and Patriots.

All Sub-Commissions will please consider the question of delegation of further powers to Regions and the matter will be discussed at the next meeting.

(d) Economic Section has prepared an extremely good Appreciation and Plan for N.W. Italy. The VP is very keen to co-ordinate the plans of the different Sub-Commissions. He asked all Heads of Sub-Commissions to give the question some thought and to have their plans ready for discussion at next Tuesday's meeting. For instance, in the case of Local Government it may be necessary to permit DCs to appoint Prefects and the confirmation to be given afterwards. In fact, the forward Regions to be treated as an Army Area. Legal should consider the appointment of panels for General Courts. The VP will send round a Memorandum on this matter.

(e) Complaints about Staff Work. The COS has complained about the general staff work of AC. The VP asked all Heads of Sub-Commissions to impress on the staff responsible the necessity of keeping up a good and correct standard of staff duties.

5 Points from Officers.

(a) Col. Craig said the Devastated Area problem seemed to be going satisfactorily.

(b) Col. Spicer reported that the Patriots recruiting Agencies had been much more successful lately since the patriots had been having better food, clothing and treatment. Where before they got 6 - 7 they are now averaging up to 200 recruits.

0 2 2 2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(c) Col. Spicer said he also had many enquiries why he did not collect clothing from among civilians for patriots. The VP said he felt that patriots should not rely on the generosity of the inhabitants; that this should be the work of the Italian Red Cross for Devastated Areas and refugees. The Army should be responsible for clothing patriots. The VP said Patriots Branch should take up the question with Land Forces Sub-Commission now that a new telegram had arrived from AFHQ giving authority for clothing for patriots.

(d) Brig. Perkinson said that Mr. Myron Taylor had been asked to clothe dock labourers but really his Committee was only for the relief and welfare of the poor and not dock labourers. The VP agreed.

(e) Col. Findlay enquired when the priorities of the allocation of dumped clothing would be decided. The VP said that at the moment War Materials Disposal and Commerce Sub-Commission both thought they ought to control salvaged clothing. When the issue has been decided, a Salvage Priorities Committee under the presidency of the VP will be appointed with representatives from CA Section, Land Forces Sub-Commission, etc., to determine priorities. This Committee should be appointed in a day or so.

Col. Findlay said his position was very difficult as he had half his hands on collecting clothing and his stocks were very low.

(f) Repatriation of Italian Patriots in France for Enlistment in the Italian Army. It was felt that this is a question for the Land Forces Sub-Commission. It was not proposed to repatriate any other Patriots.

(g) Col. Cripps said that AFHQ have directed that in future AFHQ Local Resources Board will be responsible for deciding requisitioning problems on the spot but that the Board must be provided with clear cut cases on both sides.

He had been asked to supply to AFHQ the reason for the requisitioning of Pisa University Medical School, and had merely been told it was for operational reasons. The VP stated it was not for us to make out the case for the opposition.

6 Transportation Question.

(a) The VP hoped that Col. Robertson would be present to answer these questions; in his absence Col. Cripps said that with regard to:-

(i) Instructions to Drivers. Drivers are given instructions as to how to act in an emergency - e.g. when assaulted by Allied soldiers.

(ii) Length of time for keeping Taxis. The question as to whether taxis should be kept for an hour or for a half-hour was under consideration by Establishment Section.

(b) Civilian and Military Drivers going to Regions. It was stated that instructions had been issued to Regional Commissioners with regard to their responsibility for seeing that accommodation was provided or obtained for

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(e) Col. Findlay enquired when the priorities of the allocation of dumped clothing would be decided. The VP said that at the moment War Materials Disposal and Commerce Sub-Commission both thought they ought to control salvaged clothing. When the issue has been decided, a Salvage Priorities Committee under the presidency of the VP will be appointed with representatives from C/ Section, Land Forces Sub-Commission, etc., to determine priorities. This Committee should be appointed in a day or so.

Col. Findlay said his position was very difficult as he had held his hands on collecting clothing and his stocks were very low.

(f) Repatriation of Italian Patriots in France for Enlistment in the Italian Army. It was felt that this is a question for the Land Forces Sub-Commission. It was not proposed to repatriate any other Patriots.

(g) Col. Cripps said that AFHQ have directed that in future AFHQ Local Resources Board will be responsible for deciding requisitioning problems on the spot but that the Board must be provided with clear cut cases on both sides.

He had been asked to supply to AFHQ the reason for the requisitioning of Pisa University Medical School, and had merely been told it was for operational reasons. The VP stated it was not for us to make out the case for the opposition.

6 Transportation Question.

(a) The VP hoped that Col. Robertson would be present to answer these questions; in his absence Col. Cripps said that with regard to:-

(i) Instructions to Drivers. Drivers are given instructions as to how to act in an emergency - e.g. when assaulted by Allied soldiers.

(ii) Length of time for keeping Taxis. The question as to whether taxis should be kept for an hour or for a half-hour was under consideration by Establishment Section.

(b) Civilian and Military Drivers going to Regions. It was stated that instructions had been issued to Regional Commissioners with regard to their responsibility for seeing that accommodation was provided or obtained for civilian drivers. Maj. Roskos is making enquiries to find these instructions. So far, reference has been given to Establishment Memorandum No. 30 and Daily Bulletin No. 218 which concerns civilian employees travelling allowances, and rations but not billeting accommodation.

The meeting closed at 1650 hrs.

1514

J.C. HARVEY, J/Cdr.,
PA to VP C/ Section.

DISTRIBUTION - All Sub-Commissions, C/ Section,
Public Relations Branch,
VP (2)
Officers (4)
File.

0224
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

320

26 DEC Rec'd 46

m&c.

Patrols 59

DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF THE CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

NO. 48

CONFIDENTIAL

26 DEC 1944

Meeting opened at 1405 hrs on Tuesday, 26 Dec 44.

The A/VP, Brig. Perkinson, was in the Chair.

1 Points from last meeting, held Tuesday, 19 Dec 44.

(a) Signing of Documents "By Command of the Chief Commissioner". The A/VP reported that this matter was again discussed at this morning's COS Meeting. All matters of policy are matters of importance. Which go up to Superior Authority must be signed "By Command of the Chief Commissioner". After discussion as to the meaning of "matters of policy" and "matters of importance" Col. Cripps said he would take the Section's own instructions down to the COS Officer to be checked.

2 Points from CC's Meeting.

(a) It is proposed to give more freedom to the Press with regard to getting its news from PWB but this will not come into effect until after 15 Jan 45. There is some opposition to this. Gen. Alexander had stated that he wanted more freedom of the Press and everything should be done to enable this as soon as possible.

Interviews to be granted to Italian Press will be carried out in Sections. They are to be referred to the VP of the Section concerned and he will decide whether any Sub-Commission should be interviewed or not - his decision to be final. Public Relations are drawing up a directive for the guidance of Heads of Sections as to what information can be disclosed.

Col. Spicer stated that he had considerable experience in these matters and he thought it dangerous - words are hopelessly misconstrued. The question of the Press submitting drafts of articles to the Section concerned was discussed and the A/VP said he would ask the VP to raise same at the next COS meeting.

(b) Prison Rations. The A/VP reported that the CC was very adverse to the putting of the prison ration in Rome.

Col. Chapman reported that instructions had gone out for the cutting of the ration, but it would not be effective until 1 Jan 45. He thought that if we cut the ration we should have one disturbance in Rome - if we do not cut the ration we shall have disturbances in many other prisons.

3 Points from COS Meeting.

(a) Radio Telephones are coming into effect at an early date but at

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0226

2813

Subject from DOS Restrictions.

(e) Radio Telephone. Two combat line officers in Army Area Headquarters will duty be used by CA., CCS and DCOSs.

(f) Unclassified mockups. Unclassified mockups in Room are available for [illegible]. No drafts have been made [illegible].

(g) Secret Documents. Three row of Secret Importance [illegible] brought to [illegible]. CSA. Secretaries stated that could be carried by certain Army Courts and could [illegible] for months. But we could not [illegible].

Emile. Some is holding a room where more work on the question of documents and [illegible]. Col. Schrane to retard.

(h) Chairmanship DCX. Those in key positions are to [illegible] to whom there can be found during the [illegible]. It was decided that one Duty Officer should be on duty for Public Security, Public Health and Legal and one Duty Officer for Social Government, Strategic and Civil Affairs. Appropriate is to clarify to be Army Letter.

(i) Relation Relations. In A/Ms stations where the Services vary relevant to the meeting of the Joint Staff or [illegible] Joint Chiefs of Staff. [illegible] Col. Chapman's comment on [illegible] of the material, that it would not be effective until 1 Jan 65. He should work if [illegible] in Rome - if we do not the matter [illegible] other policies.

Importance [illegible] of Police and Matters of [illegible] of the Chief Committee" and "matters of Importance" Col. Cripps could be would [illegible] Committee [illegible] Letter distributed by the CCS [illegible] by be ordered.

Subject from CCS [illegible].

(k) It is proposed to [illegible] to the Press [illegible] to [illegible] is [illegible]. There is some opposition to this. Col. Alexander [illegible] to make [illegible] of the Press and everything would be done to [illegible] to [illegible].

Important to [illegible] to [illegible] Those will be [illegible] out in [illegible]. This is to be referred to the JP this Division concerned [illegible] all could [illegible] Public Relations should [illegible] or not - Mr. Acheson to be final. Public Relations one [illegible] a [illegible] for the Guidance of Chief of Staff [illegible] information [illegible].

Col. Other people than in Vietnam [illegible] [illegible] in those matters and [illegible] Joint Staff [illegible] of [illegible] to the Civilian Information and [illegible] can the A/Ms also be [illegible] [illegible] appropriate [illegible] to [illegible] DOS [illegible].

(b) Relation Relations. In A/Ms stations where the Services vary relevant to the meeting of the Joint Staff or [illegible] Joint Chiefs of Staff. It was decided that one Duty Officer should be on duty for Public Security, Public Health and Legal and one Duty Officer for Social Government, Strategic and Civil Affairs. Appropriate is to clarify to be Army Letter.

(a) Secret Documents. There are now 25 Secret Importance [illegible] brought to [illegible]. CSA. Secretaries stated that could be [illegible] by certain Army Courts and could [illegible] for months. But we could not [illegible].

Emile. Some is holding a room where more work on the question of documents and [illegible]. Col. Schrane to retard.

(d) Chairmanship DCX. Those in key positions are to [illegible] to whom there can be found during the [illegible]. It was decided that one Duty Officer should be on duty for Public Security, Public Health and Legal and one Duty Officer for Social Government, Strategic and Civil Affairs. Appropriate is to clarify to be Army Letter.

(f) Black Market. It was announced that the Black Market Control Section in Lecce Region will not now come under the control of Public Safety Sub-Commission.

(g) Riot in Sicily. The COS was apprised of the riot in Sicily. It was pointed out that the cause of the riot appeared to be the short notice of the call-up.

(h) Casualties from Allied Army in Rome. There is now an average of 15 casualties a day in Rome caused by Allied Armies. This might be due to firing too fast or possibly to the carelessness and jaywalking of pedestrians.

Lt. Col. Dollard thought that the black out lights used by some trucks might contribute to the number of accidents.

A letter is to be sent to Rome Area on the subject.

4 Calabria. Col. Charnock said he had received a report on the Calabria disturbances. The Carabinieri had locked themselves in the stations and refused to come out. The Fire Service had refused to turn out as they were afraid of bombs.

Col. Crisps has been asked by the COS to prepare a telegram for AFHQ with a forecast to this disturbance.

5 Lt. Col. Fairfield said he was much concerned as to what should be done with communications in Italian which had to be forwarded. Col. Spicer reported that approx. 20 such documents per day passed through his Section. It was agreed that this matter be taken up at the next SCS meeting.

6 Requisitioned Commerce. Lt. Col. Crisp reported that matters have been increased in requisitioned areas. U.S. commercial have delivered goods and distribution will be completed by Christmas.

7 Patriots. Col. Spicer reported that there are now 1,300 Patriots on our hands from the 5th Army Front. There are no Patriots from 8th Army Front as they are still operating in the Revenue Area.

8 Syndico of Naples. Col. Spicer reported that the position of Syndico of Naples is not a complete deadlock. Col. Dollard stated he is "in the hands of his party" and will make no move in writing or otherwise to withdraw his candidacy for the post.

9 Japan. Col. Crisp reported it is proposed to make a suggestion that a public statement be made to the effect that Italy is not expected to take part in the Japanese War. This might help recruitment.

Meeting closed at 1630 hrs.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, C/ Section.

0227

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0228

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0229

463

RI DEC Rec'd 46

C.I.

DEPT. CHIEF OF STATE'S MEETING
CE
FILES OF CIA-COMMUNICATIONS CF CHIEF CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

No. 63

Meeting opened at 1610 hrs on Tuesday, 19 Dec 46.

Pres A/Ys, Brit, Switzerland, Mex in the Chair.

Points from last meeting, Italy, Trieste, Ll.

(a) Lt. Col. Mitre said he would like to point out that having read the memorandum on Yugoslavia he had changed his strongly opposed attitude. He said that the Chief of Military Intelligence and those who knew what the Italian Government wanted to see in Italy would like to point out that Hungary, Bulgaria and Rumania were not democratic countries and that the Hungarian Government was trying to establish a one party dictatorship.

Public Communications
Disputed Territories
Trieste Provincial Administrative
Those counsils of the Corporate State are satisfactory but they have failed to function properly in many areas. The most important of these is the Italian Press.

(b) Regulations. All regulations of Government should be submitted to the Chief Commissioner for reference to the Italian Press.

It was suggested at the COS meeting that Interviews might be given to the Italian Press with Heads of Departments of Sub-Commissions. It was felt that the position of AC should be clarified on the Neutrality Bureau Italian Chiefs should refer questions on the Neutrality Bureau to the Chief Commissioner for reference to the Italian Press.

(c) Press The A/Ys felt that the Press criticisms seemed out of proportion in Italy. Clarents's decline today - "Hands off Greece" seemed unnecessary. He said that Public Relations had pointed out that the Press was probably due to two things:

(1) Italian Press not knowing much about AC - i.e. the changeover from AMG to ACC and that to AC and the different powers following these changes.

(2) Part of the Press was the opposition of the Government.

Points from the Chief of Div Italian.

(a) Press The A/Ys felt that the Press criticisms seemed out of proportion in Italy. Clarents's decline today - "Hands off Greece" seemed unnecessary. He said that Public Relations had pointed out that the Press was probably due to two things:

(1) Italian Press not knowing much about AC - i.e. the changeover from AMG to ACC and that to AC and the different powers following these changes.

(2) Part of the Press was the opposition of the Government.

It was suggested at the COS meeting that Interviews might be given to the Italian Press with Heads of Departments of Sub-Commissions. It was felt that the position of AC should be clarified on the Neutrality Bureau Italian Chiefs should refer questions on the Neutrality Bureau to the Chief Commissioner for reference to the Italian Press.

(b) Regulations. All regulations of Government should be submitted to the Chief Commissioner for reference to the Italian Press.

Those counsils of the Corporate State are satisfactory but they have failed to function properly in many areas. The most important of these is the Italian Press.

Public Communications
Disputed Territories
Trieste Provincial Administrative

They are:

Chamber of Deputies
Senate
Council of Ministers
Corporative Council
Council of Economy
Council of Labour

The Italian Press with the exception of Communist papers, is entirely free. The most important of these is the Italian Press.

(c) Press The A/Ys felt that the Press criticisms seemed out of proportion in Italy. Clarents's decline today - "Hands off Greece" seemed unnecessary. He said that Public Relations had pointed out that the Press was probably due to two things:

(1) Italian Press not knowing much about AC - i.e. the changeover from AMG to ACC and that to AC and the different powers following these changes.

(2) Part of the Press was the opposition of the Government.

It was suggested at the COS meeting that Interviews might be given to the Italian Press with Heads of Departments of Sub-Commissions. It was felt that the position of AC should be clarified on the Neutrality Bureau Italian Chiefs should refer questions on the Neutrality Bureau to the Chief Commissioner for reference to the Italian Press.

(d) Regulations. All regulations of Government should be submitted to the Chief Commissioner for reference to the Italian Press.

0230

...but who the...ment the Italian Government wished to assist and what powers these people would exercise. Col. Shipp said that he wished to remain neutral and that the Memorandum was written as an open paper. He would like to point out that there were Councils at present in existence. They are:

Giunte Comunale
Deputazione Provinciale
Giunte Provinciale Amministrative

These councils at the present time are advisory but they have certain Executive powers in minor matters. The real question at point, Lt. Col. White said, is whether members of these various councils should be elected by popular vote or by the high ones. Pre-Fascist set-up of 1915. Col. Behrens stated that Italy was a country with 2,000 years of civilisation behind it and it seemed rather inappropriate to hold experimental elections if we wished the Italians to cooperate and regain their sense of proportion.

The A/VP said that he wished to get the feeling of the meeting but this matter had to be very fully considered and the Regions had been circulated for their views.

2 Points from the Chief of Staff's Meeting.

(a) Press. The A/VP felt that the press criticisms seemed out of proportion in Italy. L'Avanti's heading today - "Hands off Greece" seemed unnecessary. He said that Public Relations had pointed out that the bad press was probably due to two things:

(i) Italian Press not knowing much about AC - i.e. the changeover from AMG to ACC and then to AC and the different powers following these changes.

(ii) Part of the Press was the opposition of the Government.

It was suggested at the COS meeting that interviews might be given to the Italian Press with Heads of Sections and of Sub-Commissions. It was felt that the position of AC should be clarified on Mr. MacMillan's return and that Public Relations should draw up a Memorandum on the question and submit it to the Chief Commissioner for release to the Italian Press.

(b) Requisitioning. All requisitioning of Government buildings is to come through AC. The question in point was Palazzo Venezia. The Roma Press demanded to know whether it was for "necessity" or "convenience".

(c) Military Aid to the Civil Power. Clarification is needed and Col. Chapman, Public Safety, is preparing a Memorandum on the matter and is taking it up with No. 3 District.

(d) Signing of documents "By Command of the Chief Commissioner". The Chief Commissioner felt that some check should be made on documents leaving this Headquarters signed "By Command of the Chief Commissioner". He felt that the delegation of power to sign in that manner should be left to COSs, DCOSs, Heads of Sections and Heads of Independent Sub-Commissions. As all letters going to senior formations are signed in that way the principle might be difficult to follow. Col. Shipp is amending Office Memorandum No. 17.

1842

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Col. Shipp's suggestions were that all "Category 'C'" in the last Staff Duties Memorandum would omit "By Command of the Chief Commissioner" and the letter would be signed by the Senior Officer of the Section. Col. Shipp is to clarify layout of letters and communications with the Italian Government. No immediate action to be taken.

(a) Threats to Workers when Leaving the Allied Employment. This was brought up at the last meeting. It is exceptionally difficult to get any evidence and each case should be taken on its merits.

(c) Christmas Holidays. Christmas Day is to be treated like a Sunday. Brig. Parkinson asked Heads of Sub-Commissions how they arranged the one day a week off. It felt that before any changes are made, G/ Section should await the VP's return. The A/VP felt personally that it was best to leave it to the Heads of Sub-Commissions to decide.

Col. Spicer said that Local Government and Patriots have one fixed day for all - Sunday - with one duty officer on duty.

Col. Charteris said Public Safety Officers choose their day off.

Col. Fothergill said that Displaced Persons stagger their days off. It was left to the officer to choose his day.

Maj. Washburne said that Sunday was a wanted day if they came in. His Officers had Sundays off.

Lt. Col. De Wolf said that in Monuments and Fine Arts the Officers choose their day off.

Col. Behrens stated that Legal Officers choose their day off.

The consensus of opinion of the meeting was that it was best to leave it to Sub-Commissions to choose which policy they operated.

With regard to Christmas Day it was decided to have one duty officer on duty all day for G/ Section, Brig. Parkinson volunteering for the afternoon. The question of clerks will be decided later - whether there should be one clerk for the Section or one clerk per Sub-Commission.

Maj. Hanks enquired whether the same was to apply for New Year's Day.

(g) Statement by Nenni in London Press. Local Government is checking and making a report on Nenni's statement that of the 97 Prefects appointed only 3 have been approved by AC. Col. Spicer stated that he wished to make it quite clear that no inquiries were made or records kept as to the politics of Prefects.

(h) Complaint from G-5. G-5 complained that four or five different approaches were being made to them on return of Prisoners of War. They are prepared to accept correspondence on that subject through 2 channels - Prisoners of War and Displaced Persons Sub-Commissions.

(i) Security in 5th Army. Complaints have been received that the Italian Government were sending documents in Italian to Prefects through Public Safety without translations.

Lt. Col. Watt to investigate this matter.

0 2 3 1
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

to leave it to the Heads of Sub-Commissions to decide.

Col. Spicer said that Local Government and Patriots have one fixed day for all - Sunday - with one duty officer on duty.

Col. Chapman said Public Safety Officers choose their day off.

Col. Sutherhill said that Displaced Persons stagger their days off. It was left to the officer to choose his day.

Maj. Washburne said that Sunday would be granted day if they came in. His Officers had Sundays off.

Lt. Col. D. Wolf said that in Monuments and Fine Arts the Officers choose their day off.

Col. Bohrer stated that Local Officers choose their day off.

The consus of opinion of the meeting was that it was best to leave it to Sub-Commission to choose which policy they adopted.

With regard to Christmas Day it was decided to have one duty officer on duty all day for G Section. Brig. Parkinson volunteering for the afternoon. The question of clerks will be decided later - whether there should be one clerk for the Section or one clerk per Sub-Commission.

Maj. Burke enquired whether the crew were to reply for Mr. Parr's Day.

(g) Statement by Nenni in London Press. Local Government is checking and making a report on Nenni's statement that of the 57 Prefects appointed only 9 have been approved by AC. Col. Spicer stated that he wished to make it quite clear that no inquiries were made or records kept as to the politics of Prefects.

(h) Complaint from G-5. G-5 complained that four or five different approaches were being made to them on return of Prisoners of War. They are prepared to accept one approach on that subject through 2 channels - Prisoners of War and Displaced Persons Sub-Commissions.

(i) Security in 5th Army. Complaints have been received that the Italian Government were sending documents in Italian to Prefects through Public Safety without translations.

Lt. Col. Waite to investigate this matter.

Col. Spicer said that communications from the Italian Government to Prefects, etc., in Italian were sent through his Sub-Commission to the Regional Commissioners for whatever action they thought fit to take. (These letters are not censored or translated.) It was suggested that it should be taken up at the next SCS meeting whether this correspondence should be allowed to continue.

(j) Distribution of Letters and Memorandums. Col. Fiske said that he thought that this had been carried to an excess. The A/VC stated that he thought it was difficult to lay down any hard and fast rule.

(k) Promotions of American Officers. Everything possible was being done in AC and it appears that the difficulties are with AFHQ.

3 Col. Craig reported that coal has been refused for the manufacture of glass in the devastated areas. Another interesting point was that although this building was Italian Government property it came under P/C and their

0232

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

authority must be obtained before the glass could be removed from all offices in A.C. The Prime Minister's consent has already been given but that is not enough.

The G.O. Company had not arrived in Aquila but was expected any time. The food was coming in satisfactorily.

4 Col. Spicer said that Capt. Temple had been called to the Ministry on Saturday at 1220 hrs. He had rung for a taxi which he had to wait twenty minutes for. On arrival at the Ministry he had dismissed the taxi as instructed and could not get another one.

Col. Spicer also wished to know whether any particular use was obtained from the Censorship Reports by Heads of Sub-Commissions, inasmuch as it was forbidden to make any practicable use of the information received, which was always old.

The Patriot position was not so acute as last week.

5 Monuments, Fine Arts and Archives. - Lt. Col. Boswell wished to report on return from his tour that he had had great difficulty in arranging accommodation for his Italian Army driver.

On three occasions he had had to pay 2£0 lire a night after looking for a long time for accommodation. Several other officers agreed with this view and felt that some provision should be made immediately for Italian drivers so that when they arrived at their destination they could go straight to their billets.

The A/VP asked Col. Crigna to take this matter up.

6 Movement Order. Maj. Rankin said that V Army had complained that a Military Order, approved by V Army and issued by us to a civilian from Rome to Pisa had resulted in the civilian being put up by V Army for the night at Florence. Maj. Rankin is making further inquiries.

Meeting closed at 1710 hrs.

J.C. HARVEY, J/Cdr.,
DA to VP CA Section.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, CA Section,
Public Relations Branch,
VP (2)
Officers (4)
Files.

0233
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

The Patriot position was not so acute as last week.

5 Monuments, Fine Arts and Archives. - Lt. Col. Ta Wild wished to report on return from his tour that he had had great difficulty in arranging accommodation for his Italian Army driver.

On three occasions he had had to pay 2cc lire a night after looking for a long time for accommodation. Several other officers agreed with this view and felt that some provision should be made immediately for Italian drivers so that when they arrived at their destination they could go straight to their billets.

The A/CC asked Col. Grimes to take this matter up.

6 Movement Order. Maj. Rankin said that V Army had complained that a Military Order, approved by V Army and issued by us to a civilian from Rome to Pisa had resulted in the civilian being put up by V Army for the night at Florence. Maj. Rankin is making further inquiries.

Meeting closed at 1710.hrs.

J.C. HARVEY, J/Capt.,
Actg to VP CC Section.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, CC Section.
Public Relations Branch.
CP (2)
Officers (4)
File.

4811

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016
0234

183

m&e.

18 DEC Recd 46

Pats

DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING

OF

HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF THE CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

17. 46

P.a.

Meeting opened at 1400 hrs on Friday, 13 Dec 44.

A/V. Brig. Parkinson was in the Chair.

The A/V outlined points raised at this morning's Chief of Staff's meeting:

(a) Status of Italian POWs & WD. It has been recommended that Italian Prisoners of War Sub-Commission be transferred to Land Forces Sub-Commission. The transfer of the War Materials Disposal half of the Sub-Commission is still under consideration. The CC said that he was opposed to attaching War Materials Disposal to the Economic Section and that it should remain independent.
This question is being looked into.

(b) UNRRA are being asked to sign the usual agreement with the Italian Government before they start to operate.

(c) Prison Ration. This question was again brought up. The CC felt strongly that before a cut was made in the Rome ration a full report should be put in.
The question was also discussed as to whether the ration should be cut at once or gradually.
Col. Chapman and Lt. Col. White expressed the opinion that the ration should be brought down to 350 grams in one cut and not gradually. It was better to get any disturbance there may be over once and for all than having a disturbance at every cut.
1 Jan 45 was mentioned as being the probable date for cutting the ration, but the A/V pointed out that the actual order had not yet been given.

(d) Monuments and Fine Arts. The CC was going to sign a letter on the subject of AFHQ's Administrative Memorandum No. 9.

(e) Security in Rome. This question was also discussed. Lt. Col. White reported that a letter to AFHQ was already in draft and would be forwarded to Public Safety that day.
Col. Spicer stated that several reports had been forwarded to him of gangs, including the Five Imbroni Brothers and others alleged to be ex-Patrioti, who had been terrorising Rome. He had forwarded these reports direct to Questori, Rome. He asked Col. Chapman whether these reports should be forwarded direct or through his Sub-Commission. Col. Chapman said that he would prefer them to go through his Sub-

0235

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

A/VC, Brig. Parkinson was in the Chair.

The A/VC outlined points raised at this morning's Chief of Staff's meeting:

(a) Status of Italian POWs & "D" It was been recommended that Italian Prisoners of War Sub-Commission be transferred to Land Forces Sub-Commission. The transfer of the War Materials Disposal half of the Sub-Commission is still under consideration. The CC said that he was opposed to attaching War Materials Disposal to the Economic Section and that it should remain independent.
This question is being looked into.

(b) UNRRA are being asked to sign the usual agreement with the Italian Government before they start to operate.

(c) Prison Ration. This question was again brought up. The CC felt strongly that before a cut was made in the Rome ration a full report should be put in.
The question was also discussed as to whether the ration should be cut at once or gradually.
Col. Chapman and Lt. Col. White expressed the opinion that the ration should be brought down to 350 grams in one cut and not gradually. It was better to get any disturbance there may be over once and for all than having a disturbance at every cut.
1 Jan 46 was mentioned as being the probable date for cutting the ration, but the A/VC pointed out that the actual order had not yet been given.

(d) Monuments and Fine Arts. The CC was going to sign a letter on the subject of AFHQ's Administrative Memorandum No. 91.

(e) Security in Rome. This question was also discussed. Lt. Col. White reported that a letter to AFHQ was already in draft and would be forwarded to Public Safety that day.
Col. Spicer stated that several reports had been forwarded to him of gangs, including the Five Ambroni Brothers and others alleged to be ex-Patrioti, who had been terrorising Rome. He had forwarded these reports direct to Questori, Roma. He asked Col. Chapman whether these reports should be forwarded direct or through his Sub-Commission. Col. Chapman said that he would prefer them to go through his Sub-Commission.

(f) Repatriation of Italians from Eritrea A/VC reported that this matter has now gone a step further in that the Italian Government is to make a request that the Italians be transferred to Italy, but that thing will happen for the next 5 or 6 months.

(g) Municipal Election. A report is now in the hands of the Political Section. After discussion it appeared that the opinion of the majority of members was that Elections should be held, although several members had not seen the Memorandum of Local Government Sub-Commission. Col. Spicer agreed to circulate copies of the Memorandum.

(h) UNRRA A/VC reported that UNRRA is applying for shipping from the Pool although there is to be a 40% cut in the Pool. To provide the 300 gram ration throughout the country needs 8 ships per month.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(i) Personnel. A/VP reported that an experiment is being tried out by replacing non-technical officers by others. Col. Sayers has been replaced by Col. Pegg (a Public Health officer) re R.T.V.D.

(j) AMG. The Chief of Staff suggested that in any application for assistance, a good case must be made out, then it would be less likely to be cut about by G.F. AMG are always ready to help if a good case is made. Lists will be examined in future.

(k) Press. An article in "L'Avanti" hitting out at the Prime Minister was discussed. It was pointed out that there is no political censorship of the press, and that it would be difficult to do so. The question of intimidation of the military situation was also raised.
The A/VP pointed out that if this condition was allowed to go on it would get out of hand. The question was asked whether the Italian Government should be asked to take action. Lt. Col. White suggested that freedom of the Press at the present time meant "Freedom to Lie, Freedom to Distort, and Freedom to Exaggerate". The question of suppressing Avanti for a time was discussed. Lt. Col. White stated that he had referred to this matter in his report on Security in Rome.

(l) Newsprint. The A/VP reported that there was now a surplus of 400 tons a month, and he pointed out that they are better off here than at home. Before cutting import of newsprint down, A/VP asked Education Sub-Commission if they had sufficient supplies and Maj. Washburne replied that they had plenty.

(m) Professional Artists in Allied Commission. The CCS stated there would be no objection to Artists giving performances for Italians provided that
(i) they received no remuneration,
(ii) areas be referred to Ent. Section, and
(iii) it did not interfere with work.

1 Disturbance in Catania. Col. Chapman stated that he had received information from Gen. Orlando, General of the Carabinieri, on the disturbance at Catania. 400 men were involved who protested against recruitment. They were dispersed, but formed up again in small groups and raided various public buildings. Brig. Carr had confirmed this.

2 Transport. The question of taxis was raised by Col. Chapman. He stated that one of his officers, walking back from lunch, had seen 12 taxis filled with civilians. This matter should be gone into as it was impossible for his officers to get taxis. In his opinion, Pooling was bad. Since the commencement of the pool, Col. Robertson had reported that many tyres, mirrors, wheels, etc., had been stolen. He that rate we shouldn't have 50% of the cars left within 30 days.

Col. Spicer suggested that there should be one car, one driver, to one Sub-Commission.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016
0237

0238

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

int[illegible] with the military situation was also raised.

The A/VM pointed out that if this condition were allowed to go on it would get out of hand. The question was asked whether the Italian Government should be asked to take action. Lt. Col. White suggested that freedom of the Press at the present time meant "freedom to lie, freedom to distort, and freedom to exaggerate". The question of suppressing Avanti for a time was discussed. Lt. Col. White stated that he had referred to this matter in his report on Security in Rome.

(l) Newsprint. The A/VM reported that there was now a surplus of 400 tons a month, and he pointed out that they are better off here than at home. Before cutting import of newsprint down, A/VM asked Education Sub-Commission if they had sufficient supplies and Maj. Washburne replied that they had plenty.

(m) Professional Artists in Allied Commission. The POG stated there would be no objection to Artists giving performances for Italians provided that

(i) they received no remuneration,
(ii) cross to referred to Pet. Section, and
(iii) it did not interfere with work.

1 Disturbances in Catania. Col. Chapman stated that he had received information from Gen. Orlando, General of the Carabinieri, on the disturbances at Catania. 500 men were involved who protested against recruitment. They were dispersed, but formed up again in small groups and raided various public buildings. Brig. Carr had confirmed this.

2 Transport. The question of taxis was raised by Col. Chapman. He stated that one of his officers, walking back from lunch, had been 12 taxis filled with civilians. This matter should be gone into as it was impossible for his officers to get taxis. In his opinion, Pooling was bad. Since the commencement of the Pool, Col. Robertson had reported that many tyres, mirrors, wheels, etc., had been stolen. At that rate we shouldn't have 50% of the cars left within 30 days.

Col. Spicer suggested that there should be one car, one driver, to one Sub-Commission.

As regards civilians travelling in cars it was suggested that it might be Black Market by drivers picking up small change. It was suggested that officers stop cars carrying civilians and check on them.

It was agreed that the matter be taken up with Col. Robertson.

3 Future Policy for Restored Italy. Col. Spicer reported that from an interview he had had with the Prime Minister he gained the impression xxxxxxxxxxxxxx that the Italian Government wanted to take over Local Government. The A/VM pointed out this was one of the matters Mr. Macmillan is putting before London and Washington.

5 Patriots. Col. Spicer reported that a High Commissioner for Patrioti ~~[illegible]~~ Comitato Liberato Nazionale. is now under consideration vice

6 Promotions. After a question by Col. Spicer, Col. Chapman outlined the system of promotions in the American Army.

7 Duty Officers. Lt. Col. White reported that in the CCS's section there was only one Duty Officer and a skeleton staff on Sundays. The question was raised whether the same arrangements could be put into effect in G/ Section and Col. Cripps thought that it would be done by Sub-Commissions but suggested that a decision be left until Brig. Upjohn's return.

8 Requisition of Buildings. Lt. Col. White reported that he had received no letters from Sub-Commissions on this subject. Will Sub-Commissions let Lt. Col. White have any facts they wish brought to notice.

9 Communications with Florence. Maj. Washburne reported that communications with or to or from Florence were taking a long time and something should be done. Upon enquiry it appeared that communications took between 7 and 9 days.

10 Civilian Employees. Col. Behrens reported that several civilians employed in his Section were being threatened that they will be penalized when the Allies depart, for aiding the Allies, and he wanted to know if this was correct. Several examples were given (they mostly concerned drivers of cars).

Col. Behrens reported that he had received a letter from Southern Region asking that a permanent Court be established in Bari for prosecuting prostitutes. Checking prostitution was not the duty of the Local Section, but before he said "No" he would like to know the position from the Public Health and Public Safety point of view. Lt. Col. Trizzillo stated that although he could not give figures for Bari, prostitution was decreasing in Southern Italy.

11 Col. Behrens also raised a question on a letter he had received from R.L.O., Lazio-Umbria Region on the Judicial situation but the A/W asked that it be put in writing.

The meeting closed at 1730 hours.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, G/ Section.
Public Relations French
" (2)
Officers (2)

0239
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

7 Requisition of Buildings. Lt. Col. White reported that he had received no letters from Sub-Commissions on this subject. Will Sub-Commissions let Lt. Col. White have any facts they wish brought to notice.

8 Communications with Florence. Maj. Washburne reported that communications with or to or from Florence were taking a long time and something should be done. Upon enquiry it appeared that communications took between 1 and 9 days.

9 Civilian Employees. Col. Washburne reported that several civilians employed in his Section were being threatened that they will be penalized when the Allies depart, for which the Allies, and he wanted to know if this was correct. Several examples were given (they mostly concerned deliveries of cars).

10 Col. Washburne reported that he had received a letter from Southern Region asking that a permanent Court be established in Bari for prosecuting prostitutes. Checking prostitution was not the duty of the Local Section, but before he said "No" he would like to know the position from the Public Health and Public Safety point of view. Lt. Col. Driscello stated that although he could not give figures for Bari, prostitution was decreasing in Southern Italy.

11 Col. Washburne also raised a question on a letter he had received from R.L.O., Lucio-Umbria Region on the Judicial situation but the A/HQ asked that it be put in writing.

The meeting closed at 1730 hours.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, G Section.
Public Relations Branch
AG (2)
Officers (7)
File.

159

0240

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

136

MSC.
14 DEC Recd

CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF THE CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

NO. 65

Meeting opened at 1605 hrs on Tuesday, 12 Dec 44.

The A/VP, Brig. Perkinson, was in the chair. P.D.

1 Points from last meeting, held 8 Dec 44.

Errata: Para 4, line 5. Delete from "This" to end of para and insert: "This situation might encourage recruits to volunteer for Carabinieri service, but it is responsible for many desertions from the classes called up for army service".

Para 20 (e) line 1. Delete: "P"G" and insert "PAG". After "Military" insert "Police".

Para 20 (e) line 1. Delete: "Travel".

The A/VP outlined points raised at this morning's COS meeting:

(a) Requisitioned Buildings. This question is to be taken up. Many buildings have been needlessly requisitioned and glaring examples are to be cleared up through G 5.

Several buildings were discussed including schools on which a report is being prepared.

Col. Spicer mentioned that many museums, etc., of the Ministry of Interior which have records, etc., stored therein have been requisitioned. Application for the Ministry of Interior to take over these buildings again has met with no success and the only answer received is to the effect that they are required for military purposes and that the Ministry of Interior should collect their records, etc.

Col. Crippe will ask Lt. Col. White to circulate to Sub-Commissions a request for any matters arising on this point.

(b) Repatriation of Italians from Eritrea. There are 80,000 Italians in Eritrea and of these, employment can only be found for 10,000. There are 5,600 on relief. It is considered by the EMG that the 30,000 surplus should be transferred to the mainland. This question effects all Civil Affairs Sub-Commissions. It has been agreed that requests for their transfer should come either from the Italian Government or the British Government.

Eritrea seems anxious to get rid of these surplus Italians and lists have been prepared giving names, addresses, occupations, etc., which have been left with the Commission so that when the time comes and the Italian Government asks, priorities can be selected.

It was pointed out that if these people knew the food situation they might not want to move.

There might be undesirables amongst them - Eritrea has been out of the war for a long time and there might be Fascists whom the Commission might not want back. Also there must be some place for them to go. They would

208

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Para 20 (a) line 1. Delete: "from" and insert "past". After "Military" insert "police".

Para 20 (a) line 1. Del to: "Travel".

The A/VP outlined points raised at this morning's POC meeting:

(a) Requisitioned buildings. This question is to be taken up. Many buildings have been needlessly requisitioned and glaring examples are to be cleared up through G 5.

Several buildings were discussed including schools on which a report is being prepared.

Col. Spicer mentioned that many museums, etc., of the Ministry of Interior which have records, etc., stored therein have been requisitioned. Application for the Ministry of Interior to take over these buildings again has met with no success and the only answer received is to the effect that they are required for military purposes and that the Ministry of Interior should collect their records, etc.

Col. Crippe will ask Lt. Col. White to circulate to Sub-Commissions a request for any matters arising on this point.

(b) Repatriation of Italians from Eritrea. There are 40,000 Italians in Eritrea and of these, employment can only be found for 10,000. There are 5,600 on relief. It is considered by the AMG that the 30,000 surplus should be transferred to the mainland. This question effects all Civil Affairs Sub-Commissions. It has been agreed that requests for their transfer should come either from the Italian Government or the British Government.

Eritrea seems anxious to get rid of these surplus Italians and lists have been prepared giving names, ages, sexes, occupations, etc., which have been left with the Commission so that when the time comes and the Italian Government asks, priorities can be selected.

It was pointed out that if these people know the food situation they might not want to move.

There might be undesirables amongst them - Eritrea has been out of the war for a long time and there might be Fascists whom the Commission might not want back. Also there must be some place for them to go. They would aggravate the food problem.

Another point is that it might raise the question from the Italian Government that they have prisoners and people from other quarters to be returned.

It was stated that there are large numbers of industrial workers from N. Italy in Eritrea. Also, 1,200 were motor drivers who might prove useful.

(c) Radio Telephone. The A/VP stated that this means of communication was coming into use for transmitting messages across the Atlantic but there are so many restrictions as to its use that it hardly applies to anyone. At present it appears that only the COS and VPs can use it.

4898

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2 Military Assistance to C.C.R. Col. Chapman reported that 5,000 troops had now reported for duty with C.C.R. and are stationed at Legion Headquarters.

3 Light in Police Stations. Col. Chapman reported that enquiry had been made of Electricity Control Board for light and they had promised that light will be given as fast as possible.

4 Paper by Political Section - Municipal Elections. Col. Spicer reported on the progress of this paper which was nearing completion and subject to the A/VP's approval, he intended sending it to Mr. Hopkinson for comments before circulating to Legal and Public Safety. The A/VP agreed to this course.

5 Transport. Col. Spicer raised the question of the taxi service. He stated that 5 o'clock was the usual time for appointments and interviews to be fixed by the various Italian Ministries. At that time the cars were being used to take the female staff home and it was impossible for either he or his officers to get transport and he had only one car to serve 2 Sub-Commissions. Col. Cripps said that he would take the matter up with HQ Commandant.

6 Southern Regional Commission. The report of S.R.C. is now to hand and there are several matters requiring the attention of Sub-Commissions. All Commissioners please note.

7 Use of Troops to aid Civil Powers. This question was discussed but it transpired that a new order is in existence which has not been seen by Col. Chapman. The matter was left in abeyance.

The meeting closed at 1642 hrs.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, CJ Section,
Public Relations Branch,
VP (2)
Officers (4)
File.

0243
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

9244

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

117

mgc

12 DEC Recd 46

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

4/6.2/CA 11 Dec 44

SUBJECT : Regional Commissioners Conference - Southern Region

TO : All CA Sub-Comms

Attached for your information is a copy of Lt Col White's notes on the recent Southern Region Conference.

You will note that in some cases Action is required.

H.E. WHITE Lt Col,
for CSO CA Section

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

NOTES
ON
CONFERENCE OF EIGHTH ARMY
HELD AT NAPLES
8 Dec 44

---

1 REORGANISATION

(a) Brig. Dunlop outlined his plans for the reorganisation of the Region when it becomes necessary to release officers for North Italy.

(i) Salerno will disappear as a seperate zone and will become part of Naples. The Zone boundaries will be coincident with those of the Campagnia Compartimento. The Zone would be run by the Zone Commissioner and two executive officers, one for the city of Naples and one for the rest of the zone.

(ii) Taranto would also cease to exist as a seperate zone but an officer would be located there for purposes of liaison with the Navy.

(iii) Catanzaro would have one resident officer who would have no administrative functions but be purely advisory.

(b) Brig. Dunlop gave the following preparatory instructions:

(i) that by 1 Jan 45, all documents of all Regions would be in order for handing over. Reports of all requisitioned buildings, cars, etc. would be checked: buildings, cars, etc, not required, would be derequisitioned.

(ii) The number and work of civilian employees would be looked into. It would be unfair for AC merely to close their offices and leave employees who had done good work out of work. Staffs should be reduced as far as possible and employees should be warned to find other work and efforts should be made to get the Italian authorities to engage some of them.

(c) When the order was given to hand over to the Italian Authorities, this did not mean merely that work being done by AC should be handed to capable Italian nationals but that the responsibility should be passed to the correct Italian authority. It would not be proper for officers who had trained Italian staff to conduct affairs in the ways to leave them to carry on with the work which they had previously done. It might be wise to point out to the Italian authorities the advantages of employing experienced personnel.

2 TRANSIT ACCOMMODATION

As the number of officers goes down so the necessity for touring increases. As AC establishments close it will be necessary to arrange our own transit accommodation so that AC officers will remain mobile. The existing accommodation at Naples and Bari would continue and is good. Accommodation existed at Lucera and Catanzaro which was adequate though not so good. Similar accommodation would be arranged for Cosenza and Reggio.

3 REORGANISATION OF INDUSTRY

of Naples and one for the rest of the zone.

(ii) Taranto would also cease to exist as a separate zone but an officer would be located there for purposes of liaison with the Navy.

(iii) Catanzaro would have one resident officer who would have no administrative functions but be purely advisory.

(b) Brig. Durlon gave the following preparatory instructions:

(i) That by 1 Jan 45, all documents of all Regions would be in order for handing over. Papers of all requisitioned buildings, cars, etc. would be dumped; buildings, cars, etc. not required, would be derequisitioned.

(ii) The number and rank of civilian employees would be looked into. It would be unfair for AC Forces to close their offices and leave employees who had done good work out of work. Staffs should be reduced as far as possible and employees should be warned to find other work and efforts should be made to get the Italian authorities to engage some of them.

(c) When the order was given to hand over to the Italian Authorities, this did not mean merely that work being done by AC should be handed to capable Italian nationals but that the responsibility should be passed to the correct Italian authority. It would not be proper for officers who had trained Italian staff to conduct affairs in any way to lead them to carry on with the work which they had previously done. It might be wise to point out to the Italian authorities the advantages of employing experienced personnel.

2 TRANSIT ACCOMMODATION

As the number of officers goes down as the necessity for touring increases, as AC establishments close it will be necessary to arrange our own transit accommodation so that AC officers will remain as few. The existing accommodation at Naples and Bari would continue and is good. Accommodation existed at Lucera and Catanzaro which was adequate though not so good. Similar accommodation would be arranged for Taranto and Reggio.

3 REORGANIZATION OF INDUSTRY

The reorganization of industry in Southern Italy was of prime importance. Railways must be got going and small local lines restored. It had been impossible for the Germans (or our armies) to remove rolling stock on these railways which was narrow gauge, and where lines could be restored they should be of material assistance. Local banks and insurance companies should be encouraged to help local industries by loans. Many Local Development schemes were possible. The maxim should be "The minimum of restrictive legislation and the maximum of reconstruction.".

4 FOOD.

(a) There was hope that the food situation would be better. It was important to see that there was a sufficiency of seed for next year's crop.

(b) Unless the Italian Government will actively back up the Olive Oil scheme it would be best to abandon the proposal. Fifty officers would be

0246

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0247

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0248

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

11 PUBLIC HEALTH

The income of hospitals had remained stationary but their expenditure had gone up. They could not now even pay for the medicines they required. It was essential that they should have financial assistance.

12 The Regional Commissioner then indicated that his Divisional officers would be available in their offices and the meeting closed.

Report of visit to "CA" Divisional Officers is appended. (see reverse sheet)

0249

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0250

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

101

11 DEC Recd

R.P.

Pols Branch

DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF THE CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

NO. 44

Meeting opened at 1000 hrs on Friday, 8 Dec 44.

The Acting Vice President, Brig. Perkinson, was in the chair.

1 Points from last meeting, held 6 Dec 44.

(a) Epuration of Education. The A/VP assumed that the epuration of Head Teachers is being held in abeyance until Brig. Upjohn returns.

2 Infiltration of Civilians. Infiltration of civilians into Economic Section and Labour Sub-Commission will take place steadily but as far as is known this infiltration will not affect the Civil Affairs Section.

3 UNRRA The Chief Commissioner is proposed to loan to UNRRA 2,000 tons of miscellaneous material when they can guarantee shipments to this country of the same commodities. It was thought that owing to the shortage of shipping space this will not be possible until the Spring.

4 CC.RS. The Italian Government hoped to have a round figure of 600 recruits per day into the Army. It has been reported that the present intake is approximately 69 per week. Col. Chapman stated that he understood this was owing to the rumour that soldiers recruited in Italy would participate in the war with Japan. This, he felt, in one way might help recruitment to the CC.RS. but he also felt that if counter-propaganda to the statement were published, recruiting figures for the Army would go up.

5 Feeding conditions in prisons. Prisons in Rome are receiving 500 grams; other prisons are reported to be receiving 300 grams or less. It is hoped to stabilise the new scale at 350 grams. Brig. Perkinson will take the question up at the next Chief of Staff's Meeting.

6 Formation of a New Ministry. Col. Spicer stated that it was not clear from the PWB report whether there was to be a Ministry for Patrioti in the Government and whether he was to take the title of High Commissioner. He is seeing H E Bonomi today and will report on the matter later.

7 New Prefect for Palermo. Col. Spicer stated that H E Bonomi telephoned, asking AC to excuse his action in appointing and sending a new Prefect to Palermo without the consent of AC. Col. Spicer and Col. Behrens to look into the matter of the removal of the AMG appointed Prefect.

8 Food in Sicily. The question of Soup Kitchens in Sicily had been taken up and no definite decision had been reached. Col. Cripps reported that a telegram had arrived from Brig. Carr stating that he would have no

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

for us is known this infiltration will not affect the civil [illegible]

3 UNRRA. The Chief Commissioner is proposed to loan to UNRRA 2,000 tons of miscellaneous material which they can guarantee shipments to this country of the same commodities. It was thought that owing to the shortage of shipping space this will not be possible until the Spring.

4 CC.RR. The Italian Government hoped to have a round figure of 600 recruits per day into the Army. It has been reported that the present intake is approximately 48 p.w. Col. Chapman stated that he understood this was owing to the rumour that soldiers recruited in Italy would participate in the war with Japan. This, he felt, in one way might help recruitment to the CC.RR. but he also felt that if counter-propaganda to the statement were published, recruiting figures for the Army would go up.

5 Feeding conditions in prisons. Prisons in Rome are receiving 500 grams; other prisons are reported to be receiving 300 grams or less. It is hoped to stabilise the new scale at 350 grams. Brig. Parkinson will take the question up at the next Chief of Staff's Meeting.

6 Formation of a New Ministry. Col. Spicer stated that it was not clear from the PWB report whether there was to be a Ministry for Patrioti in the Government and whether he was to take the title of High Commissioner. He is seeing H.E. Bonomi today and will report on the matter later.

7 New Prefect for Palermo. Col. Spicer stated that H.E. Bonomi telephoned, asking AC to assume his action in appointing and sending a new Prefect to Palermo without the consent of AC. Col. Spicer and Col. Behrens to look into the matter of the removal of the AMG appointed Prefect.

8 Food in Sicily. The question of Soup Kitchens in Sicily had been taken up and an definite decision had been reached. Col. Gripps reported that a telegram had arrived from Lt.-. Carr stating that he would have no short after 25 Dec 44 and the situation would already be grave on Dec 15th.

9 Transport Pool. It is hoped that the car pool will be functioning by the 15 Dec 44. The A/V said that the Chief Commissioner was very pleased with the cooperation of everybody in the handing in of their cars. He also stated that the CC thought too many taxis were standing by in the side road, which caused dissatisfaction among the Italian population. Col. Spicer stated he wished to contact this as whenever one of his officers telephoned for a taxi he had to wait twenty minutes or half an hour before they could leave.

4805

0 2 5 2
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10 Municipal Elections. The A/VP reported that the question of Municipal elections had been taken up at the Chief of Staff's meeting and the general feeling of the meeting was slightly against holding elections. Heads of Sub-Commissions were asked to give their opinion. The general feeling was that elections were desirable but this was not the correct moment to hold them. Col. Chapman suggested that elections should be started in Sicily and a report given on the effect before elections were tried in Liberated Italy. Col. Spicer said he was writing a thesis for the Political Section recommending that elections should be held in cities only as he felt that at Communs level it was impossible owing to transport. Lt. Col. White suggested that elections should be taken gradually, first in the south, with the threat that areas further north would not be able to hold their elections if the ones in the south were not held in an orderly manner. Col. Chapman stated again that he was against elections in the cities only as most of the basic trouble came from Communs. The A/VP reported that a letter had been circulated to all Commissioners asking for their views on the subject.

11 Police for Sardinia. US Naval and Merchant Marine personnel were landing in Sardinia, where there was no control over them. The Navy had their own pickets, but the question of the Merchant Marine was not clear. An Italian policeman arresting any member of the Allied forces must hand him over to the Garrison. As there are no Allied Troops stationed in Sardinia this is possible in theory but not in fact. Col. Chapman believes there should be some Allied policemen stationed there to help the Italian police.

12 Security in HQ Building. The Chief of Staff has suggested that small locked boxes might be used by civilians for carrying secret documents in AC building. Lt. Col. White stated that he felt that the real trouble was that Lt. Cols. were not using their powers to declassify documents. Col. Chapman stated that this might lead to confusion as many officers had different ideas on declassification. He suggested that downgrading should be done at the source.

13 Permission to go into Army Areas. Applications are being received, especially by 5th Army, for Commissioners to proceed to Army Areas. It is felt that permission should be asked for in writing and if granted a signal should be sent.

14 Food Riots in Rome. It is thought that food riots in Rome are due to the promise of a stabilised ration of 300 grams, which has not yet been implemented. A signal has been prepared to AFHQ asking for an immediate and favourable decision. Col. Chapman stated that he felt that the recent riots were due to high prices rather than to the lack of food. Two of Public Safety's officers are investigating the matter at the moment.

15 Siena Conference. The location of the next meeting was discussed at the COS conference and it was felt that if the meeting could be kept to the normal size without representatives of the press in attendance, the next meeting should be held in Rome.

16 Miscellaneous Correspondence. Col. Crimes reported that the Chief of Staff wished Heads of Sub-Commisions to cooperate in dealing with miscellaneous

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

circulated to all Commissioners asking for their views on the subject.

11 Police for Sardinia. US Naval and Merchant Marine personnel were landing in Sardinia, where there was no control over them. The Navy had their own pickets, but the question of the Merchant Marine was not clear. An Italian policeman arresting any member of the Allied forces must hand him over to the Garrison. As there is no Allied Troops stationed in Sardinia this is possible in theory but not in fact. Col. Chapman believes there should be some Allied policemen stationed there to help the Italian police.

12 Security in HQ Buildings. The Chief of Staff has suggested that small locked boxes might be used by civilians for carrying secret documents in HQ buildings. Lt. Col. White stated that he felt that the real trouble was that Lt. Cols. were not using their powers to declassify documents. Col. Chapman stated that this might lead to confusion as many officers had different ideas on declassification. He suggested that downgrading should be done at the source.

13 Permission to go into Army Areas. Applications are being received, especially by 5th Army, for Commissioners to proceed to Army Areas. It is felt that permission should be asked for in writing and if granted a signal should be sent.

14 Food Riots in Rome. It is thought that food riots in Rome are due to the promise of a stabilised ration of 300 grms, which has not yet been implemented. A signal has been prepared to AFHQ asking for an immediate favourable decision. Col. Chapman stated that he felt that the recent riots were due to high prices rather than to the lack of food. Two of Public Safety's officers are investigating the matter at the moment.

15 Siena Conference. The location of the next meeting was discussed at the G36 conference and it was felt that if the meeting could be kept to the normal size without representatives of the press in attendance, the next meeting should be held in Rome.

16 Miscellaneous Correspondence. Col. Cripps reported that the Chief of Staff wished Heads of Sub-Commissions to cooperate in dealing with miscellaneous correspondence. Most of it was dealt with by RC and MG Section, late Civil Affairs Branch. Col. Cripps suggested that miscellaneous correspondence should be passed back to Civil Affairs Section with the comments of the Sub-Commission.

17 Reorganisation of Sicily. Col. Cornwall recommends a reduction of staff. Col. Cripps enquired what Legal and Public Safety felt about their officers being moved. Col. Chapman stated that one Public Safety officer, he felt, should remain in Sicily. Col. Behrens reported that if there was to be any close cooperation with Military organisation in Sicily a Legal officer must remain there. The general feeling of the meeting was that as long as there was an Army HQ in Sicily, Legal and Public Safety officers should remain.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

18 Col. Spicer reported there was a minor crisis on the 5th Army front, caused by the patriots. Gen. Alexander's broadcast to the patriots, requesting them to stand down for the winter had caused a certain number of patriots to come across the line and crowd 5th Army centres. It has been left to 5th Army to deal with the problem.

19 Maj. Washburne reported that Education Sub-Commission were finding it impossible to get Italian authorities out of schools, especially in Rome. The military had now evacuated 9 of the 19 they had occupied. The Italian civilians, refugees, etc. still occupied the same number as in October. Everyone in the Italian Government has promised action but nothing has been done. Maj. Washburne feels that if Education is responsible they should be permitted to take some action.

Col. Cripps to prepare a letter with figures being collected for the Prime Minister and the Chief Commissioner, Education to furnish necessary data.

20 Lt. Col. White reported from the Southern Region Conference that:

(a) PWB or some authority has issued an order to the military to impound all unserviceable and unsound vehicles and to imprison the drivers. The matter is being looked into.
(b) The Commissioners reported that they were very pleased with the Courts at Bari. The presence of these Courts had had a very beneficial effect in energising the Italian Courts.
(c) M.F.A.A.
Palazzo Jete has not been taken over.
(d) Public Health: There is a great shortage of ambulances and transport for civilian cases.
(e) Security Travel has been swamped by requests for Military Travel Authorisations. Southern Region is dealing with this matter on their own authority and getting MTA's through in 24 - 48 hours. It appears that people such as Americans married to Italians, etc., queue up at the port. They are put on the ships if passed by Security.

Lt. Col. White is circulating a full report of Conference of Southern Region to all Sub-Commissions.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, C/ Section.
Public Relations Branch,
WE (2),
Officers (6),
File.

0 2 5 5
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Prime Minister and the Chief [illegible]

20 Lt. Col. White reported from the Southern Region Conference that:

(a) MTB or some authority be found in order to the military to impound all unservicable and unsound vehicles and to imprison the drivers. The matter is being looked into.

(b) The Commission reported that they were very pleased with the Courts at Bari. The presence of these Courts had had a very beneficial effect in energising the Italian Courts.

(c) M.T.A.A. Palazzo Jete has not been taken over.

(d) Public Health: There is a great shortage of ambulances and transport for civilian cases.

(e) Security Travel has been swamped by requests for Military Travel Authorisations. Southern Region is dealing with this matter on their own authority and getting MTA through in 24 - 48 hours. It appears that people such as Americans married to Italians, etc., queue up at the port. They are put on the ships if vetted by Security.

Lt. Col. White is circulating a full report of Conference of Southern Region to all Sub-Commissions.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, G. Section,
Public Relations Branch,
W. (2),
Officers (4),
File.

18314

0 2 5 6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

mjc.
27 DEC Recd /46

30

TD.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF THE CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

NO. 69

Meeting opened at 1605 hrs on Tuesday, 5 Dec 44.

1 Points from last meeting, held on 1 Dec 44:

(a) The VP reported that no tyres of the proper size for Italian Ambulances were available. None could be obtained from salvage. A report is being prepared on the matter. It appears that a large number of tyres are being sent to the US to be retreaded and it has been suggested that some should be retained and retread here. The VP will take this up on his return.

(b) Reference Para 9. The 200,000 Italians who are to be returned to Italy from France have gone down in number as now only certain categories are to be returned.

(c) Reference Para 15. Black-market Control Unit, Lazio-Umbria Region is to come under the Public Safety Sub-Commission. Col. Cripps is to prepare a letter for the signature of the COS asking Lazio-Umbria Region to hand over the control of the Black-market Control Unit. The Economic Section have been instructed to get reports from all sources and to prepare a memorandum on the situation.

(d) Reference Para 16. Lt. Col. White reported that he had had a conference with Col. Chapman with regard to the Canvas Registration and he had asked Regions to write direct to AFHQ. The VP thought this was not a practicable idea and will take the matter up fully when he comes back.

2 Monthly Reports. The VP asked the Heads of Sub-Commissions to submit their reports in an easily readable form and that the summary should be in narrative form.

3 North West Italy. The first conference for planning for North-West Italy will be held on Friday, 8 Dec 44. The VP enquired whether there had been any reply to Public Safety's enquiry on frontier control. Col. Cripps to check.

4 Giving of Reports to Unauthorised Persons. The VP stated that he wished to draw the attention of all Heads of Sub-Commissions to the fact that it had been reported that monthly reports and other reports have been getting into unofficial hands. Care should be taken that this does not occur.

5 UNRRA has decided that Displaced Persons camps will be assisted

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

large number of tyres are being sent to the USA to be retreaded and it has been suggested that some should be retained and retread here. The VP will take this up on his return.

(b) Reference Para 4. The 800,000 Belgians who are to be returned to Italy from France have gone down in number so now only certain categories are to be returned.

(c) Reference Para 15. Black-market Control Unit, Lazio-Umbria Region is to come under the Public Safety Sub-Commission. Col. Cripps is to prepare a letter for the signature of the COS asking Lazio-Umbria Region to hand over the control of the Black-market Control Unit. The Economic Section have been instructed to get reports from all sources and to prepare a memorandum on the situation.

(d) Reference Para 16. Lt. Col. White reported that he had had a conference with Col. Chapman with regard to the Graves Registration and he had asked Regions to write direct to AFHQ. The VP thought this was not a practicable idea and will take the matter up fully when he comes back.

2 Monthly Reports. The VP asked the Hordes of Sub-Commissions to submit their reports in an easily readable form and that the summary should be in narrative form.

3 North West Italy. The first conference for planning for North-West Italy will be held on Friday, 8 Dec 44. The VP enquired whether there had been any reply to Public Safety's enquiry on frontier control. Col. Cripps to check.

4 Giving of Reports to Unauthorised Persons. The VP stated that he wished to draw the attention of all Hordes of Sub-Commissions to the fact that it had been reported that monthly reports and other reports have been getting into unofficial hands. Care should be taken that this does not occur.

5 UNRRA has decided that Displaced Persons camps will be assisted by Friends Ambulance Unit personnel.

6 Office Accommodation. A meeting to look into the question of the reorganisation of office accommodation is to be held at 1600 hrs on Wednesday, 13 Dec 44.

Col. Spicer and Col. Chapman to submit their requirements with regard to Patriots and Public Security respectively. Lt. Col. White to prepare a memorandum.

7 Suspension of General Piccio. The VP reported that the question had been raised with regard to the spuration of General Piccio who is Prefect of Ancona. It appears it is not desirable that he should be spurated for reasons of military necessity. Local Government to inform the Ministry for the Interior of that fact.

0258

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

8 Education Officer for Piemonte Region. Col. Marshal has reported there is no Education Officer for Piemonte Region. Maj. Washburn stated that Maj. Bird was both Welfare and Education Officer, and that he felt confident that Maj. Bird could carry on this dual duty, also that it was necessary to combine posts owing to a shortage of personnel.

9 Patriots. Patriots Branch plan for reorganisation has been approved in principle. It will be necessary to put up a case for a new establishment in Regions at the Manpower Conference on Wednesday.

10 CC.RR. in Switzerland. It has been reported that there are 1,500 Carabinieri in Switzerland and the Italian Government, backed by Public Safety, would like them released for use in Northern Italy. The Political Section are dealing with it and the VP is to take the matter up with regard to getting them out of Switzerland.

11 Report from Southern Region.

(a) Brig. Dunlop has reported that since it was decided to try by Military Court persons stealing ammunition from No. 16 BOD nobody has been arrested and no Court cases have been held.

(b) Transfer of Administrative Powers. The question of transferring the administrative powers of the Commune of Naples to the Italian Government has not been decided. It has been generally agreed that the time is not ripe for the complete transference of powers. The VP to discuss with Brig. Dunlop.

(c) Transit accommodation. Transit Accommodation is to be set up at Naples, Bari and probably Catanzaro.

(d) Olive Oil amnesing. Brig. Dunlop stated that he thought the Olive Oil amnesing would be a failure owing to the price fixed being too low and the fact that it was possible to hoard Olive Oil for 4 or 5 years without deterioration.

(e) Sindaco for Naples. Sig. Palermo was prepared, prior to the fall of the Government to withdraw his candidature in writing, but he is NOT now prepared to commit himself and it is impossible to insist on his retiring. It is hoped that directly a new Government is formed the question of the Sindaco can be cleared up.

12 The VP reported that he was going to London on a Mission and hoped to return on the 18 Dec 44. Brig. Perkinson will act as Acting Vice President, Civil Affairs Section and Acting DCOS.

13 Maj. Washburne stated he was anxious that the spuration of Head Teachers should not be carried out before the VP's return.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10 CC.RR. in Switzerland. [illegible] 1,500 Carabinieri in Switzerland and the Italian Government, backed by Public Safety, would like to withdraw for use in Northern Italy. The Political Section are dealing with it and the VP is to take the matter up with regard to getting them out of Switzerland.

11 Report from Southern Region.

(a) Brig. Dunlop has reported that since it was decided to try by Military Court persons stealing ammunition from No. 16 BOD nobody has been arrested and no Court cases have been held.

(b) Transfer of Administrative Powers. The question of transferring the administrative powers of the Commune of Naples to the Italian Government has not been decided. It has been generally agreed that the time is not ripe for the complete transference of powers. The VP to discuss with Brig. Dunlop.

(c) Transit accommodation. Transit Accommodation is to be set up at Naples, Bari and probably Catanzaro.

(d) Olive Oil crossing. Brig. Dunlop stated that he thought the Olive Oil crossing would be a failure owing to the price fixed being too low and the fact that it was possible to hoard Olive Oil for 4 or 5 years without deterioration.

(e) Sindaco for Naples. Sig. Palermo was prepared, prior to the fall of the Government to withdraw his candidature in writing, but he is NOT now prepared to commit himself and it is impossible to insist on his retiring. It is hoped that directly a new Government is formed the question of the Sindaco can be cleared up.

12 The VP reported that he was going to London on a Mission and hoped to return on the 18 Dec 44. Brig. Parkinson will act as Acting Vice President, Civil Affairs Section and Acting DCOS.

13 Maj. Washburne stated he was anxious that the epuration of Head Teachers should not be carried out before the VP's return.

14 Col. Chapman reported that they had made several security "spot checks" in the building and that he could report that the situation was reasonably satisfactory. He felt that too many documents were over-classified. The VP asked Col. Cripps to raise this at the next COS meeting.

Col. Chapman also reported that an open document giving the location of 5th Army had been circulated by a civilian clerk the other day. This he considered a very large breach of security.

0260
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

The question of the checking of civilians in and out of the building was also brought up. Col. Chapman and Lt. Col. White both stated they had known of several cases where civilians had left the building without their ticket or without their ticket being signed and no report of this fact had been sent up by the police. Col. Chapman said that for his own office security he was making it imperative that every civilian called at his clerks office to be interrogated before seeing the officer he wished to see.

Land Forces Sub-Commission have now agreed that 4% of the men accepted into the army for each district will be enrolled as Carabinieri. It is anticipated that 1,400 recruits for the Carabinieri will be enrolled during the period Dec 44/ Jan 45.

Col. Chapman reported that Col. Brooke phoned to say that he could get 700 uniforms and arms for the Railway Police in Southern Region if they could be called an official section of the police. Col. Chapman had decided with the Italian Government that they could be an auxiliary arm of Public Safety.

15 Col. Spicer reported that Mr. Hopkinson strongly advised against another spoke being put in the new National Government's wheel but he suggested that Col. Spicer should attend the meeting on Friday to present his views in regard to the Patriot CLY and the desirability of an Under Secretary of State for Patriots.

16 Lt. Col. White is to attend Southern Region's Zone Commissioners and Special Commissioners meeting to be held on Friday 8 Oct 44 in Naples. Any Sub-Commissions having any queries for Southern Region should give them to Lt. Col. White before he leaves.

The meeting closed at 1650 hrs.

Jean C Harvey

J.C. HARVEY, J/Cdr
PA to VP CA Section.

Ext: 525.

DISTRIBUTION : All Sub-Commissions, CA Section.
Public Relations Branch.
VP (2)
Officers, (4)
File.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

accepted into the army for each District will be enrolled as Carabinieri. It is anticipated that 1,200 recruits for the Carabinieri will be enrolled during the period Dec 44/ Jan 45.

Col. Chapman reported that Col. Brooks phoned to say that he could get 700 uniforms and arms for the Railway Police in Southern Region if they could be called an official section of the police. Col. Chapman had decided with the Italian Government that they would be an auxiliary arm of Public Safety.

15 Col. Spicer reported that Mr. Hopkinson strongly advised against another spoke being put in the new National Government's wheel but he suggested that Col. Spicer should attend the meeting on Friday to present his views in regard to the Patriot CMI and the desirability of an Under Secretary of State for Patriots.

16 Lt. Col. White is to attend Southern Region's Zone Commissioners and Special Commissioners meeting to be held on Friday 8 Oct 44 in Naples. Any Sub-Commissions having any queries for Southern Region should give them to Lt. Col. White before he leaves.

The meeting closed at 1650 hrs.

John C Harvey

J.C. HARVEY, S/Cdr
PA to VP CA Section.

Ext: 525.

DISTRIBUTION : All Sub-Commissions, CA Section.
Public Relations French.
VP (2)
Officers, (4)
File.

1852

0262

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

-4 DEC Recd

46

P.O.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF THE CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

NO. 62

The Meeting opened at 1603 hrs. on 1st December, 1944.

1. The VP reported that after discussion at the COS Meeting the file concerning the Veterinary College in Eritrea had been passed to the Political Section for their recommendations.

2. The VP reported that it had been decided to implement the decree relating to the preparation of electoral rules in AMG territory. This decree was merely ancilliary to the main decree establishing a Constituent Assembly, which had already been implemented. Seven Italian jurists were of opinion that the latter decree precluded the holding of a referendum on the constitutional question, but Col. Behrens pointed out that much depended on the rules, which had not yet been published, which would carry the decree into effect.

The VP asked Col. Behrens to prepare a letter, for the signature of the Chief Commissioner, to the Prime Minister asking to see a draft of all rules to carry out the decree before publication.

3. The VP reported that the Economic Section had been ordered by the COS to consider the provision of retreaded tyres for Italian Red Cross ambulances, and to report thereon at the next COS meeting. The VP was hopeful that some tyres would be forthcoming.

4. The VP reported that Brig. Parkinson had brought up the question of the use of evidence obtained through military censorship which indicated some crime such as black market dealings in medical supplies. The procedure - which was already laid down - is that the information contained in such letters is passed to the appropriate police authority, but the source of the information is not given and the letter may not be used in evidence. The VP asked Brig. Parkinson to check with Col. Henderson as to whether the procedure was being followed in the present instance.

5. The VP reported that the question of the distribution of clothing was under active consideration. The Commerce Sub-Commission had produced a useful memorandum which showed that the distribution had been somewhat haphazard in the past. The COS will preside over a meeting with the heads of the Civil Affairs and Economic Sections and the Land Forces Sub-Commission to arrange and carry out the distribution of all second-hand clothing.

6. The VP asked Col. Behrens to let him know exactly what was the position with regard to the implementation of the wage rate decree in AMG territory.

7. The Chief Commissioner has informed Mr. Keeney, head of UNRRA in

0263
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Section for their recommendations.

2. The VP reported that it had been decided to implement the decree relating to the preparation of electoral rules in AMG territory. This decree was merely ancilliary to the main decree establishing a Constituent Assembly, which had already been implemented. Seven Italian jurists were of opinion that the latter decree precluded the holding of a referendum on the constitutional question, but Col. Behrens pointed out that much depended on the rules, which had not yet been published, which would carry the decree into effect.

The VP asked Col. Behrens to prepare a letter, for the signature of the Chief Commissioner, to the Prime Minister asking to see a draft of all rules to carry out the decree before publication.

3. The VP reported that the Economic Section had been ordered by the COS to consider the provision of retreaded tyres for Italian Red Cross ambulances, and to report thereon at the next COS meeting. The VP was hopeful that some tyres would be forthcoming.

4. The VP reported that Brig. Parkinson had brought up the question of the use of evidence obtained through military censorship which indicated some crime such as black market dealings in medical supplies. The procedure - which was already laid down - is that the information contained in such letters is passed to the appropriate police authority, but the source of the information is not given and the letter may not be used in evidence. The VP asked Brig. Parkinson to check with Col. Henderson as to whether the procedure was being followed in the present instance.

5. The VP reported that the question of the distribution of clothing was under active consideration. The Commerce Sub-Commission had produced a useful memorandum which showed that the distribution had been somewhat haphazard in the past. The COS will preside over a meeting with the heads of the Civil Affairs and Economic Sections and the Land Forces Sub-Commission to arrange and carry out the distribution of all second-hand clothing.

6. The VP asked Col. Behrens to let him know exactly what was the position with regard to the implementation of the wage rate decree in AMG territory.

7. The Chief Commissioner has informed Mr. Keeney, head of UNRRA in Italy, quite plainly that AC will not loan to UNRRA any supplies until Mr. Keeney can let him know what supplies are coming forward from the U.S.A., on what ship, and the estimated date of arrival. When this information is forthcoming AC will be prepared to loan supplies to UNRRA one month before the E.T.A. of the ship on the terms that if the ship is sunk in transit UNRRA will return all undistributed supplies.

8. The Italian Government has expressed grave concern at excessive purchases by the French and Yugoslavs of food and war materials. In AMG territory AC would not hesitate to continue to arrest and try in AMG Courts such personnel illegally purchasing goods. With regard to Italian Government territory the Chief Commissioner was raising the matter with the Advisory Council and asking the members to put their demands for supplies through the Local Resources Board.

0264

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

9. Political Section has received from AFHQ a letter stating that 200,000 Italians are to be returned to Italy from France. AC is entirely opposed to this policy and will resist it.

10. The VP stated that a Sub-Commission in the Economic Section had written direct to the Prime Minister asking to retain their Minister in any Cabinet reshuffle. The VP reminded the Directors of Sub-Commissions that this was entirely improper and that the Sub-Commissions must confine their dealings with Ministries to technical matters. If they desired to press for the retention or dismissal of an official in their Ministry they must refer the matter to the VP who would, in a proper case, take it up with the Chief Commissioner.

11. AFHQ has declared that north west Italy will be considered primarily an AMG territory and not an operational territory, i.e. civilian needs will be considered as having priority over military needs, but equally the military will not be prepared to undertake rehabilitation such as the opening of ports and repair of the railways, which will be entirely an AC responsibility.

12. Brig. Lush had reported that there was some disturbance today during the inspection by the Luogo Tenente of the Italian soldiers on their way to the front. The mounted Carabinieri had behaved magnificently but there were too few of them to deal with the crowd. University students were also demonstrating for shorter hours of work.

13. The VP stated that he had read in Major Fielden's bulletin that all but two of the Sicilian Prefects appointed by AMG had been removed. Capt. Temple said that he thought that the statement was correct but pointed out that many of the Prefects had been transferred to other appointments and no removal had been made except with the consent of AC.

14. The VP reported that Major Driffield White had discussed with him the return of Italian soldiers from Greece. Subject to the concurrence of the Land Forces Sub-Commission it had been agreed that all such returning soldiers would be dealt with on the lines laid down in the AFHQ order of the 1st November, 1944, i.e. they would be the responsibility of the Land Forces Sub-Commission with the assistance of the Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission, and III District.

15. Col. Chapman pointed out that the Black Market Control Division in Lazio Region had no counterpart at HQ, and no Sub-Commission was presently responsible for its activities. VP said that he would take this matter up.

16. Col. Chapman reported that the Public Safety Sub-Commission was being asked to deal with a large number of enquiries connected with grave registration, welfare and health of prisoners of war, and enquiries from the U.S.A. and Great Britain on the whereabouts and health of relatives. Col. Fothergill said that the Displaced Persons Sub-Commission handled a large number of such enquiries through the Italian Red Cross. Major Reakes reported that AC were also asked to make enquiries as to the character of Italians marrying members of the Allied Forces.

0 2 6 5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

considered as having priority over military needs, i.e. civilian needs will be not be prepared to undertake rehabilitation such as the opening of ports and repair of the railways, which will be entirely an AC responsibility.

12. Brig. Lush had reported that there was some disturbance today during the inspection by the Luogo Tenente of the Italian soldiers on their way to the front. The mounted Carabinieri had behaved magnificently but there were too few of them to deal with the crowd. University students were also demonstrating for shorter hours of work.

13. The VP stated that he had read in Major Fielden's Bulletin that all but two of the Sicilian Prefects appointed by AMG had been removed. Capt. Temple said that he thought that the statement was correct but pointed out that many of the Prefects had been transferred to other appointments and no removal had been made except with the consent of AC.

14. The VP reported that Major Driffield White had discussed with him the return of Italian soldiers from Greece. Subject to the concurrence of the Land Forces Sub-Commission it had been agreed that all such returning soldiers would be dealt with on the lines laid down in the AFHQ order of the 1st November, 1944, i.e. they would be the responsibility of the Land Forces Sub-Commission with the assistance of the Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission, and III District.

15. Col. Chapman pointed out that the Black Market Control Division in Lazio Region had no counterpart at HQ, and no Sub-Commission was presently responsible for its activities. VP said that he would take this matter up.

16. Col. Chapman reported that the Public Safety Sub-Commission was being asked to deal with a large number of enquiries connected with grave registration, welfare and health of prisoners of war, and enquiries from the U.S.A. and Great Britain on the whereabouts and health of relatives. Col. Fothergill said that the Displaced Persons Sub-Commission handled a large number of such enquiries through the Italian Red Cross. Major Reakes reported that AC were also asked to make enquiries as to the character of Italians marrying members of the Allied Forces.

The VP stated that it was not the function of AC to act as an enquiry bureau and asked Col. White to investigate the matter and prepare a memorandum on the subject so that he could take the matter up in the appropriate quarter.

17. Col. Chapman reported that American promotions were still confused. This month seven promotions had been authorised and all other papers returned. Now there is a new circular and a new form to be filled up. Officers in AC responsible for American promotions are holding a meeting on Saturday.

18. Col. Crimps produced a draft of a proposed letter in reply to the Minister of Foreign Affairs asking for as much care as possible to be taken of monuments on our approach to Bologna.

19. The VP asked Major Magnus to find out who was responsible for the propaganda for patriots which came over the BBC the other evening.

0266

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

20. Col. Behrens reported that the Minister of Justice is proposing to make 38 changes in the judicial appointments originally made by ANG in Sicily. The VP said that where wholesale changes of this type were proposed AC should refuse to agree until the return of the Acting President, who would no doubt bring with him a clarification of the policy of AC in this respect.

21. The Deputy SACMED has decided that no more grain will be sent to Sicily except possibly for soup kitchens. The situation was extremely serious and the Regional Commissioner was coming to Rome to discuss the matter.

The Meeting closed at 1655 hrs.

Jean C Harvey

J.C. HARVEY, J/Cdr,
PA to VP CA Section.

Ext: 525.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, CA Section.
Public Relations Branch.
VP (2).
Officers (4).
File.

0262

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

The Meeting closed at 1655 hrs.

Jean C Harvey

J.C. HARVEY, J/Cdr.
PA to VP CA Section.

Ext: 525.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, CA Section.
Public Relations Branch.
VP (2).
Officers (4).
File.

1800

0268

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

0269

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MSC.
29 NOV Recd

SECURITY CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF THE CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

NO. 4

Meeting opened at 1410 hrs on 28 Nov 44.
Col. Crippa was in the Chair owing to the CO's absence.

1 Col. Crippa reported that Lord Halifax has sent a telegram suggesting that steps might be taken to counter against the poor press received by AC/AMG. It has been suggested that part of Maj. Bladen's History of AC should be employed for this purpose.

2 Brig. Hunt has ordered Col. Crippa to send a telegram to England asking for an expert to come out to AC to advise on the policy and work for Devastated Areas.

3 The situation with regard to UNRRA is still under review. Col. Crippa will circulate their second Memorandum which deals with the Italian Government.

4 The matter of removing the officers from Chianciano is still under consideration. It appears it is required by the army as a rest camp for the troops.

5 All vehicles have to be given in to a transport pool created by order of AFHQ. As from vehicles are to be assigned to Sub-Commissions and individuals. All transport will be controlled by HQ transport office under the direction of Col. Robertson. A Memorandum will be coming out very shortly which will be circulated, giving full instructions with regard to the working of the transport pool. This is to start operating on 1 Dec 44, and be in full operation by 7 Dec 44.

6 Lt. Woolbourne reported that, as recently stated, an officer in Education Sub-Commission had a car which he had found and ten thieves have been put into jail. Col. Behrens stated that he wished to have the facts of the case before he could consider their trial by military court. Lt. Col. White to get this information from Col. Perkin.

7 Col. Rothwell reported that 1,500 Yugoslav agriculturalists have left for Yugoslav Islands and 1,500 more have been asked for. The Yugoslav National Committee of Liberation have now asked permission to move all their Yugoslavs held in Displaced Persons Camps to Yugoslavia, with perhaps the exception of orphans. AFHQ have agreed to this in principle.

4799

0270

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

8 Capt. Fiala stated that the female civilian clerks in Local Government had to leave by 1700 hrs for transport home; this was very inconvenient. Also that during the hours of 5 - 6 when Local Government are busy with the Italian Government, taxis are not available.

9 Lt. Col. White asked Heads of Sub-Commissions to check when drafting telegrams as the CCG Section have complained several times lately of telegrams either being sent to people who cannot be reached by cable or mentioning the Sub-Commission by name in the address.

If a reply cannot be received by telegram, information should be sent by EEC. The onus of Sub-Commissions, if it is essential to give that information, should be given in the body of the telegram.

Meeting closed at 1700 hrs.

J.C. HARVEY, J/Cdr,
PA to VP (J) Section.

Ext: 525.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, CJ Section.
Public Relations French.
VP (2).
Officers, (6).
File.

0271

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

27 NOV Recd

25 NOV. 1944

P.S.

MEETING ON SUBJECT OF PATRIOTS

held in C... Section 21 Nov 44

Those present were :

1.	Brigadier	UPJOHN
2.	Gr. Capt.	BENSON
3.	Colonel	SPICER
4.	Colonel	GREENE
5.	Colonel	MAYNE
6.	Colonel	MORSHEAD
7.	Major	DRAGE
8.	Major	MAGNUS
9.	Major	DODGSON

The meeting was presided over by Brig Upjohn who in discussion with Group Captain Benson, Col Spicer and Col Mayne announced the general policy of paras 1-3 :

1. Only certificates signed by Gen. Alexander may be given in AMG territory .

2. Compensation, however, may be given by Italians even in AMG territory .

3. It is possible that patriots may be given status as part of Italian Army for food, clothing, hospitalisation.

4. As Director of Patriots Branch Col Spicer declared that :

a) The sole purpose of dealing with patriots coming through the line is for welfare, employment or dispersal ;

b) Advance Intelligence work is not a function of Patriots Branch ;

c) Included in Welfare (to which Col Mayne agreed) are :

i) Proper reception, hot baths, decent food, clothing, hospitalisation, & all Red Cross Centres ;

ii) Centres with " rep " talks at Lucca , Pistoia, Firenze ;

iii) From those points absorption and dispersal

1788

0272

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

should take place, i.e. all concomitant detail at one centre (to which Col Monfort agreed) .

d) Col Monfort suggested Local Patriot representatives nominated on the spot instead of persons from one, with representatives for corps and Regions .

5. Group Captain Benson remarked that schemes on paper do not always work out practically :

a) Who will provide Camps ?

b) In 5 Army there are big towns .

c) 8 Army has had to dispossess civilians .

d) All Camps must be on L. of C's not 3 miles off where trucks will not go .

e) That we meet many who wear bands and claim to be Patriots and that :

i) The Armies enroll some Patriots ;

ii) Rest complain that they get no work, food etc .

6. After further discussion, it was agreed that :

a) There must be Camps ;

b) In 8 Army area these camps would be tent d ;

c) Authority to put wounded Patriots in Italian and/or Allied Military Hospitals was needed . (We are waiting for the answer of A.A.I. to our request for this .)

d) Camps must be ready to follow the Armies forward ;

e) Camps must be supervised by

i) 1 " overall " officer ;
ii) a Camp commandant ;
iii) 1 NCO/OR per Camp.

f) Col Spicer will ask Italian Patriot Authorities to investigate possibility of :

i) Screening Patriots ;
ii) Having only Military Italian Patriot Re=

0273

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

presentatives .

7. A few general problems were discussed :

a) Group Captain Benson pointed out the political problems arising when Communist Patriot Representatives went forward with large funds to spend and others had little or no funds .

b) Transportation of Italian Patriot Representatives should be their own conc rn . They should hire their own cars in Rome .

c) The Radio programs directed to Patriots by F. .B., which have sometimes given Patriots undue hopes, have been toned down in accordance with a directive .

d) The problem of the surrender of arms by Patriots was represented as a major one by Col Spicer . Group Captain Benson said that he thought we should get some of their arms but never all. Col Wayne believed that n general plan could be made for securing arms, but that the problem must be treated ad hoc in each area .

That concluded the meeting .

W.A.S. Dorland

WILLIAM A.S. DORLAND
Major

24 NOV Recd

MSP.

VP's MEETING OF HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS
of
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

No 66

P.D

Meeting opened at 1200 hrs on 22 Nov 44.

1 The VP reported that a very important conference had been held with Acting President R. Harold MacMillan with regard to the clarifying of the policy of AC and the future of AC.

a) It was strongly felt that the infiltration of civilians into AC should only take place at HQ, and this was recommended to take place only gradually while hostilities continue.

b) The question of approval of appointments: it is recommended that appointments should be confined, for approval to senior officials recommended by the Italian Government with one or two additions suggested by Sub-Commns.

c) The approval of decrees: it was felt that it was for the Italian Government to bring to the notice of AC decrees in which the latter might be interested.

d) Relationship to Italian Government territory with regard to Education, PW, L & A and Local Government Sub-Commns. They would not be abolished at HQ as the administration is necessary for the north, but these Sub-Commns would only act in an advisory capacity when asked to do so by the Italian Government in the Southern Regions.

e) The VP reported that UNRRA should not take over until they can bring their own supplies except in the case of the Displaced Persons camps.

2. The above were recommendations ONLY which the Acting President would make in London and Washington and they were NOT to be taken as decisions to come into force at once.

3 British Secretaries: Education, Legal, Displaced Persons and Local Government Sub-Commns would all like British Secretaries. Col Gripps to invest.

4 The Chief of Staff thought that during the lull it was a very good time for Heads of Sub-Commns to visit Zone Commissioners and specialist officers in the South, Sicily and Sardinia. This applies mostly to Legal and Public Safety Sub-Commns who have some officers there.

5 San Marino is out of bounds to all Persons.

6 Thanksgiving Day, 23 Nov 44, is to be celebrated by a Half-Holiday. A nucleus staff consisting entirely of British officers and ORs would remain on duty.

7 The Political Section is to be abolished but Mr. Schott and Mr. Hopkinson will be carrying on as political advisory in this present office in the buildings.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

a) It was strongly felt that the infiltration of civilians into AC should only take place at HQ, and this was recommended to take place only gradually while hostilities continue.

b) The question of a grovel of appointments: It is recommended that appointments should be confined, for approval to senior officials recommended by the Italian government with one or two additions suggested by Sub-Comsens.

c) The approval of decrees: It was felt that it was for the Italian Government to bring to the notice of AC decrees in which the latter might be interested.

d) Relationship of Italian Government territory with regard to Education, PW, I & L and Local Government Sub-Comsens. They could not be abolished at HQ AC as the administration was necessary for the north, but these Sub-Comsens would only act in a "delivery of goods" than asked to do so by the Italian Government in the Southern Regions.

e) The VP reported that UNRRA should not take over until they can bring their own supplies except in the area of the Displaced Persons camps.

2. The above were recommendations which the Acting President could make in London and Washington and they were NOT to be taken as decisions to come into force at once.

3 British Secretaries: Education, Legal, Displaced Persons and Local Government Sub-Comsens would all like a British Secretaries. Col Cripps to invest.

4 The Chief of Staff thought that during this lull was a very good time for heads of Sub-Comsens to visit Zone Commissioners and specialist officers in the south, chiefly and Sardinia. This applies mostly to Legal and Public Safety Sub-Comsens who have no AC officers there.

5 San Marino is out of bounds to all Persons.

6 Thanksgiving Day, 25 Nov 44, is to be celebrated by a half-holiday. A nucleus staff consisting entirely of British officers and ORs would remain on duty.

7 The Political Section is to be established but Mr. Schott and Mr. Hopkinson will be carrying on as Political Advisers in their present office in the building.

8 Six cars are required for VIPs at Caserta. The VP suggested that Heads of Sub-Comsens should park their cars away from the front door.

9 The Transport Pool is still under consideration. Col Fiske is preparing a memorandum.

10 The COS had decided that there should be a coordinated plan with regard to priority for clothing, boots, etc, for patriots, displaced persons, hospitals and devastated areas. A meeting will be held on Thursday, at 1700 hrs in WH 96

4818

0275

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0276

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

...Office (Brig. Parkinson, Col Craig, Air Findlay, Col Spicer, Col Crippa). Request for cement and building materials are to be dealt with directly with the Economic Section.

11 Patriots: A meeting was held on 21 Nov 44 between the VP, Group Captain Benson, Col Coyne, Col Crawford and several other people when it was decided that 3 and 5 Armies should be prepared to receive bands of patriots and for this purpose they were starting up camps under a Patriots liaison officer who would be responsible to 3 and 5 Army respectively for this purpose. 3 Army would supply all their own operating officers but 5 Army required 2 from Commando. It is hoped that a ruling may be obtained from AFHQ stating that patriots may be considered as Italian soldiers for mess facilities, feeding and clothing.

12 The VP asked heads of Sub-Commands to be sure to clear things with Col Montford, AMF before writing to AFHQ, if the matter dealt with sup-...thing in ...I area.

13 Garrison in Caserta. Col Young wanted to know if the Garrison had been reduced below 5000 soldiers or not. Col Crippa to take the matter up.

14 Brig. Parkinson enquired if Siena conferences could not be held alternately at Siena and Rome. VP stated the matter was already under consideration.

15 Col Findlay reported that a second party of 500 Yugoslavs had been returned to Yugoslavia to help with agricultural problems.

16 Col Findlay also reported that he was having great difficulty in getting Displaced Areas in the north. He did not want to send people south to be transported at a later date north, and might have to raise the matter with VP.

17 Col Young asked if there had been any reply to the letter on the press attacks on the police. Col Crippa to follow the letter up.

18 Col Young said he would like to bring about the change of AFHQ in 5 Army but had not agreed with the letter.

19 PW.C did not want any extra MPs in Rome, so the people from the north will not be used for that purpose.

20 Maj Washburne enquired whether he took any action in Southern Italy when Italians dismissed officials ...S or ...C had appointed. The VP said that until the new policy had been approved, Italians cannot do it without ...C's authority.

21 Maj Washburne also enquired about apportionment of Naples. The VP said that

soldiers for hos facilities, feeding and clothing.

12 The VP asked Heads of Sub-Commns to be sure to clear things with Col Poutord, and others writing to AFHQ, if the matter dealt with any-.. thing in ...f Cmds.

13 Garrison in ... Valmic. Col Bonar wanted to know if the Garrison had been reduced below 2000 ...elore or not. Col Gripps to take the matter up.

14 Maj. Scribner enquired if Block conferences could not be held alternately at Siena and Rome. VP stated the matter was already under consideration.

15 Col Stanley reported that a second party of 500 Yugoslavs had been returned to Yugoslavia to help with agricultural problems.

16 Col Stanley then reported that he was having great difficulty in getting transport ...ve to the north. He did not want to send people south to be transported at a later date north, and might have to raise the matter with W.

17 Col Young asked if there had been any reply to the letter on the press attacks on the police. Col Gripps to follow the letter up.

18 Col Young then would like to bring about the change of name in A ...my but had not agreed with the letter.

19 ... did not want any extra MPs in Rome, as the people from the north will not be used for that purpose.

20 Maj Washburne enquired whether he took any action in Southern Italy when Italians discussed officials ... or AC had appointed. The VP said that until the new policy had been approved, Italians cannot do it without AC's authority.

21 Maj Washburne also enquired about epuration at Naples. The VP said that all cases should be referred to the Italian Committee set up under PLL 159 and it is up to the Minister to hurry the Committee up.

22 Maj Washburne also enquired what information can be given to men in the field with regard to infiltration of civilians into ...C. The VP stated that they can be told that only a few civilians are to be infiltrated and then only into Fd ...C.

Meeting closed at 1905 hrs.

J.C. HARVEY J/comd.
PA to VP G. Section
DCOS AC

DISTRIBUTION :- All Sub-Comms, G. Sec
Public Rel Branch
VP (2)
Officers (4)
Files

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

20 NOV Recd

m&l. 46

Patrolls

SECRET.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394.
Office of the Chief of Staff

P.M.

Ref: 511/29/COS.

19 November 1944.

MINUTES OF CONFERENCE HELD AT SIENA ON FRIDAY, 17 NOVEMBER 1944.

The following were present:

Acting Chief of Staff.
DCCAC, HQ AAI.
DCOS, CA Section
A/Head, Economic Section.
SCAO, AMG 5 Army.
SCAO, AMG 8 Army.
RC's, LAZIO-UMBRIA, ABRUZZI-MARCHE, TOSCANA, EMILIA, LIGURIA, PIEMONTE, LOMBARDIA and VENEZIA Regions.
Representatives from Econ and CA Secs.
Representatives from HQ No.2 District and GSI(b), HQ AAI.

The Acting Chief of Staff was in the chair.

ACTION BY. 1. Opening Remarks. A/COS told the meeting that the Chief Commissioner had hoped to attend but had been prevented from doing so at the last moment. Brig.Lush had returned from England the previous day and was also unable to be present. The Right Honourable Mr. Harold Macmillan had been appointed Acting President of the Allied Commission and General Wilson had delegated his powers as President to him. Commodore Stone had been appointed Chief Commissioner. The Acting President had prepared a message to all ranks of the Commission which would be sent out today from ROME; he wished to stress that his appointment did not affect the military character of the Commission. Acting President expected shortly to visit LONDON and WASHINGTON. A/COS wished to contradict certain rumours which had been circulated to the effect that all American military personnel would be withdrawn from the Commission by the end of the year. There was a plan in prospect to replace certain military appointments in Italian Government territory by civilians.

A/COS mentioned that approval had been given on the discretion of SCAO AMG 8 Army, if the situation became static, to set up an administrative HQ under his control staffed by personnel from Region EMILIA and 8 Army to administer the Provinces in Army area.

A/COS read out a letter sent by the CC to the Prime Minister regarding the restriction of visits of Ministers to Army areas.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

The following were present:

Acting Chief of Staff.
DCCAO, HQ AAI.
DCCA, CA Section
A/Head, Economic Section.
SCAO, AMG 5 Army.
SCAO, AMG 8 Army.
RO's, LAZIO-UMBRIA, ABRUZZI-MARCHE, TOSCANA, EMILIA, LIGURIA, PIEMONTE, LOMBARDIA and VENEZIA Regions.
Representatives from Econ and CA Secs.
Representatives from HQ No.2 District and GSI(b), HQ AAI.

The Acting Chief of Staff was in the chair.

ACTION BY. 1. Opening Remarks. A/COS told the meeting that the Chief Commissioner had hoped to attend but had been prevented from doing so at the last moment. Brig.Lush had returned from England the previous day and was also unable to be present. The Right Honourable Mr. Harold Macmillan had been appointed Acting President of the Allied Commission and General Wilson had delegated his powers as President to him. Commodore Stone had been appointed Chief Commissioner. The Acting President had prepared a message to all ranks of the Commission which would be sent out today from ROME; he wished to stress that his appointment did not affect the military character of the Commission. Acting President expected shortly to visit LONDON and WASHINGTON. A/COS wished to contradict certain rumours which had been circulated to the effect that all American military personnel would be withdrawn from the Commission by the end of the year. There was a plan in prospect to replace certain military appointments in Italian Government territory by civilians.

A/COS mentioned that approval had been given on the discretion of SCAO AMG 8 Army, if the situation became static, to set up an Administrative HQ under his control staffed by personnel from Region EMILIA and 8 Army to administer the Provinces in Army area.

A/COS read out a letter sent by the CC to the Prime Minister regarding the restriction of visits of Ministers to Army areas. He also read a telegram received from HQ AAI saying that no political meetings might be held in the Army areas. Col.Kirkwood asked whether a political meeting which had been requested for SIENA should be permitted, as SIENA was just outside the Army area. A/COS said that it was in his discretion to refuse permission for military reasons if he so wished.

A/COS referred to an Italian Government decree regarding the return of land to the peasants and stated that this decree would not be implemented in the Army areas.

1295

0279
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION BY.

2. Political. Mr. Harry Hopkinson reported that his predecessor, Mr. Harold Caccia, had recently left the Commission for employment in a special post in GREECE which it is hoped will be but temporary.

As regards foreign relations, the most important development since the last meeting was the announcement on 25 October of the assumption of direct relations between the Italian Government and the American and British Governments. The position was that Mr.Kirk would be Ambassador with full powers but that Sir Noel Charles, while holding the rank of Ambassador, did not at present have full powers. In the last analysis, however, their position would amount to the same thing.

Mr.Eden's visit was construed by the Italian Press as indicating a desire to resume more friendly relations. Mr. Hopkinson reported that negotiations were proceeding for an exchange of representatives with the French and that Franch-Italian relations were showing a decided improvement.

As regards home relations, the most important recent event was the interview by Matthews of the "New York Times" with the Lieutenant-General of the Realm. The Lieutenant-General expressed an opinion that the institutional problem should be settled by a plebiscite rather than by the constituent assembly and this had been seized upon by the parties of the Left, who were definitely in favour of the constituent assembly.

Mr. Hopkinson asked whether RC's had noticed any ill effects from the recent Press attacks on the Carabinieri and Agenti di P.S. TUSCANY Region said there had been some slight local ill effects in GROSSETO. Apart from this, there had been no ill effects; in fact, rather the opposite. Carabinieri influence generally was improving and in ROME Col.Ames reported he thought they had turned the corner.

3. Minutes of last Meeting. No comments.

4. Patriots. Brig.Upjohn brought up the general question of patriots. The view of the Commission in the past had been that patriot problems could be disposed of locally but this opinion had now changed. It was possible that large numbers might come through the lines in which case the problems they would raise would be beyond the resources of Regions and Armies. These patriots would require clothing and military rations which it was impossible for the AC to provide. It was suggested that this was an operational problem and that it would therefore be better for AC to represent to HQ AAI that they should take the matter up with AFHQ with a view to the matter being handled by them rather than by the AC.

Brig.Upjohn asked RC's whether in their opinion the intelligence summaries produced by Major Drage in FLORENCE should be expanded, continued as they were at present or dropped. AMG Armies did not require the [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

that negotiations were proceeding for an exchange of representatives with the French and that Franco-Italian relations were showing a decided improvement.

As regards home relations, the most important recent event was the interview by Matthews of the "New York Times" with the Lieutenant-General of the Realm. The Lieutenant-General expressed an opinion that the institutional problem should be settled by a plebiscite rather than by the constituent assembly and this had been seized upon by the parties of the Left, who were definitely in favour of the constituent assembly.

Mr. Hopkinson asked whether RC's had noticed any ill effects from the recent Press attacks on the Carabinieri and Agenti di P.S. TOSCANA Region said there had been some slight local ill effects in GENOA. Apart from this, there had been no ill effects; in fact, rather the opposite. Carabinieri influence generally was improving and in ROME Col.Ames reported he thought they had turned the corner.

3. Minutes of last Meeting. No comments.

4. Patriots. Brig.Upjohn brought up the general question of patriots. The view of the Commission in the past had been that patriot problems could be disposed of locally but this opinion had now changed. It was possible that large numbers might come through the lines in which case the problems they would raise would be beyond the resources of Regions and Armies. These patriots would require clothing and military rations which it was impossible for the AC to provide. It was suggested that this was an operational problem and that it would therefore be better for AC to represent to AFHQ ... that they should take the matter up with AFHQ with a view to the matter being handled by them rather than by the AC.

Brig.Upjohn asked RC's whether in their opinion the intelligence summaries produced by Major Drago in FLORENCE should be expanded, continued as they were at present or dropped. AMG Armies did not require the information but the general view of the Regions was that the information was useful. DCOAO raised the point that the compiling of these reports was not properly a patriot task but rather that of a military intelligence department. It was decided that the reports should be continued and that the question of whose responsibility it was to compile them should be considered at HQ AC who would issue instructions.

COS.

Brig.Upjohn asked whether patriot representatives from ROME were required. Except for 5 Army who said that they would like 6 representatives, it was decided that 2 representatives should be sent to each Regional HQ and that other representatives should be withdrawn. Regions would take their chance on finding further representatives in the North. 5 Army found patriot representatives from ROME were not persona grata with their patriots.

0281
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

ACTION BY.

5. Civilian Movement. Colonel Young briefly outlined the present position and emphasised that Army interests were in conflict with AC interests. The difficulty at present was the town of FLORENCE. 5 Army wished free movement in the town of FLORENCE. Col.Gibson, GSI(b), HQ AAI, stated the case from the point of view of the Army and after discussion agreed to recommend to HQ AAI that free movement be allowed in the Province of FLORENCE South of the ARNO. This would also include free movement in the town of FLORENCE North of the ARNO. The Army Control Line would not be moved.

Brig.Upjohn asked whether it would be possible to do away with the restricted line or at any rate move it further North. After discussion Colonel Gibson agreed to recommend to AAI that the line be moved North so as to include the Province of VITERBO in the free zone.

6. Posting of General Order No.35 (Defascism). Brig.Upjohn said that it was most important that Regions should only carry out epuration either in the manner laid down by the Executive Memorandum, or leave it to be carried out by the Italians under DLL 159 of 27 July 1944. With regard to Executive Memorandum No.67 he reminded RC's that Lists "A" and "B" had to be married together and were not to be used separately, i.e., only an official appearing on List "A" who who also had a Fascist character mentioned in List "B" would be suspended. Persons were not to be removed merely because they were holding positions in List "A" without reference to their Fascist character, or, on the other hand, who were Fascists in List "B" without reference to their official position in List "A".

RC's TOSCANA, ABRUZZI-MARCHE, LAZIO-UMBRIA Regions.

General Order No.35, providing for AMG to appoint Italian Commissions to carry out epuration in large centres in the North, such as MILAN and TURIN, was now ready. He asked RC's of Regions already liberated whether, if there should be a temporary stalemate, they would like to use GO.35 in existing Regions. He would prefer them not to do so but to leave it to the Italian Government under DLL 159, and he knew that the Italian Government had already taken steps in some Provinces, e.g., FLORENCE. Regional Commissioners said they would like to consider the matter and would let CA Sec have their views in due course.

7. Restriction of Movement. Brig.Upjohn raised the point of members of Yugoslav and other Missions improperly going into AMG territory. Instructions of this HQ were to continue prosecuting such persons in AMG Courts but the legal position was obscure and such instructions might have to be revised, but would stand for the present.

8. Move from CHIANCIANO. DCSAO reported that he had investigated the possibility of moving Regions from CHIANCIANO. There were a number of EM/ORs not in active employment whom he thought would be better in ROME where they could be temporarily employed as additional military police. RC's stated that they had some unemployed EM/ORs but that generally speaking these were of low medical category and that they would not be suitable for the employment

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

be moved North so as to include the Province of VITERBO in the free zone.

6. Posting of General Order No.35 (Defascism). Brig.Upjohn said that it was most important that Regions should only carry out epuration either in the manner laid down by the Executive Memorandum, or leave it to be carried out by the Italians under DLL 159 of 27 July 1944. With regard to Executive Memorandum No.67 he reminded RC's that Lists "A" and "B" had to be married together and were not to be used separately, i.e., only an official appearing on List "A" who who also had a Fascist character mentioned in List "B" would be suspended. Persons were not to be removed merely because they were holding positions in List "A" without reference to their Fascist character, or, on the other hand, who were Fascists in List "B" without reference to their official position in List "A".

RC's TOSCANA, ABRUZZI-MARCHE, LAZIO-UMBRIA Regions.

General Order No.35, providing for AMG to appoint Italian Commissions to carry out epuration in large centres in the North, such as MILAN and TURIN, was now ready. He asked RC's of Regions already liberated whether, if there should be a temporary stalemate, they would like to use GO.35 in existing regions. He would prefer them not to do so but to leave it to the Italian Government under DLL 159, and he knew that the Italian Government had already taken steps in some Provinces, e.g., FLORENCE. Regional Commissioners said they would like to consider the matter and would let CC Sec have their views in due course.

7. Restriction of Movement. Brig.Upjohn raised the point of members of Yugoslav and other Missions improperly going into AMG territory. Instructions of this HQ were to continue prosecuting such persons in AMG Courts but the legal position was obscure and such instructions might have to be revised, but would stand for the present.

8. Move from CHIANCIANO. DCCAO reported that he had investigated the possibility of moving Regions from CHIANCIANO. There were a number of EM/ORs not in active employment whom he thought would be better in ROME where they could be temporarily employed as additional military police. RC's stated that they had some unemployed EM/ORs but that generally speaking these were of low medical category and that they would not be suitable for the employment proposed. ORVIETO was a possible alternative accommodation centre but communications were no better than at CHIANCIANO. DCCAO raised the question of idle transport. After discussion it was agreed that (a) Est Sec would look into the question of finding accommodation in ROME; (b) RC's would report the number of EM/ORs available now for temporary employment and the amount of transport available for use elsewhere under the direct control of its own Regional personnel.

Est Sec RC's LOMBARDIA, PIEMONTE & LIGURIA.

179

9. Hiring of Transport. Reference was made to a proposal some two months ago that transport should be hired instead of requisitioned. A scheme had been prepared for hiring transport in BOLOGNA by 5 Army and Region EMILIA. After discussion it was decided that the experiment of hiring should be carried out in BOLOGNA and that Econ Sec would issue a control directive on the subject.

Econ Sec.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION BY. 9. Food Situation. Mr.Antolini referred to the President's statement that 300 grams would be made available throughout all liberated Italy. He said that 300 grams could be given if the northern stockpiles were used and if a shipping programme to replenish these stockpiles could be arranged. He also stated that supplementary rations were practically exhausted. This was a point in favour of increasing the ration to 300 grams but he pointed out the danger in depleting the northern stockpiles to enable this increase to be made, if, when we got to the North, we found less grain than we counted on. RCs were asked whether they were in favour of increasing the ration to 300 grams or leaving it at the present figure of an equivalent of 225 grams and not touching the Northern stockpiles. RCs were generally of the opinion that it was essential to increase the ration to 300 grams since the public announcement of the President, coupled with the failure to give the extra ration, was producing much dissatisfaction.

Econ Sec. Mr.Antolini referred to the Industrial Coordination Committee which had been decided upon and promised to send the terms of reference to RCs.

Mr.Antolini referred to two organisational changes in the Econ Sec. One was the setting up of a Priorities & Movements Division with Mr.Taylor in charge. This Division was responsible for the overall planning of movement of goods and personnel within the framework of AC. A Supplies & Resources Division had also been set up under Mr.Cleveland, who had also been appointed Executive Director in succession to Mr.Antolini.

10. AMG Fifth Army.

(a) Supply Officers. AMG 5 Army stated that their Supply Officers were not of high quality. It was agreed that Econ Sec would Econ Sec. run a course for Supply Officers similar to that arranged early this year.

(b) Tyres & Spare Parts. Col.Mayne asked whether it would be possible to produce tyres, spares and petrol on a strictly controlled basis for Italian officials in forward areas. Econ Sec regretted that this would not be possible.

(c) Truck Companies. Col.Toscani asked whether it would be possible to place the two truck companies recently sent up to 5 Army under their command. At present there were so many vehicles off the road that they were not capable of dealing with their requirements, and were 120-180 tons short daily. Transportation Sub-Com said that it was not possible to put these companies under command 5 Army since they were mostly composed of Italian personnel with only a very small Allied cadre, which would not be able to control them if they were split up into small detachments. However, they would do their Econ Sec. best to expedite despatch of the third truck company to ease

0284
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

give the extra Ration, was producing much dissatisfaction.

Mr.Antolini referred to the Industrial Coordination Committee
Econ Sec. which had been decided upon and promised to send the terms of reference to ROs.

Mr.Antolini referred to two organisational changes in the Econ Sec. One was the setting up of a Priorities & Movements Division with Mr.Taylor in charge. This Division was responsible for the overall planning of movement of goods and personnel within the framework of AC. A Supplies & Resources Division had also been set up under Mr.Cleveland, who had also been appointed Executive Director in succession to Mr.Antolini.

10. AAG Fifth Army.

(a) Supply Officers. AAG 5 Army stated that their Supply Officers were not of high quality. It was agreed that Econ Sec would
Econ Sec. run a course for Supply Officers similar to that arranged early this year.

(b) Tyres & Spare Parts. Col.Mayne asked whether it would be possible to produce tyres, spares and petrol on a strictly controlled basis for Italian officials in forward areas. Econ Sec regretted that this would not be possible.

(c) Truck Companies. Col.Toscani asked whether it would be possible to place the two truck companies recently sent up to 5 Army under their command. At present there were so many vehicles off the road that they were not capable of dealing with their requirements, and were 120-180 tons short daily. Transportation Sub-Com said that it was not possible to put these companies under command 5 Army since they were mostly composed of Italian personnel with only a very small Allied cadre, which would not be able to control them if they were split up into small detachments. However, they would do their
Econ Sec. best to expedite despatch of the third truck company to ease the situation. The question of central command of the companies would be considered by Econ Sec.

11. AAG Eighth Army.

(a) SAN MARINO. W/Comm.Beer said that 8 Army had written to HQ on the questions of the ration scale, provision of petrol and
Econ Sec. transport for SAN MARINO but had not received an answer. Pol Sec had passed the papers to Econ Sec who undertook to give an early reply.

8 Army had asked whether the Government of SAN MARINO
Pol Sec & could get permission to go to RIMINI to collect some wine which
Econ Sec. it had purchased. Pol Sec and Econ Sec would look into the matter.

0285
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION BY. 11. AAI Eighth Army (Cont'd)

(b) Distribution of Grain in ANCONA and PESARO Provinces. 8 Army had authorised the issue of one quintal of grain per head in these two Provinces in order to save the grain from going bad. There was no storage available and the grain was in such condition that the only means of saving it was by issue to individuals. They had received a strong letter from HQ and complained that the censure contained in the last paragraph was not justified. Mr.Antolini contended that if large quantities such as this were issued by 8 Army without clearance from HQ he could not possibly make proper plans. W/C.Beer said that he had written to the Food Sub-Com early in October reporting what was being done but he had had no reply either condemning or approving his action until the letter he had referred to from Econ Sec was received at the beginning of November. Major Hough of Agriculture Sub-Com confirmed that no other action was possible than that taken by SCLO 8 Army if any grain at all was to be saved. 8 Army wished to know whether they might have permission to pursue the same policy in FORLI. Econ Sec agreed and undertook to examine the position for other Provinces.

Econ Sec

(c) Italians injured by Mines. 8 Army asked whether there was any possibility of giving compensation to Italian civilians injured in mine clearance. CA Sec would let 8 Army know the Italian Govt provisions ~~in this respect~~.

CA Sec.

(d) Road and Bridge Repairing Contracts. W/C.Beer reported that when a contract was made for the repair of roads and bridges in a certain area which later passed to the control of a Region, the Regional Engineer often refused to continue the contract until it had been cleared with HQ in ROME. This caused delay of anything up to one month. He submitted that a contract once made could not be altered and that it should not require to be submitted to ROME for clearance. Econ Sec agreed and undertook to issue the necessary instructions to Regions.

Econ Sec.

(e) Promotion - American personnel. The question of American promotion was raised and Econ Sec briefly explained the latest situation.

12. HQ. No.2 District. The A/COS introduced Colonel Logan Grey, AA & QMG, No.2 District. This District was charged with the military responsibility for North-East Italy and certain forward Regions were working in very close touch with it. Colonel Logan Grey had submitted to this HQ a brief questionnaire on information required by their planning staff. This questionnaire had been handed to DCCAO who undertook, through his Liaison Officers at HQ No.2 District, to produce the information required as and when it became available.

DCCAO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

reply either condemning or approving his action until the letter he had referred to from Econ Sec was received at the beginning of November. Major Hough of Agriculture Sub-Com confirmed that no other action was possible than that taken by SCAO 8 Army if any grain at all was to be saved. 8 Army wished to know whether they might have permission to pursue the same policy in PCALI. Econ Sec agreed and undertook to examine the position for other Provinces.

Econ Sec

(c) Italians injured by mines. 8 Army asked whether there was any possibility of giving compensation to Italian civilians injured in mine clearance. Cl. Sec would let 8 Army know the Italian Govt provisions on this subject.

Cl. Sec.

(d) Road and Bridge Repairing Contracts. W/C.Beer reported that when a contract was made for the repair of roads and bridges in a certain area which later passed to the control of a Region, the Regional Engineer often refused to continue the contract until it had been cleared with HQ in AMGB. This caused delay of anything up to one month. He submitted that a contract once made could not be altered and that it should not require to be submitted to AMGB for clearance. Econ Sec agreed and undertook to issue the necessary instructions to Regions.

Econ Sec.

(e) Promotion - American personnel. The question of American promotion was raised and Est Sec briefly explained the latest situation.

12. HQ. No.2 District. The A/CCS introduced Colonel Logan Gray, M.C. & O.M., HQ.2 District. This District was charged with the military responsibility for North-West Italy and certain forward Regions were working in very close touch with it. Colonel Logan Gray had submitted to this HQ a brief questionnaire on information required by their planning staff. This questionnaire had been handed to DCCAO who undertook, through his Liaison Officers at HQ No.2 District, to produce the information required as and when it became available.

DCCAO

4793

13. PCALI Region.

(a) Provincial Teams. RC asked whether officers in his Provincial teams loaned to Armies and other Regions still remained under him for administration and discipline. Est Sec undertook to give a reply on this point.

Est Sec

(b) Employment and Assignment of Officers. RC emphasised that he wished his officers used as a team and not as individuals. He complained that his officers were still being assigned away from his Region without prior consultation with him and asked Est Sec that he should be consulted first.

Est Sec

0 2 8 7

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION BY. 14. ABRUZZI-MARCHE Region.

(a) Clothing and Boots for CC.RR. Lt.Col.Scholes said that he was very short of clothing and footwear for CC.RR. Colonel Young said that these items were available in NAPLES and RAMI and Transportation Sub-Com undertook to deliver to ANCONA.

CA Sec
Tptn S/C.

(B) Disturbance at MACERATA. Lt.Col.Scholtz reported that there had been a disturbance in MACERATA and that the Prefect had fled to ROME.

15. LAZIO-UMBRIA Region.

(a) Salt. RC enquired what was the position in regard to salt. Econ Sec said that eight schooners were ready loaded with salt from Sicily for discharge at CASTELLAMARE and CIVITAVECCHIA but were at present westbound.

16. TOSCANA Region.

(a) Labour Officer - LIVORNO. RC wished Econ Sec to clarify the position of the Labour Officer in LIVORNO. Was he under his command or directly under Labour Sub-Com? Econ Sec said that he was under command of the RC and promised to confirm in writing.

Econ Sec.

(b) Hospitals. RC stated that the Italian civilian hospitals were being overcrowded by military patients. CA Sec undertook to take this up with Land Forces Sub-Com.

CA Sec

(c) Ex-soldiers - ELBA. RC asked what was the position with regard to the 2000 ex-soldiers in ELBA. CA Sec would investigate and reply.

CA Sec.

(d) Universities. RC reported that the universities had been opened but the students were reluctant to attend because of the difficulty in obtaining rations. Econ Sec would investigate and suggest a solution.

Econ Sec
CA Sec

17. PIEMONTE Region.

(a) Employment of Officers. RC asked whether if an officer was unsuitable in the position in which he was employed there would be any objection to him being tried out in another capacity. Est Sec would give a ruling on this point.

Est Sec.

(b) Supply Officers. RC would like a definition of the responsibilities of Supply Officers. Econ Sec undertook to take up this matter.

Econ Sec

(c) Promotion - British Officers. RC mentioned that there were a number of Lieutenants from A1 Regiments who were worthy of promotion.

Est Sec

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

from Sicily for discharge at CASTELLAMMARE and [illegible]
but were at present weather bound.

16. TUSCANY Region.

(a) Labour Officer - LIVORNO. RC wished Econ Sec to clarify the position of the Labour Officer in LIVORNO. Was he under his command or directly under Labour Sub-Com? Econ Sec said that he was under command of the RC and promised to confirm in writing.

Econ Sec.

(b) Hospitals. RC stated that the Italian civilian hospitals were being overcrowded by military patients. CA Sec undertook to take this up with Land Forces Sub-Com.

CA Sec

(c) Ex-soldiers - ELBA. RC asked what was the position with regard to the 2000 ex-soldiers in ELBA. CA Sec would investigate and reply.

CA Sec.

(d) Universities. RC reported that the universities had been opened but the students were reluctant to attend because of the difficulty in obtaining rations. Econ Sec would investigate and suggest a solution.

Econ Sec
CA Sec

17. PIEDMONT Region.

(a) Employment of Officers. RC asked whether if an officer was unsuitable in the position in which he was employed there would be any objection to him being tried out in another capacity. Est Sec would give a ruling on this point.

Est Sec.

(b) Supply Officers. RC would like a definition of the responsibilities of Supply Officers. Econ Sec undertook to take up this matter.

Econ Sec

(c) Promotion - British Officers. RC mentioned that there were a number of Lieutenants from all Regiments who were worthy of promotion.

Est Sec

(d) Lifting of Restrictions. RC wished in the event of his Region being isolated for permission to experiment on the lifting of restrictions. Econ Sec said that the Italian Govt. were thinking in terms of free movement of goods. Col.Layne said that the experiment of "no control" had been tried out in APULIA a year ago and had resulted in precisely no change. Econ Sec would consider the matter and reply to PIEDMONTE Region.

Econ Sec

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016
0289

ACTION BY. 18. LOMBARDIA Region.

Est Sec. (a) Officers. RC reported that he was still 20 officers short.

(b) Industry. RC said that he had not yet received any directive as to what industries should be continued. It was most important in an industrial Region such as LOMBARDIA that a most precise directive be issued. Econ Sec said that this would be taken care of by the Industrial Coordination Committee as mentioned in para 9. The question of industries in the North was at present under discussion with the Italian Government and Econ Sec would issue the coordinated instructions.

Econ Sec.

19. Civil Affairs Section, HQ AAI.

(a) Permits. Colonel Monfort asked that only requests for permits to enter Army areas should be submitted to him. Permits to go to places outside the Army areas were not his concern.

(b) Matters to take up with AAI. He also asked that any question submitted to him to take up with AAI should have been thoroughly explored with the local District, Area, etc. before being put up to him.

20. Next Meeting. Alternative sites for the next meeting were suggested as ROME or PERUGIA. This matter would be considered and no meeting would be held for at least three weeks.

For Lt. Col.

Lt. Col,
Chief Staff Officer,
To the Chief of Staff.

GWIS/JG.

DISTRIBUTION:

Chief Commissioner	(1)
Chief of Staff	(1)
GSI(b) HQ AAI	(1)
LOCAC AAI	(1)
HQ No. 2 District	(1)
Civil Affairs Section	(2)
Economic Section	(4)
Political Section	(2)
Establishment Section	(2)
AMG Fifth Army	(2)
AMG Eighth Army	(2)
Lazio Region	(2)

0290

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(c) Permits. Colonel Monfort asked that only requests for permits to enter Army areas should be submitted to him. Permits to go to places outside the Army areas were not his concern.

(d) Matters to take up with AAI. He also asked that any question submitted to him to take up with AAI should have been thoroughly explored with the local District, Area, etc. before being put up to him.

20. Next Meeting. Alternative sites for the next meeting were suggested as ROME or PESCELL. This matter would be considered and no meeting would be held for at least three weeks.

Lt. Col,
Chief Staff Officer,
To the Chief of Staff.

GWTS/JG.

DISTRIBUTION:

Chief Commissioner	(1)
Chief of Staff	(1)
SSI(b) HQ AAI	(1)
DCOAC AAI	(11)
HQ No. 2 District	(1)
Civil Affairs Section	(2)
Economic Section	(4)
Political Section	(2)
Establishment Section	(2)
AMG Fifth Army	(2)
AMG Eighth Army	(2)
Lazio Region	(2)
Abruzzi-Marche Region	(2)
Toscana Region	(2)
Emilia Region	(2)
Liguria Region	(2)
Piemonte Region	(2)
Lombardia Region	(2)
Venezia Region	(2)
Patriots Branch	(1)
PRO	(1)

4792

0291

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0292

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

M&C.
16 NOV Recd 1430

CONFIDENTIAL

DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF THE CIVIL ...

No. 59

HAS BEEN SEEN	INITIALS.	DATE.
Col. Mc.		
Maj. MAG		
~~Maj. DAAG~~		
Capt. S [illegible]		
Col. FAV		
C. C.		

Meeting opened at 1600 hrs on 14 Nov 44.

Points from last meeting, held on 10 Nov 44:

(a) The V P reported that a meeting was held between the Red Cross, Commerce Sub-Commission, Patriots, and others interested to try and find by what method military salvage clothing could be obtained in Italy.

(b) The Chief Commissioner is asking the Prime Minister next time he sees him, what reception he gave to Tuscany CMC and generally what his views are on the matter.

(c) Transport for civilian employees at night is under discussion. It is suggested to heads of Sub-Commissions that they should use their Sub-Commission cars as a temporary measure for this purpose.

(d) Transport pool: the whole matter has been referred to a committee. In the meantime, all Sub-Commissions will retain their cars.

1. The V P read a telegram addressed to V and VIII Armies stating that the C in C ordered that no political meetings were to be held in Army areas.

2. The V P asked all Heads of Sub-Commissions to overhaul their office security and to check on the following points:

(a) Destruction of Secret waste.
(b) Leaving offices vacant during lunch hours without locking up files.
(c) Top Secret documents - all documents to be numbered and destination put on the document.
(d) Don't overclassify.

The V P asked Col. Chapman to get the security section to make spot checks in offices after office hours.

3. The Manpower Committee will meet on Saturday at 1000 hrs. The only two Sub-Commissions affected are Legal and Displaced Persons.

4. AFHQ will have their own establishment for the Central Civilian Medical Depot. AC is only to supply some personnel.

4791

4367

0293

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5. The Italian Government decree relating to the distribution of uncultivated land to the peasants is not to be implemented in AMG territory.

6. Col. Charman reported that a cable had been received stating that a time bomb had exploded in a restaurant at Aquila opposite to AFHQ on 11 Nov 44. No casualties.

7. Maj. Dollard stated that Col. Hanford would like the matter of Italian Patriots being put on the same rations as Allied Soldiers to be put on the Agenda for Rioma.

8. Lt. Col. White asked if Education Sub-Commission would take over Religious questions. Education Sub-Commission agreed to take over all queries.

Meeting closed at 1630 hrs.

J.S. HARVEY, T/Comdt.
RA to VP CA Section.
D.C.O.S.

DISTRIBUTION.

All Sub-Commissions, CA Section.
Public Relations Branch.
VP (2)
Officers (4)
File.

0294

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

16 NOV Recd

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
AIO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

Ref 4/6.1/CA 16 Nov 44

SUBJECT : Bi-weekly Meeting of CA Section.

TO : All CA Sub-Commissions.

Owing to the Conference at SIENA being held on Friday 17th inst, the usual bi-weekly Conference will not be held.

R.R. GRIFFIS Col,
CSO CA Section.

REF : 605

	INI
Col. M.G.	
Maj. M.	
Maj. DRAG	

4790

MSC 12 NOV Recd

CONFIDENTIAL

DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF THE CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION.

NO 58

Meeting opened 1600 hrs on 10 Nov 44.

1. Points from last meeting, held on 7 Nov 44.

(a) Devastated areas - it is understood that Col. Bonham Carter is to be replaced.

(b) With regard to the Russian observer; owing to the anniversary celebrations it was impossible for him to keep to his last programme. A new programme has been arrenged and Sub-Commissions will be informed.

(c) Carrying of fire-arms. The Chief Commissioner has written, requesting the Minister of the Interior to instruct the police to withdraw all fire-arms.

(d) CC AR. The A/CC has sent a very strong letter to AFHQ, asking for the loan of 5,000 soldiers to be reconsidered.

(e) Monuments, Fine Arts and Archives and Education Sub-Commissions are not included on the list for Planning for Austria as AC, it appears, are only to supply part of the party and the rest of the team are coming out from England.

(f) Infiltration of civilians into AC. A draft letter is under discussion which stated that M.F.A.& A. and Education Sub-Commissions could be disposed of. The VP has written a new draft on that subject stating the contrary, which he has submitted to the directors of the Sub-Commissions concerned.

2. General O'Dwyer is not returning to AC. His successor will be appointed in due course.

3 The credits for Italy in the U.S.A. are much lower than was first thought: less than $135,000,000.

4 The VP reported that Mr. Hopkinson stated that the general feeling in Rome is turning Monarchist, and not more Communist as is so generally reported.

5 The new Italian Ambassador to Great Britain, Cerandini, is due to leave on 20 Nov 44. It is not decided yet who will go to America.

6 The "Messaggero" newspaper that was suspended on the Allies entry into Rome is to be renamed the "Indipendente" and become a Government newspaper.

[illegible] wish to issue certificates of their own to patriots;

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(b) With regard to the Russian observer; owing to the anniversary celebrations it was impossible for him to keep to his last programme. A new programme has been arranged and Sub-Commissions will be informed.

(c) Carrying of fire-arms. The Chief Commissioner has written, requesting the Minister of the Interior to instruct the police to withdraw all fire-arms.

(d) DC Rm. The A/C has sent a very strong letter to AFHQ asking for the loan of 5,000 soldiers to be reconsidered.

(e) Monuments, Fine Arts and Archives and Education Sub-Commissions are not included on the list for Planning for Austria at AC, it appears, are only to supply part of the party and the rest of the team are coming out from England.

(f) Infiltration of civilians into AC. A draft letter is under discussion which states that M.F.A.& A. and Education Sub-Commissions could be disposed of. The VP has written a new draft on that subject stating the contrary, which he has submitted to the directors of the Sub-Commissions concerned.

2 General O'Dwyer is not returning to AC. His successor will be appointed in due course.

3 The credits for Italy in the U.S.A. are much lower than was first thought: less than $135,000,000.

4 The VP reported that Mr. Hopkinson stated that the general feeling in Rome is turning Monarchist, and not more Communist as is so generally reported.

5 The new Italian Ambassador to Great Britain, Carandini, is due to leave on 20 Nov 44. It is not decided yet who will go to America.

6 The "Messaggero" newspaper that was suspended on the Allies entry into Rome is to be renamed the "Indipendente" and become a Government newspaper.

7. The IMPC wish to issue certificates of their own to patriots; the VP has sent a letter to Col. Montford suggesting he should discuss this matter with General Alexander or his COS and recommend that no such certificates should be permitted to be issued in AMG territory.

8 Maj. Magnus is trying to get more clothing for patriots from Commerce Sub-Commissio.. He also suggestsithat a letter might be sent to AFHQ. Maj. Magnus hopes to interest some of the influential ladies of Rome and Florence to form a League to help with patriot clothing. Col. White to convene a meeting with the VP to go into the matter.

9 Col. Young will attend the meeting at Siena on Friday, 17 Nov 44.

ACTION	INITIAL
Col. Mc	P.D.
Maj. M	
Maj. [illegible]	
C[illegible]	

1789

0296

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10 ..rmistice Day Two Minutes' Silence will be held as usual.

11 The ../CC has agreed to the change round of Colonels Pickering, Doherty, and Pollock. Col. Chapman to arrange the change-over with Col. Polatti and Maj ..ray.

Maj. Hore will be free to sit on courts in Bari.

12 There is to be a re-organisation of transport and a committee has been formed to deal with this matter. The VP read a paragraph out of the report and stated that there was to be a pool and all cars had to be handed in.

The VP suggested that each Sub-Commission should retain one car and hand in the rest. ..fter some discussion, it was decided Heads of Sub-Commissions to put in a report of cars attached to HQ - not to Regions - by Sunday morning, 12 Nov 44, stating if they desired to keep more than one car, the number desired to be retained and their reasons.

13 The VP reported that a Culbertson Mission will be arriving in Rome, headed by a Lt. Col. with the title of ..mbassador. The object of the Mission is to stimulate export trade.

14 .. hundred (100) EM/OR's are returning to Rome from forward areas and are being offered to ..AC to assist in the capacity of M.Ps.

15 The question of payment of Sindaci was brought up at the COS meeting. It was decided, after a long discussion, that they should not be paid. Individual cases of hardship, which were only 8% of the whole, could be dealt with by the ingenuity of P.Cs.

16 (a) Capt. Temple ... enquired whether the VP was aware of the Committee of Liberation's visit to Rome from Florence. The VP stated he would speak to the Prime Minister when he was seeing that evening.

(b) Capt. Temple also enquired whether any transport had been arranged for civilian employees at night. Lt. Col. White to take this matter up.

17 Maj. Magnus stated that he had 2,000 bivouac tents which he did not need. Col. Findley said that he would like them. Maj. Magnus and Col. Findley to arrange the details.

18 Col. Chapman enquired whether the VP's thought it was desirable to grant ..merican civilians a permit to carry pistols. The VP stated that he thought it was very undesirable.

19 Maj. Westburne enquired whether it was possible to go back to daylight saving if only for the economy of electricity.

20 The VP stated that the guessing figures seemed now to be getting stationary and passed the guessing figure sheet round for all who were interested.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

The VP suggested that each Sub-Commission should retain one car and hand in the rest. After some discussion, he asked Heads of Sub-Commissions to put in a report of cars attached to HQ - not to Regions - by Sunday morning, 12 Nov 44, stating if they desired to keep more than one car, the number desired to be retained and their reasons.

13 The VP proposed that a Culbertson Mission will be arriving in Rome, headed by a Lt. Col. with the title of Ambassador. The object of the Mission is to stimulate export trade.

14 A hundred (100) RA/OR's are returning to Rome from forward areas and are being offered to PWB to assist in the capacity of M.Ps.

15 The question of payment of Gindoli was brought up at the SCC meeting. It was decided, after a long discussion, that they should not be paid. Individual cases of hardship, which were only 8% of the whole, could be dealt with by the ingenuity of P.Os.

16 (a) Capt. Temple enquired whether the VP was aware of the Committee of Liberation's visit to Rome from Florence. The VP stated he would speak to the Prime Minister which he was seeing that evening.

(b) Capt. Temple also enquired whether any transport had been arranged for civilian employees at night. Lt. Col. White to take this matter up.

17 Maj. Magnus stated that he had 2,000 bivouac tents which he did not need. Col. Findlay said that he would like them. Maj. Magnus and Col. Findlay to arrange the details.

18 Col. Chapman enquired whether the VP's thought it was desirable to grant American civilians permits to carry pistols. The VP stated that he thought it was very undesirable.

19 Maj. Washburne enquired whether it was possible to go back to daylight saving if only for the economy of electricity.

20 The VP stated that the guessing figures seemed not to be getting stationary and passed the guessing figure sheet round for all who were interested.

The meeting closed at 1655 hrs.

J.C. HARVEY, J/Constr.
PA to VP C. Section.

Ext: 525.

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, C. Section,
Public Relations Branch.
V.F. (2)
Officers, (4)
File

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0298

0299

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10 NOV Recd

SEEN.	INIT.
Col. Mc.	HY
Maj. MA[illegible]	
Maj. DRAGE	
Capt. SILVERSON	
[illegible]	

DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING
of
Heads of Sub-Commissions of the Civil Affairs Section

No. 57

Meeting opened 1605 hrs on 7 Nov 44.

1 The V.P. reported that the Acting Chief Commissioner has been unable at the moment to make any further precise detailed proposals for civilianisation of AC and had stated to AFHQ that 20 civilians have arrived at AC, making 25 American Officers available for reassignment. The V.P. then read his letter on the subject to the A/CC.

2 Lt Colonel Gordon Carter has undertaken his duties as co-ordinating Officer for Invested Areas. Lt Col Gordon Carter stated that he has a Warrant Officer coming as his Clerk.

3 With regard to the Article in the "Unita'" by Togliatti, referred to at the last meeting, the Political Section have seen the Foreign Minister who agreed that the behaviour was improper and he is raising the matter at the Council of Ministers.

4 The V.P. reported that Colonel Perkin, is consolidating a report on vehicles in which he states that the position with regard to maintainence and care of vehicles is far from satisfactory. The V.P. stated that all Heads of Sub-Commissions should warn their officers to take great care of any cars which may be at their disposal. Reduction Sub-Commission lost a car on the 6 Nov 44.

5 General Alexander has sent a very charming telegram on the Anniversary of AC.

6 The disaster at Grosseto on 2 Nov 44; the river burst its banks caused 11 deaths and 400 people homeless.

7 Four provincial Fascs from the north are returning to home and it is suggested that they should assist in military police duties. Lt Colonel Gordon Carter, after considering whether he requires more personnel, is to submit a memorandum to that effect.

8 Colonel Chapman stated that part in American Officers in Economic Section have been promoted Lt Col. Colonel Cripps to ascertain whether Colonel Chapman is on the American Promotion Board or not.

9 Capt. Temple enquired to what extent the Local Government should interest itself with the consideration of Election Lists. The V.P. felt that it was entirely a matter for the It Italian Government and to await a translation of the decree.

- 1 -

3993

0300

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10 Capt Temple also enquired what the position was with regard to the Russian "observers". Major de Wet said that he had been informed by the Russian Secretary that they were coming to see him from the 9th to 16th. Colonel Crippe to see Colonel Brown Liaison Officer, and ask him channelise their applications through AC see and not approach sub-Comms individually.

11 Colonel Draper reported that the position with regard to unauthorised firearms in Rome was serious. Trouble has recently occured in Terni. It is understood that the Communists are training an army.

12 Colonel Draper also reported that AMG had said that no troops can be held in the CC RI after the 31 Dec 44. In that case, he said, it would not be worth while taking them at all; he is writing a memorandum suggesting the withdrawal of the CC RI from the North for the South.

13 Overcoats, boots and trousers have been delivered to the CC RI school at Florence.

14 Major Tollard enquired how it was possible for civilians to get permits to be in possession of firearms.

15 Colonel Finchy reported that King Peter has issued an order that all Yugoslavs have to join the Partisans or go into a Collection Camp. He is reporting further to the V.I.

16 Major de Wet reported that Monuments and Fine Arts had not been asked to supply a planner in the team for Austria.

Meeting closed 1610 hrs.

Ext : 525

J.C. HARVEY Jr Cdr,
PA to VP CA Section

DISTRIBUTION : A.A. for Co-ordination,
Public Relations Branch,
V.P. (4)
Officers (4)
File

0301

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

To Patriots Branch

One copy for your retention
The second copy Brig. Upjohn
would like sent to
Major Drage.

PB&UP Ca. Section.

8 NOV Recd

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

SEEN.	INITIALS
Col. Mc. [illegible]HY	
Maj. MAC	P.O.
Maj. DRAGE	
Capt. SALVADORI	
Col. RAVE	
C. C.	4 Nov 44

MEMORANDUM

Ref : 4/3/Cn

SUBJECT : Patriots.

TO : Regional Commissioners Liguria, Piemonte, Lombardia, Venezia, Emilia
CCAO : V & VIII Army.

1 The functions of the Patriots Branch of this HQ are now under review and this memorandum is addressed to you with a view to discussion at the Siena Conference on the 8th November.

2 The disarming and dispersal of Patriots is essentially a matter for Regional Commissioners and their provincial commissioners this Headquarters assists by providing:-
a) Information
b) Patriot representatives.

3 As to information: at the present time, the forward staff officer of the Patriots Branch of Florence compiles information collected from various military sources on the distribution and activities of Patriots, the names of their leaders, etc.

4 The views of Regional Commissioners will be requested on:-
a) Whether they desire the information to continue to be supplied on the present lines, or
b) whether they would be interested to receive reports in greater detail comprising a larger variety of subjects such as economic conditions, the destruction of factories, bridges and the like which may be of economic importance. Such technical information could without difficulty be added to the reports, or
c) whether the reports are found to be of doubtful utility in view of the fact that many changes are likely to happen before Regional Commissioners enter their Regions, and the information will be out of date. In this connection it should be noted that information about Patriots will in future be readily available at HQ V Army, and I think also at HQ VIII Army, as well as HQ AAI.

5 Patriot representatives have been supplied to Provincial Commissioners from the Italian National Patriot Committee, and it is known that Provincial Commissioners have found these useful in dealing with problems of finding employment for Patriots and so forth. It has been suggested, however, that in future Patriot representatives could more usefully be found through Patriot leaders who may be met with in Northern Regions

0302
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1 The functions of the Patriots Branch of this HQ are now under review and this memorandum is addressed to you with a view to discussion at the Army Conference on the 8th November.

2 The direction and dispersal of Patriots is essentially a matter for Regional Commissioners and their provincial commissioners this Headquarters assists by providing:-
a) Information
b) Patriot representatives.

3 As to information: at the present time, the forward staff officer of the Patriots Branch at Florence compiles information collected from various military sources on the distribution and activities of Patriots, the names of their leaders, etc.

4 The views of Regional Commissioners will be requested on:-
a) Whether they desire the information to continue to be supplied on the present lines, or
b) whether they would be interested to receive reports in greater detail comprising a larger variety of subjects such as economic conditions, the destruction of factories, bridges and the like which may be of economic importance. Such technical information could without difficulty be added to the reports, or
c) whether the reports are found to be of doubtful utility in view of the fact that many changes are likely to happen before Regional Commissioners enter their Regions, and the information will be out of date. In this connection it should be noted that information about Patriots will in future be readily available at HQ V Army, and I think also at HQ VIII Army, as well as HQ AAI.

5 Patriot representatives have been supplied to Provincial Commissioners from the Italian National Patriot Committee, and it is known that Provincial Commissioners have found these useful in dealing with problems of finding employment for Patriots and so forth. It has been suggested, however, that in future Patriot representatives could more usefully be found through Patriot leaders who may be met with in Northern Regions or who can be supplied from more Northern towns such as Florence.

A further question arises as to whether in view of the existing situation Patriot representatives should be withdrawn to Rome and sent up later if required, as against this it must be remembered that there is bound to be some delay in getting patriots transported up to the front at the time when they are most required if they are now withdrawn.

BY COMMAND OF THE ACTING CHIEF COMMISSIONER

C.R. UPJOHN Brig,
VP CA Section,
Deputy CCS.

4787

Copy to : Room 300
(Attention Mr Antolini)

3837

0 3 0 3
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

17 NOV Recd

PAT

DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF THE CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

NO. 56

Visit to Florence.

Maj. Palmieri to check with H E Secolamaero as regards the nominee for the Pisa Committee.

Col. White to arrange for Col. Hale and R.C's of Lucca and Pistoia to receive a translation of the Epuration Decree.

The question of patients being admitted to military hospitals is under discussion.

Pistoia Province and the refugee school at Florence need text books. Maj. Washburne reported that all but the infant text books are already printed and will be distributed shortly, when he will send them to those who require them.

The payment of Sinarchi is under discussion.

Col. Chapman to arrange for a Chief of CC RP to go to Lucca; also to note they do not wish to release the Major of the Carabinerri to come to Roma. Col. Chapman also to expedite arrival of questors for Pisa.

2. Col. Chapman is checking on the rumour that American Officers in the Economic Section have been promoted recently.

3. Brig. Pendlebury to supply the infant mortality rates outside Roma for the Chief Commissioner, of the principal towns - Naples, Bari, Taranto, Palermo - for the months August, September and October, years 43 and 44.

The Brig. is also going to report as soon as possible on the results of the Red Cross week in Roma.

4. UNRRA have arrived and are taking over all Displaced Persons and Repatriation Camps in South Italy by the end of the year, with the exception of No. 1 Transit Camp and Averse Camp. They are also working out a plan to supply aid to Italy.

5. The COS is very keen that all sections and Sub-Commissions should get down to their approved ceiling. Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission is the only Sub-Commission which is over its ceiling in this HQ. The Legal Sub-Commission is over strength in the field. Brig. Upjohn asked the Chief Legal Advisor to put forward a letter substantiating the extra Officers. Officers not engaged in the north can be temporarily attached, awaiting move forward. Major Reakes to check with all Sub-Commissions in this section to see that

0304
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Pistoia Province and the refugee school at Florence need text books. Maj. Washburne reported that all but the infant text books are already printed and will be distributed shortly, when he will send them to those who require them.

The payment of Sindaci is under discussion.

Col. Chapman to arrange for a Chief of Staff to go to Lucca; also to note they do not wish to release the Major of the Carabinieri to come to Rome. Col. Chapman also to expedite arrival of questors for Pisa.

2. Col. Chapman is checking on the rumour that American Officers in the Economic Section have been promoted recently.

3. Brig. Pertinson to supply the infant mortality rates outside Rome for the Chief Commissioner, of the principal towns - Naples, Bari, Taranto, Palermo - for the months August, September and October, figure 43 and 41.

The Brig. is also going to report as soon as possible on the results of the Red Cross work in Rome.

4. UNRRA have arrived and are taking over all Displaced Persons and Repatriation Camps in South Italy by the end of the year, with the exception of No. 1 Transit Camp and Averna Camp. They are also working out a plan to supply aid to Italy.

5. The COS is very keen that all sections and Sub-Commissions should get down to their approved ceiling. Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission is the only Sub-Commission which is over its ceiling in this HQ. The Legal Sub-Commission is over strength in the field. Brig. Upjohn asked the Chief Legal Adviser to put forward a letter substantiating the extra Officers. Officers not engaged in the north can be temporarily attached, awaiting move forward. Major Rankin to check with all Sub-Commissions in this section to see that HQ personnel are down to the Man Power Committee's figures and field strength to Appendix "C".

4786

6. Public Safety to send Col. Young to the next Siena Conference re CC RR.

7. Brig. Lush has gone to England to take up the matter of infiltration of British civilians in this commission to balance the American side.

8. Permission has been given to prosecute some Representatives of Yugo-Slav Mission to Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission who were caught in Florence without permission.

0 3 0 5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

9. Col. Fordham Carter is to co-ordinate in the work of Devastated Areas.

10. The Italian Government is taking over the feeding of the Italian population on the 4 Nov 44, with the exception of rationed goods, grain, oil, milk and milk products. The control will be lifted on all other commodities, and the Italian Government will purchase in the open market. To subsidise this, the price of bread will go up from 5 to 8 lire and pasta will go up from 7 or 10 to 15 lire.

11. A directive has been prepared by the Chief Commissioner on the unsatisfactory state of vehicles. Heads of Sub-Commissions must impress on officers the necessity for care in this respect.

12. The boundary between France and Italy was changed in 1940. It is the policy of the British and American Governments not to recognise any change of boundaries since the beginning of the war with Britain.

13. Brig. Parkinson reported that he had been asked to supply a Medical Officer for planning for Austria. He enquired whether the number of the new ceiling included Officers for Austria. The V.P. pointed out that until the Austrian Civil Affairs Section had a TO/HE we should have to carry these officers.

14. Col. Chapman reported that the CC RR have a Riot Drill similar to the British Police Drill.

15. Captain Temple reported that some of the Sub-Commission Officers are out of pocket when they take civilian drivers on travel as they have to pay for their lodging or accommodation. Col. Cripps reported that a new order has just been published allowing civilian drivers 150 lire per day expenses.

16. The article written by Togliatti over the position of C.M.L.S. is to be taken up unofficially by the political section with the Italian Government.

17. Major Dollard brought up the COS memorandum on correspondence and put forward two difficulties in the way of numbering the letters and file numbers. Agreed CA Staff Memorandum 3/1B/CA dated 18 Oct 44 remain in force; no alterations to present procedure. Col. Cripps advised that all Heads of Sub-Commissions should ensure that the instructions regarding layout of letters, contained in COS memorandum 63/41/COS dated 24 Oct 44, Appendices "A" to "D" are strictly adhered to.

18. Col. Cripps asked all Heads of Sub-Commissions to bring to the attention of their Officers that when they visit Regions, they should take the necessary equipment - such as blankets, etc. Also, it would be a good idea to find out the state of the roads from Transportation Sub-Commission.

0306

declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

It is the policy of the British and American Governments not to recognise any change of boundaries since the beginning of the war with Britain.

15. Brig. Parkinson reported that he had been asked to supply a Medical Officer for planning for Austria. He enquired whether the number of the new ceiling included Officers for Austria. The V.P. pointed out that until the Austrian Civil Affairs Section had a TO/ME we should have to carry those officers.

14. Col. Chapman reported that the CC RE have a Riot Drill similar to the British Police Drill.

17. Captain Temple reported that some of the Sub-Commission Officers are out of pocket when they take civilian drivers on travel as they have to pay for their lodging or accommodation. Col. Cripps reported that a new order has just been published allowing civilian drivers 150 lire per day expenses.

16. The article written by Togliatti over the position of C.M.L.S. is to be taken up unofficially by the political section with the Italian Government.

17. Major Dollard brought up the COS memorandum on correspondence and put forward two difficulties in the way of numbering the letters and file numbers. Agreed CA Staff Memorandum 3/1B/CA dated 16 Oct 44 remain in force; no alternatives to present procedure. Col. Cripps advised that all Heads of Sub-Commissions should ensure that the instructions regarding layout of letters, contained in COS memorandum 67/41/COS dated 24 Oct 44, Appendices "A" to "D" are strictly adhered to.

18. Col. Cripps asked all Heads of Sub-Commissions to bring to the attention of their Officers that when they visit Regions, they should take the necessary equipment - such as blankets, etc. Also, it would be a good idea to find out the state of the roads from Transportation Sub-Commission.

19. No letters should be held up during the V.P.'s absence. Anything of a very high level could always be signed by the COS.

20. Col. Cripps referred to the D.C. Letter from Commodore Stone to the Italian Government which has been circulated, saying that Italian Ministers will not pay visits to the North without special authority from the A/CC or COS. V.P. said he would ask COS to issue a directive on the machinery for obtaining authority.

0 3 0 7

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

03,08

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

21. Brig. Wigmore reported that the RTO were arranging for employment agencies in Regina and Provinces, also that they were not required to accept General Alexander's certificates any longer.

22. Mr. Silcock made that Displaced Persons and Repatriation Separation Division were handicapped from every side by civilians requesting permits to go to army areas. The W.P. must be told the minimum number of civilians should be allowed to go to army areas rather than only under very exceptional circumstances.

J.C. Haines, J/Cdr.,
pp to VP CA Sec.,

DISTRIBUTION:
Sec Sub-Committees, 2, Section,
Public Relations Branch,
W.P. (2),
Officers (4),
File.

4785

1 NOV Recd 146

DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF THE CONTROL COMMISSION

No. 53.

SEEN.	INITIALS.
Col. Mc. HY	
Maj. MAC	P.D.
Maj. BRAIS	
Capt. SMY	
Col. FAV.	
C. C.	

Meeting opened 1600 hrs on 31 Oct, '44.

1. Col. Cripps mentioned the following points for information:-

a) Sienna Conference has been postponed until Nov.8.

b) Personnel
Mr.Caccia, Political Section, has left at short notice for Greece. Mr.Hopkinson has taken over, assisted by Mr. Halford.
Col.Jordan from Sicily Region is to become liaison officer on Gen.Neres' staff.
Brig.Dunlop will take over Southern Region on Monday next, as a temporary measure to replace Col. Temperley who has been recalled to England.
Col.Severs will be in command of the Venezia Region.

c) Toscana Region HQ has moved to Lucca.

2. Public Safety is to mark up various boundary lines on map in COS' office.

3. The staff at Chianciano is to be broken up and made available to assist in work in the devastated areas. They will help in building up stockpiles for areas liable to be cut off during the coming winter, the organisation of animal transport, etc. A preliminary survey is being made.

4. Col. Cripps asked Displaced Persons what the position was regarding the suggestion by SHAEF that 200,000 Italians and other nationals should be evacuated from France to Southern Italy. File to be submitted to CA Sec.

5. There is to be a British Red Cross liaison officer at HQ AAI. Mr. Selby Bigge selected.

6. Public Health to investigate position with regard to steps taken against typhus in Army Areas.

7. Col. Chapman mentioned that petrol was going to be very scarce and the greatest care should be exercised in issuing permits.

8. The tentative movement order given by AC for the movement of 5,000 troops to be auxilliary to CC.RR awaits assent from AFHQ. The desirability of moving CC.RR. from the North to Rome during the coming winter was discussed.

9. Education S/C requested the attachment of the Librarian of Congress, Mr.Conches, to that sub-commission. Agreed.

10. Legal S/C stated that there had been no decision regarding the salary of local experts.

11. Displaced Persons S/C stated that no Italian troops from Greece have arrived up to date. Neither had there been any answer from AFHQ as to whose responsibility they are
5,000 refugees per week are scheduled to arrive in Rome from Arezzo

0309
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Col. Severs will be in command of [illegible]

c) Tuscany Region HQ has moved to Lucca.

2. Public Safety is to mark up various boundary lines on map in COS' office.

3. The staff at Chianciano is to be broken up and made available to assist in work in the devastated areas. They will help in building up stockpiles for areas liable to be cut off during the coming winter, the organisation of animal transport, etc. A preliminary survey is being made.

4. Col. Crimps asked Displaced Persons what the position was regarding the suggestion by SHAEF that 200,000 Italians and other nationals should be evacuated from France to Southern Italy. File to be submitted to CA Sec.

5. There is to be a British Red Cross liaison officer at HQ AAI. Mr. Selby Bigge selected.

6. Public Health to investigate position with regard to steps taken against typhus in Army areas.

7. Col. Chapman mentioned that petrol was going to be very scarce and the greatest care should be exercised in issuing permits.

8. The tentative movement order given by AC for the movement of 5,000 troops to be auxilliary to CC.PR awaits assent from AFHQ. The desirability of moving CC.PR. from the North to Rome during the coming winter was discussed.

9. Education S/C requested the attachment of the librarian of Congress, Mr. Boncher, to that sub-commission. Agreed.

10. Legal S/C stated that there had been no decision regarding the salary of local experts.

11. Displaced Persons S/C stated that no Italian troops from Greece have arrived up to date. Neither had there been any answer from AFHQ as to whose responsibility they are.
5,000 refugees per week are scheduled to arrive in Rome from Ancona.
AAI have ordered the clearing of the housing estate attached to the Lignite Mine at Prata, in preparation of its occupation by the 6th S.A. Armoured Div. This Mine is the largest mine of its type in Italy and this will be out of action.

12. There is to be an UNRRA meeting on Thursday, 2 Oct, at which Brig. Spofford is presiding. CA Sec is to send a representative.

4784

13. Patriot Branch reported great activity by the Patriot Committee recently. Instructions have been issued prior to setting up employment and welfare agencies.

14. Major Temple wished to make a correction in last week's minutes. He stated that the proposed reorganisation of provincial boundaries, Gaeta and Frosinone, was still in the planning stage and might go no further.

1 Nov '44.

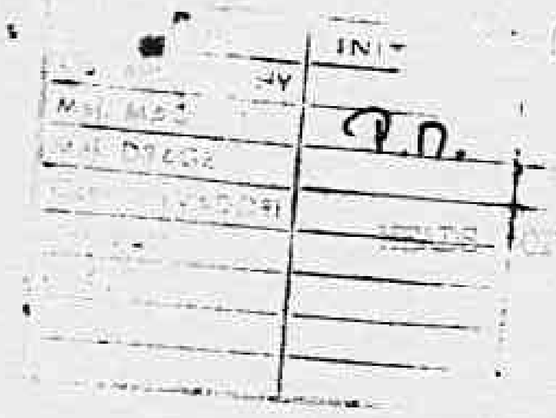
HRC/pnk.

Usual Distribution.

0 3 1 0

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

30 OCT Recd Ams 46



DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING
OF
SUB-COMMISSIONS OF THE CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

NO. 34

Meeting opened 1600 hrs on 27 Oct 44.

1. Points from last meeting, held on 24 Oct 44:-

(a) Russian "observers" have not yet commenced work in the Legal Sub-Commission.

(b) Public Safety will endeavour to submit their directive for Northern Regions by Saturday, 28 Oct. 44, but certain matters concerning the crossing of frontiers have to be discussed with the Political Section which may delay the submission of the report.

(c) Colonel Fothergill thought that Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission intended to send their directive more as instructions to Welfare Officers than as a directive and which they hope to have prepared for submission by Saturday, 28 Oct. 44.

(d) Soldiers repatriated from Elba - Brigadier Upjohn stated that he had taken the matter up with the CoS.

(e) Official instructions have now been received to drop the word "Control" from ACC. This does not effect, in any way, the work of ACC.

(f) Screening of Dreccos by the Legal Sub-Commission - a letter prepared on the subject has not been sent. The question is to be left in abeyance until a policy directive arrives from SCS.

(g) It is understood that the list of names of surplus officers in Northern Regions has been received and will be circulated to Sub-Commissions.

(h) Evacuated soldiers from Greece - the decision that the evacuated soldiers from Greece are to be treated as Displaced Persons is being strongly contested by the A/CC.

(i) The six officers who, it was suggested, should go to Sicily Region to help with grain amassing are not to go. The matter is to be left entirely in the hands of the Italians.

(j) Colonel Chapman stated that CCRR and Police agencies are still short of boots and shoes.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(h) Public Safety will endeavour to submit their directive for Northern Regions by Saturday, 28 Oct. 44, but certain matters concerning the crossing of frontiers have to be discussed with the Political Section which may delay the submission of the report.

(c) Colonel Fothergill thought that Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission intended to send their directive more as instructions to Welfare Officers than as a directive and which they hope to have prepared for submission by Saturday, 28 Oct. 44.

(d) Soldiers repatriated from Elbe - BrigadierUpjohn stated that he had taken the matter up with the CoS.

(e) Official instructions have now been received to drop the word "Control" from ACC. This does not affect, in any way, the work of ACC.

(f) Screening of Dreebes by the Legal Sub-Commission - a letter prepared on the subject has not been sent. The question is to be left in abeyance until a policy directive arrives from CCS.

(g) It is understood that the list of names of surplus officers in Northern Regions has been received and will be circulated to Sub-Commissions.

(h) Evacuated soldiers from Greece - the decision that the evacuated soldiers from Greece are to be treated as Displaced Persons is being strongly contested by the A/CC.

(i) The six officers who, it was suggested, should go to Sicily Region to help with grain amassing are not to go. The matter is to be left entirely in the hands of the Italians.

(j) Colonel Chapman stated that CMP and Police agencies are still short of boots and shoes.

(k) The 5th Army's deviation from policy and its request for clothing for 300 patriots is explained by the fact that these 300 hundred patriots fought their way out of Bologna and arrived without any clothing. The same patriots are due to return to Bologna at an early date to harrass the Germans.

(l) Colonel Cripps is checking on the details in regard to the delay in the telegram sent from Palermo to ACC.

(m) General Order No. 35 is now before Brigadier Lush.

1783

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2. Devastated Areas - Sub-C/SS has agreed to the withdrawal of two Italians & Swiss from Northern Region and to put them under one senior officer, held Asc/A Cable for co-ordinating with the towns and with the Italian Government for supplementing the work of the Sub-Commissions in providing glass, cement, and other materials. Twenty Swedish Red Cross workers (women) may be able to be made available when they arrive, until needed for the north.

3. A.F.H.Q. has authorised a fortnightly leave station where there is a 200 km radius.

4. By the end of next month civilians may be able to send private telegrams.

5. The Infant Mortality rate fell very considerably last month. When asked, Colonel Griffin replied that it was difficult to ascertain the accuracy of the Italian figures.

6. A.F.H.Q. has ordered a battalion of soldiers back to Sicily. It may take two or three weeks to put into operation.

7. All individual private complaints put in by Italians, i.e. relatives in prison, the re-requisitioning of cars, etc., to be sent direct to the Italian Government with a letter to the person concerned saying that the letter has been forwarded to the Italian Government for appropriate action.

8. It has been suggested that cars should be pooled. If that is the case, Monuments Fine Arts and Archives, and Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commissions will have to put forward special cases to retain theirs.

9. It appears that there are a great number of deserters in the Allied Forces. D. SOS has been directed to ask Lemio Region to convene a meeting to determine procedure for tightening up security.

10. An important meeting was held on 26 Oct 44, by Mr. Alexander Kirk, American Ambassador. Among those present was General George Clark, to discuss the aid to Italy plans. It is understood it will take two forms:-

(a) Direct aid, such as increased rations, extra supplies, etc., free.
(b) Supply of engineering and other goods to be purchased against a loan from America.

11. Polish troops are reported to be causing some trouble breaking up Communist meetings in Ancona.

12. The attention of all Heads of Sub-Commissions is drawn to daily bulletin No. 274, to two things:

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

5. The Italian Navy/Army files from very considerably less [illegible]. When asked, Colonel Griffith replied that it was difficult to ascertain the accuracy of the Italian figures.

6. A.F.H.Q. has ordered repatriation of soldiers back to Sicily. It may take two or three weeks to get into operation.

7. All individual private complaints put in by Italians, i.e. relatives in prison, the de-requisitioning of cars, etc., to be sent direct to the Italian government with a letter to the person concerned saying that the letter has been forwarded to the Italian Government for appropriate action.

8. It has been suggested that arms should be pooled. If that is the case, Monuments Fine Arts and Archives, and Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commissions will have to put forward special cases to retain theirs.

9. It appears that there are a great number of deserters in the Allied Forces. D. CoS has been directed to ask Lemnitzer to convene a meeting to determine procedure for tightening up security.

10. An important meeting was held on 26 Oct 44, by Mr. Alexander Kirk, American Ambassador. Among those present was General George Clark, to discuss the aid to Italy plans. It is understood it will take two forms:-

(a) First aid, such as increased rations, extra supplies, etc., Free.
(b) Supply of engineering and other goods to be purchased against a loan from America.

11. Polish troops are reported to be causing some trouble breaking up Communist meetings in Ancona.

12. The attention of all Heads of Sub-Commissions is drawn to Daily Bulletin No. 274, to two things:

(a) Travel orders for Civilians, and
(b) AMGIA to be called "Army Sub-Commission".

13. Colonel Pomeroy, Regional Commissioner of Sardinia, states that he can reduce his staff by the end of the year to 9. Civil Affairs Section is involved as he wishes to retain one Legal Officer and one Police Officer.

Colonel Behrens thought a Legal Officer was very necessary but it was not a whole time job. As the Legal Officer who will remain is also C.O. Coy., the position will be satisfactory.

Colonel Chapman thinks one Police Officer will be sufficient by the end of the year.

0314
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Public Health agree with this as they do not need an officer there.

Major Washburne agrees that an officer is superfluous if he can delegate his powers to someone else.

14. Civil Affairs - no representatives are required from Sub-Commissions, for the meeting, which is to be held 4 Nov 44. Any points for the meeting, coming later than Saturday evening, can be sent on by Colonel Slack.

15. Major Myers has observed that the Provincial Commissioners were complaining that they have to send 56 - 57 reports every month to the Regional Commissioner. Heads of Sub-Commissions are asked to review their returns apart from the Monthly Bulletin.

Civil Affairs - 2.

Local Government - 1 - usually included in the Monthly Return.

Public Health - 1.

Also, Monuments Fine Arts and Archives ask for a monthly report on the officers performance.

16. Major Washburne stated that enquiries had come from Sicily asking for wood for building shelves, etc., for a library. Brig. Upjohn thought this was entirely an Italian Government matter.

17. Major Washburne also stated that in Florence there are two directors doing a very good job of work for 27 a month. Would it be possible to raise their salaries? If the salaries were raised, what would be the question later? Brig. Upjohn thought that it would be a mistake to raise the wages unless on the basis of special work for AMG.

18. Colonel Griffin, Public Health, said that it was very difficult for his employees to get home at night as the tram had changed its time from 1800 hrs to 1730 hrs. It was reported that Establishment Branch was trying to arrange a special tram. Colonel Griffin to raise it at the next CoS meeting.

19. Capt. Temple said that the rumour of renaming Frosinone and Littoria Provinces and renaming Caserta and Gaeta Provinces was not a rumour but a fact. It appears that it has been done for some historical and traditional reasons.

20. Major Dolliver raised the question of paying of civilians in this HQ. CA Section, it appears, are paid on a monthly basis. Colonel Griffin to check.

21. Major Magnus reported that an article appeared on the front page of the Union Jack, contrary to the policy of AG, boosting the patriots to a very high level. Brigadier Upjohn suggested that Major Magnus call on the editors of all independent papers.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Civil Affairs - 2.

Local Government - 1 - usually included in the Monthly Return.

Public Health - 1.

Also, Monuments Fine Arts and Archives ask for a running report on the officers go forward.

16. Major Washburne stated that enquiries had come from Sicily asking for books for Italian schools, etc., for a library. Brig. Upjohn thought this was entirely an Italian Government matter.

17. Major de Wolf Abu stated that in Florence there are two directors doing a very good job of work for $27 a month. Would it be possible to raise their salaries? If the salaries were raised, what would be the quota in Lire? Brig. Upjohn thought that it would be undesirable to raise the rates unless on the basis of special work for AMG.

18. Lt.Col. J Griffin, Public Health, said that it was very difficult for the employees to get home at night as the tram had changed its time from 1800 hrs to 1730 hrs. It was reported that Establishment Branch was trying to arrange a special tram. Colonel Cripps to raise it at the next GoS meeting.

19. Capt. Temple said that the rumour of partitioning Frosinone and Littoria Provinces and reinstating Caserta and Gaeta Provinces was not a rumour but a fact. It appears that it has been done for some historical and traditional reasons.

20. Major Dolland raised the question of paying of civilians in this HQ. CA Section, it appears, are paid on a monthly basis. Colonel Cripps to check.

21. Major Magnus reported that an article appeared on the front page of the Union Jack, contrary to the policy of AG, boosting the patriots to a very high level. Brigadier Upjohn suggested that Major Magnus call on the editors of all independent papers.

22. Colonel Fothergill reported that they are still having a great deal of difficulty because AG officers still issue Italians with permits to travel. A certain officer has given a permit to people to go from Frosinone to Sicily to fetch their families. The people in question find themselves at the present moment in Messina. Owing to the tension at the moment Colonel Fothergill thought it might be better to let these people through. He has taken the matter up very strongly with Lirio Region.

1782

DISTRIBUTION: All Sub-Commissions, CA Section.
Public Relations Br.
CP (2)
Officers (4)
Pbl.

0 3 1 6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MSC.
26 OCT Recd / 44

DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF THE CONTROL STAFF
NO. 57

SEEN.	INITIALS.	DATE.
Col. Mc. CARTHY		
Maj. MAG[illegible]	P.J	
Maj. BRAGE		
Capt. SALVADORI		
Col. FAVA		
C. C.		

Meeting opened 1600 hrs on 24 Oct. 44.

1. Points from last meeting, held over for Sub-

(a) The Russian "observers" [illegible] work on the Legal Sub-Commission job.
(b) Major de Wald is preparing an Absorbtion report for A.F.H.Q.
(c) Dealing with the Enemy Act - Great Britain is now issuing certificates, etc. Instructions following later.
(d) Colonel Chapman explains that Operation on Oil will be very slow. (Breach of Patents may be involved.)
(e) Public Safety and Displaced Persons Sub-Commissions are preparing their directives for northern regions.
(f) Colonel Chapman reports that the police, at the moment, will have to pay for their extra rations. Brig. Taylor directed that a directive should be sent to all Regions drawing attention to this procedure in regard to police, and also asked that an enquiry should be made as to how much police have to pay for the increase of rations over and above their former rations. Regions to be informed of the new scale of charges.

2. Soldiers in Libya. Col. Pinley suggested that AMGOT should ask the Italian Government to send a representative there to deal with the demobilisation and disposal of 2,000 soldiers there. Brig. Taylor said he would raise up it in CCS.

3. No official directive from A.F.H.Q. to drop the word "Control" from ACC received yet, though it was authorised and had been received at A.F.H.Q.

4. Screening of all Deputees by Legal Sub-Commission approved by A/CC. Letter sent to P.R. asking them to put this into effect.

5. Colonel Murphy (Econ. Sec.) to be appointed co-ordinating officer with UNRRA, but Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Comm. will continue to deal direct with UNRRA on all matters.

6. List of surplus officers in Northern Regions who could be employed, if required, on temporary duties in existing regions in Liberated Italy has not been received yet.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785076

0318

3192

10. Ambassador Gronouski has visited Tlokonou, where he was battled so hold meaningful discussions. Tlokonou, Sept. Dec. June is

9. Ipsmouth have been authorized thru the Tlokonou Government to establish to establish conferences proximate July 1 to use proposed to this may difficult caution of the January time.

8. Secretary of All Defense by Local Administration approved by 4/30. Letter sent to P.M. Medical Aid in June also Ethiopia.

7. In F.M.C. the Govon a matter. Five all evacuated soldiers from Chinese are to be training in Philippine personnel.

6. Idea of au-Plus officers in Ilokonou Tulip are who could be employed, if required, on surgery, whether in combined negotiations to Laboratory Tsaly have not been located yet.

5. Doubtful Ilokonou (Gen. Dr.) to be in Chinese co-ordinating with TTOA, See Declassified Enclose sub Re-Operation Sub-Oper. Mail Combine to deal Queen date until 21 Nov-Co.

4. Screening of All Defense by Local Administration approved by 4/30. Letter sent to P.M. Medical Aid in June also Ethiopia. as A.I.D.

3. An official Chinese Fur A.I.D. in Camp Blue "Combat" Ilopia Adv received Pro, Ethiopia Wage Commission one Ind Radio received as A.I.D.

2. Solidarity on Ethio. Del. Friday suggested case Ethio should be Ethiopian Government to end extraordinary Ethiopian Peace Corps. Ilopian the Constitution and declared of Ilopian collected Ethio. Sept. Ilopian said in Addis case by it 2 Del.

1. Heads of Sub-Ob subsistence are Ethio, Iran Ethiopia, a Letter to Ethiopian Majesty Ethiopia Ethiopia Ethiopia to send a copy to Sol. Monkford D.C.A.O.

, Keeping Ilan Ind-Armed of All Ilopian Ilokonou.

9. Ipsmouth have been authorized thru the Ilokonou Government to establish to establish conferences proximate July 1 to use proposed to this may difficult caution of the January time.

10. Ambassador Gronouski has visited Tlokonou, where he was battled so hold meaningful discussions. Tlokonou, Sept. Dec. June is

3192

1781

sending him back to Rome. Brig Upjohn stated that a directive was about to issue prohibiting all visits by Mr Bevan and members of the Govt without permission of SCAO Office which would be given only for the Minister was advised to go up for technical reasons.

Major Shelburne inquired whether this new instruction would [illegible] possible for the Italian Minister for Education to accompany Mr Bevan [illegible] as he wished to see the University.
Brig Upjohn suggested that a letter should be submitted on that matter; he could only go if his technical services were required and on certain conditions. [illegible]

11. [illegible] to deal with [illegible] in Sicily.

12. Pellegrini has been court-martialled by the Italian Military Court for violation of the Italian Military code. Execution [illegible] have been ordered against him.

13. A translation of Decree No. 249 abrogating laws of the Fascist Republic has been sent to sub-Comms, and Upjohn stated it was well worth studying. Col. Behrens to see that a copy is sent to A/CC and C.o.S.

14. Col. Chapman reported that the C.C.S. and Police Agencies are still short of boots and shoes.

15. Col. Griffin to enquire if there has been any reply to the signal asking if Italian ambulances had been requisitioned in Naples by the Allies.

16. The Central Committee of Liberation still exists in Rome but the Government refuses to give it any recognition.

17. Fifth Army have put in a request for clothing for patriots in Florence. Brig. Upjohn pointed out this was a new departure of policy. After a general discussion on salvaged clothing Brig. Upjohn asked Lt.Col.White to liaise with Public Safety, Displaced Persons, and Legal Sub-comms. in this matter, and to prepare a memorandum setting out the general position with regard to salvaged clothing.

18. Col.Cripps reported on the Devastated Areas meeting where, owing to the absence of the Prime Minister, the Under-Secretary of the Ministry of the Interior presided. Very few constructive points were made, except in the case of the Prefect of Chieti where there are a large number of refugees and it appears that in that town a great number of rooms have been requisitioned by the Army and are not in use. The meeting decided to appoint a working committee with a number of representatives from ACC. Col. Pottergill suggested that an UNRRA representative should be on the committee. Brig.Upjohn suggested that a member of the American Red Cross should be on the Committee.

19. Col. Chapman reported that when checking up on why the information on the Palermo riot last Thursday had not reached the ACC's office until after

0 3 1 9

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

12. Colli-Gnini has been exonerated by the Tuscan Military Court for violation of the Italian military code. Question now things have been cleared against him.

13. A translation of Decree No. 249 concerning Iran as the Ancient Republic has been sent to sub-comm. and Mr. Upjohn stated it was well worth studying. Col. Behrens to see that a copy is sent to A.C.C and G.H.Q.

14. Col. Chapman reported that the P.W. and Police Forces are still short of boots and shoes.

15. Col. Griffith to enquire if there has been any reply to the signal asking if Italian ambulances had been requisitioned in Naples by the Allies.

16. The Central Committee of Liberation still exists in Rome but the Government refuses to give it any recognition.

17. Fifth Army have put in a request for clothing for patriots in Florence. Brig. Upjohn pointed out this was a sub-department of police. After a general discussion on salvaged clothing Brig. Upjohn asked Lt.Col.White to liaise with Public Safety, Displaced Persons, and Local Sub-comms. in this matter, and to prepare a Memorandum setting out the General position with regard to salvaged clothing.

18. Col.Griffith reported on the Devastated Areas meeting there, owing to the absence of the Prime Minister, the Under-Secretary of the Ministry of the Interior presided. Very few constructive points were made, except in the case of the Prefect of Chieti where there are a large number of refugees and it appears that in that town a great number of rooms have been requisitioned by the Army and are not in use. The meeting decided to appoint a working committee with a number of representatives from ACC. Col. Fotheringill suggested that an UNRRA representative should be on the committee. Brig.Upjohn suggested that a number of the American Red Cross should be on the Committee.

19. Col. Chapman reported that when checking up on why the information on the Palermo riot last Thursday had not reached the ACC's office until after 1700 hours on 21 Oct, he found that Col.Crook had sent the message "Secret" on 19 Oct from Sicily. This had to be coded by the Italian coding office and sent to Rome. It reached the Italian decoding office some time on 20 and the telegram was presented to the C.C.S. after 1700 hrs on 21. Date and time of origination was also incorrect - it was given as 19 hrs on 21. Col.Griffith to take up this matter with ACC.

20. Brig. Upjohn enquired whether any reply had been received on the question of Chierenti's salary. Suggested that Col.Behrens should send a reminder.

21. Major Washburne enquired when General Order 35 on Defascism was likely to be published. Col.Behrens said that it would probably leave his office next day.

0320
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

22. Major Dollard enquired whether the G-2 (US) directive on personnel employment in Germany and other countries after the war applied to American officers. Refd. Division officer Major Dollard be asked to write to G-2 (A) to enquire whether similar arrangements have been made for U.S. officers.

23. Major de Wolf reported that the negotiations around the theme centre at Hosen in Belgium, armoured. It is hoped that the ~~rule~~ will be completed within a week.

J.C. HARVEY Jun. Cdr
R.A. to V.P. CA Sec
Feb. C.C.S.

DISTRIBUTION :-

All Sub Areas
Public Relations Br.
V.P. (2)
Officers (4)
File

0 3 2 1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

J. C. HARVEY Jun. Dir
C.A. to U.S. CA Rec
Dep. C.O.S.

DISTRIBUTION : -

All pub Affairs
Public Relations Br.
U.S. (2)
Officers (4)
File

4780

0 3 2 2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

24 OCT Read

DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF THE CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION
NO. 52

Meeting opened 16 00 hrs 20 Oct 44.

1. Brig. Robertson represented Gen Ryan the Deputy Chief Civil Affairs Commissioner who are away here, Mr. Murray and Mr. Mitchell. It is thought likely that 300 more staff will be supplied on an hoc basis. The Depot personnel to be increased in Florence.

2. The Marchese of Justice has made a full apology about the unauthorized visit to Ancona. Much has been accomplished to U.S.A.A.A.I.

3. A.F.H.Q. are proposing to put civilian restaurants out of bounds immediately for all military personnel.

4. The Technical section of M.G. Italy do not at all clear; this makes the planning very difficult as Regions adjacent to Thiscione. Unemployed Officers are to be put at the disposal of Sub-Commission one. Col. Phipps to find out about the present position regarding return from Northern Regions of officers affected, who were due on 15 Oct.

5. The C.P.'s meeting in future will be held once a week on Thursdays and the Chief of Staff's meeting twice a week on Tuesdays and Fridays. The meeting of heads of Sub-Commissions of the Civil Affairs Section will be held every Tuesday and Friday at 1600 hrs.

6. The Russian "observer" officers will start their visits for a week to the Legal Dept. Saturday 21 Oct 44. It is pointed out that they have their own officers. Col. Phipps to see that everyone has received the Directive.

7. The Italians have put in a long list of atrocities in the North by the Germans. This matter was discussed at the Allied Advisory Council. It has been suggested that the British and American Governments should cite in public actual incidents to show Germany that we are, at any rate, aware of their behaviour and this might stop some people as the phase of the war is turning. Maj. de Wala asked if he should sort out the atrocities sent into him, as reports by his officers going forward with the troops. Brig. Upjohn thought it would be a good idea to send them on to A.F.H.Q.

8. No official news of U.S.A. repeal of Trading with the Enemy Act.

[illegible] more 16 more killed

0 3 2 3
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

It is understood that [illegible] basis [illegible].

2. The Headquarters of Justice and Police [illegible] about this week-end, when [illegible] A.I.

3. A.F.H.Q. are proposing to put civilian restaurants out of bounds immediately for all military personnel.

4. The Medical Section of A.F.H.Q. [illegible] clear. This relates [illegible] to be [illegible] adjacent to Chiaramonte. Unemployed Civ. Pers are to be put at the disposal of Sub-Commissioners. Civ. Supply to work out about the present position regarding return from Sicily of officers affected. Instructions were due on 15 Oct.

5. The V.P.'s meeting in future will be held once a week on Thursdays and the Chief of Staff's meeting twice a week on Tuesdays & Fridays. The meeting of heads of Sub-Commissions of the Civil Affairs Section will be held every Tuesday and Friday at 1600 hrs.

6. The Russian "observer" officers will start their visits for a week to the Legal Dept. Saturday 21 Oct [illegible]. It was pointed out that they have their own officers. Col. [illegible] to see that everyone has received the Directive.

7. The Italian [illegible] list of [illegible] the Germans. This matter was discussed at the Allied Advisory Council. It has been suggested that the British and American Governments should [illegible] date in public but all incidents to their Germany that we are, at any rate, aware of. Anti-behaviour and [illegible] might also, some people as the phase of the war in Italy. Maj. de Wilde asked if he should send out the atrocities sent into H.Q., as reports by his officers [illegible]. Per- ward with the troops. Brig. Upjohn thought it would be a good idea to send them on to A.F.H.Q.

8. No official news of U.S.A. repeal of Trading with the Enemy Act.

9. A riot took place on Thursday in Palermo where 16 were killed and 105 injured. Public directed against the Italian troops, not police. Brig. Upjohn said that the P.R.O. said when these riots occurred wildest statements were made in the press; he asked P.S. Sub-Commission to send a Memo to all Regional Commissioners pointing out the necessity of their sending in brief, exact reports immediately so that P.R.O. could make a quick release and counter the propaganda.

10. Major Fielden (PRO) has reported that he has heard that Epuration is very slow in the U.S.A. Col. Chapman to check on this.

11. Planning for M. Regions directives should be consolidated and prepared. Col. Finley said Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commissions each have a general one to send out. Col. Chapman said Public Safety had one about the movement of subjects across the frontiers.

6779

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0325

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0326

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

18 OCT Recd

Pat. B2-F

DAILY CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF THE CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION
No.51

Meeting opened 10.02 hrs 16 Oct '44. Col.Cripps in the Chair.

1. A draft copy of the new office memo was handed to each Sub-Commission responsible. Col.Findlay brought up the point of telephone being held up sometimes in the message centre, case might be worse if all action ones for him were sent through Civil Affairs Section. It was also brought up by Col. Cripps that to urgent or possibly fairly urgent memos should be sent by the message centre, but by means of a runner.

2. Col. McCarthy invited Maj.Dollard to attend the Patriot meetings every morning at 10 a.m.

3. The Vice-President would like the names of all the people who need local leave before the next meeting, so that he can take the matter further. (British & American officers) American and British C's leave arranged by H.Q. Commandants.

4. The security of documents has not been entirely satisfactory. Heads of sub-commissions are asked to tighten up on all security documents, also to be careful not to over-grade documents.

5. Heads of sub-commissions were again reminded that when they send in documents they must be sent in with the file concerned.

6. Heads of sub-commissions were asked if they had had any difficulty with regard to appointment of Italian Government officials in Italian Government territory, the exchange of letters between Marshal Badoglio and Gen. MacFarlane in the early part of the year refers. All sub-commissions stated that the arrangements were working smoothly. Major De Wald,however,drew attention to the Italian Director of M.F.A &A. in the Ministry of Public Instruction, who had not been approved by ACC in the first instance. As this under Minister is the main link between A.C and the Government he should be efficient and good at his job. It appears that he has lately been becoming difficult.

7. Maj. Washburne enquired if it was not possible to submit articles when they have been re-written for publication to the officer concerned to save misstatement. Should attacks on ACC in the press and picture post etc be replied to?

8. Col. Findlay asked which other provinces but Foggia could not take Italian refugees back. Col.Cripps suggested that a letter should be sent to Southern Region asking them.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2. Col. McCarthy invited Mr.Dollard to attend the Provost meetings every morning at 10 a.m.

3. The Vice-President would like the names of all the people who need local leave before the next meeting, so that he can take the matter further. (British & American officers) American and British OR's leave arranged by H.Q. Commandants.

4. The security of documents has not been entirely satisfactory. Heads of sub-commissions are asked to tighten up on all security documents, also to be careful not to overrunde documents.

5. Heads of sub-commissions were again reminded that when they send in documents they must be sent in with the file concerned.

6. Heads of sub-commissions were asked if they had had any difficulty with regard to appointment of Italian Government officials in Italian Government territory, the exchange of letters between Marshal Badoglio and Gen. McNarney in the early part of the year refers. All sub-commissions stated that the arrangements were working smoothly. Major De Wald, however, drew attention to the Italian Minister of N.F.A. &A. in the Ministry of Public Instruction, who had not been approved by ACC in the first instance. As this under Minister is the main link between A.C. and the Government he should be efficient and good at his job. It appears that he has lately been becoming difficult.

7. Brig. Mashanno enquired if it was not possible to submit articles when they have been re-written for publication to the officer concerned to save disappointment. Should attacks on ACC in the press and picture post etc be replied to?

8. Col. Windley asked which other provinces but Foggia could not take Italian refugees back. Col.Grimes suggested that a letter should be sent to Southern Region asking them.

9. Col.Windley is not very pleased with the security angle on people leaving Rome, even when leaving for Sicily and North Africa the refugees are only screened by Italians.

SEEN.	INITIALS.	
Col. Mc [illegible]	[illegible]	
Maj. M[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
C. C.		

DISTRIBUTION:- All sub-commissions.
Public Relations Br. (2)
File (5)

4778 (2773)

0 3 2 8
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

18 OCT Recd

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
CMF
Office of the Chief of Staff

CONFIDENTIAL

Ref: 511/COS.

14 October 1944.

MINUTES OF CONFERENCE HELD AT SIENA ON 12 OCTOBER 1944.

The following were present :

Chief of Staff.
DCCAO, HQ AAI.
A/Head Economic Section.
SCAO, ANC FIFTH Army.
SCAO, ANC EIGHTH Army.
R.C's Regions LAZIO-UMBRIA, ABRUZZI-MARCHE, TOSCANA, EMILIA, LIGURIA, PIEMONTE, LOMBARDIA and VENEZIA.
Representatives from Civil Affairs Section.
Representatives from Econ. Section.

The Chief of Staff was in the chair.

ACTION

1. Opening Remarks.

Chief of Staff told the meeting that there had been no confirmation from official sources of any reports that had appeared in the press regarding the future of the Commission. Its official title was still Allied Control Commission and no change in its character or functions had yet been made.

He referred to the establishment of Civil Affairs Section at HQ AAI with Colonel Monfort as DCCAO. DCCAO was the representative of the Chief Commissioner at AAI and with a staff representing all Sections of the Commission would advise the C-in-C on all Civil Affairs matters and administer to the immediate needs of ANC Armies and forward Regions.

This did not alter the procedure by which Regions and Armies referred matters to AOC HQ in normal circumstances.

The advance had not proceeded as much as had been expected and the Northern Regions had been formed and some officers left without employment. It was essential, in consultation with other R.C's and SCAO's Armies, that every officer in the non-operative Regions should be fully employed.

2. Political.

Mr. Caccia said that the political scene was somewhat confused. As regards Italy's relations with the Allied powers we had not yet been able to explain to the Italian Government exactly what the dropping of the word "Control" from the title of the Commission would

0329
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

A/Head Economic Section.
SCAO, ANCF FIFTH Army.
SCAO, ANCF EIGHTH Army.
R.C's Regions LATIO-ABRUZZI, ABRUZZI-MARCHE,
TOSCANA, EMILIA, LIGURIA, PIEMONTE,
LOMBARDIA and VENEZIA.
Representatives from Civil Affairs Section.
Representatives from Econ. Section.

The Chief of Staff was in the chair.

ACTION

1. Opening Remarks.

Chief of Staff told the meeting that there had been no confirmation from official sources of any reports that had appeared in the press regarding the future of the Commission. Its official title was still Allied Control Commission and no change in its character or functions had yet been made.

He referred to the establishment of Civil Affairs Section at HQ AAI with Colonel Monfort as DCCAO. DCCAO was the representative of the Chief Commissioner at AAI and with a staff representing all Sections of the Commission would advise the C-in-C on all Civil Affairs matters and administer to the immediate needs of ANCF Armies and forward Regions.

This did not alter the procedure by which Regions and Armies referred matters to AAI HQ in normal circumstances.

The advance had not proceeded as much as had been expected and the Northern Regions had been formed and some officers left without employment. It was essential, in consultation with other R.C's and SCAO's Armies, that every officer in the non-operative Regions should be fully employed.

2. Political.

Mr. Caccia said that the political scene was somewhat confused. As regards Italy's relations with the Allied powers we had not yet been able to explain to the Italian Government exactly what the dropping of the word "Control" from the title of the Commission would mean, nor what was the import of the Question and Answer in the House of Commons about the future of Italy's Colonies, nor what the promise of further supplies would amount to in terms of daily rations. Internally there was also the prospect that when the North had been liberated there would be some change in the Government, a prospect which had already been mentioned in Parliament in England. The question being debated in the Italian press was whether the change would be a reshuffle of personalities within the present six party framework or whether the structure of the Government would be altered, for instance, to give greater weight to those parties who considered they had mass support.

4777

0330
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION

The question of patriots had come under discussion since the last meeting. Briefly the decision reached at a meeting with AAI (HQS(Ops)) and PWB (Mr.Rayner) was that PWB would gradually reduce publicity for patriots on this side of the line and that the Italian Combatto programme for patriots on the enemy side of the line would, as far as possible, be of a purely military character.

3. Minutes of the Last Meeting.

No comments.

4. Relations between Prefects and Comitati di Liberazione.

The Chief of Staff read a HQ directive dealing with the relationship between Prefects and the Comitato di Liberazione. It had been approved by AAI. Col. Spicer elaborated, stressing that the Comitato had no executive powers whatsoever and that the Prefect must be upheld at all times. It was reported that Ministers were visiting forward areas not so much for administrative reasons as to canvass for personal support. They spent more time with the Comitato than with the Prefect. Chief of Staff stressed that the Italian Government must comply with our policy in forward areas. The Prefect was the executive authority and must have the backing of both AMG and the Italian Government. SCAO's and R.C's were in agreement with the directive.

5. Visit of Ministers to Army Areas.

This question arose out of the preceding discussion. It was generally agreed that such visits were not desirable in Army areas and must be prohibited in future. Only in exceptional cases would permission be sought and then through Office of Chief of Staff.
COS Ministers and Under Secretaries of State would be permitted to visit AMG territory south of Army areas but would be instructed to report first to the nearest Provincial Officer. Chief of Staff agreed to issue a directive covering these points.

It was requested that heads of Foreign Missions should be informed that they are not allowed to enter Army areas without permission.
Pol. Sec. Political Section would take this up.

It was agreed that passes issued to certain Government officials to circulate South of the Army boundary should remain in force.

6. Temporary re-assignment of Northern Regional Staffs.

Col. Cripps, Civil Affairs Section, asked if certain specialist officers now with Regions which were not yet operating could be temporarily returned to Regions in the South. Chief of Staff ruled that no officer was to remain unemployed. If, due to any temporary changes in the situation, officers could not be given full duties with forward Regions and Armies, they would be returned to Rear Regions until such time as they were needed for the North. R.C's would mutually
R.C's arrange such attachments, or alternatively refer to HQ ACC, and Northern
Estab.Sec. R.C's would not terminate them until it was necessary for the officers

0 3 3 1 1 1
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

had [illegible] executive powers
at all times. It was reported that Ministers were visiting forward areas not so much for administrative reasons as to canvass for personal support. They spent more time with the Comitato than with the Prefect. Chief of Staff stressed that the Italian Government must comply with our policy in forward areas. The Prefect was the executive authority and must have the backing of both AMG and the Italian Government. SCAO's and R.C's were in agreement with the directive.

5. Visit of Ministers to Army Areas.

This question arose out of the preceding discussion. It was generally agreed that such visits were not desirable in Army areas and must be prohibited in future. Only in exceptional cases would

COS permission be sought and then through Office of Chief of Staff. Ministers and Under Secretaries of State would be permitted to visit AMG territory south of Army areas but would be instructed to report first to the nearest Provincial Officer. Chief of Staff agreed to issue a directive covering these points.

It was requested that heads of Foreign Missions should be informed that they are not allowed to enter Army areas without permission.

Pol. Sec. Political Section would take this up.

It was agreed that passes issued to certain Government officials to circulate South of the Army boundary should remain in force.

6. Temporary re-assignment of Northern Regional Staffs.

Col. Cripps, Civil Affairs Section, asked if certain specialist officers now with Regions which were not yet operating could be temporarily returned to Regions in the South. Chief of Staff ruled that no officer was to remain unemployed. If, due to any temporary changes in the situation, officers could not be given full duties with forward Regions and Armies, they would be returned to Rear Regions

R.C's Estab.Sec. until such time as they were needed for the North. R.C's would mutually arrange such attachments, or alternatively refer to HQ ACC, and Northern R.C's would not terminate them until it was necessary for the officers to move forward. It was stressed that officers temporarily attached could not be provided with transport by Northern Regions. ABRUZZI-MARCHE, LAZIO-UMBRIA and TOSCANA Regions needed more officers.

7. Accommodation for Northern Regions.

DCCAO. LOMBARDIA Reg. DCCAO AAI was instructed to take up with HQ 71 Garrison (FLORENCE City Command) the move of TOSCANA Region to FLORENCE. LOMBARDIA Region was faced with a move at short notice and had great difficulty in finding an alternative location. R.C. was instructed to take the matter up with DCCAO who would get a decision from AAI.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION

8. ADG EIGHTH Army.

(a) Transport for ANCONA. SCAO EIGHTH Army asked about transport for ANCONA. Col. Densmore, Economic Section, reported that 1 GT Coy had been made available and would report about 16 October.

9. PIEMONTE Region.

C.A.Sec. (a) Italian Patriot Officers. R.C. said that there were now 16 Italian Patriot Officers at CHIAVCIANO for whom no duty could be found at present and asked that they be recalled. ##

Estab.Sec. (b) Officers. R.C. asked for names of all officers assigned to him in order to make up Provincial Teams. DCOS Establishment Section undertook to provide.

10. ABRUZZI-MARCHE Region.

Abruzzi-Marche Reg. Econ. Sec. (a) Civil Labour Office. R.C. reported that the title "Civil Labour Union" was being used in ANCONA instead of "Civil Labour Office". He was instructed to submit full details to Economic Section for a ruling.

11. TOSCANA Region.

(a) Patriot Organisations. There were several bands who were using their patriot status as a cover for political activities. Chief of Staff said that patriot bands ceased to exist as soon as the Army took over the area and any remaining must be disbanded.

Toscana Reg. (b) Transport of Grain. There were 200 tons of grain at GROSSETO to be transported to LIVORNO by rail and [illegible] house space was required. In answer, FANCH Army ASC Supply Officer said that the Consorzio Agrario had warehouse space for 1000 tons at LIVORNO which could be used.

Econ.Sec. (c) Tyres and Tubes for Civilian and WD vehicles. R.C. stressed the acute shortage of tyres and tubes. The only supplies obtained had been from "unofficial" sources. Economic Section to take up with War Material Disposal and Italian PW Sub-Commission the possibility of recovering tyres and tubes from salvaged vehicles.

Econ.Sec. (d) Fishing. R.C. asked for an extension of fishing grounds. Mr. Arfolard, Economic Section, said that the matter was under review by AFHQ and it was likely that some extension would be granted but it was improbable that they would extend as far North as GROSSETO.

Estab.Sec. Army S/C. (e) Italian Soldiers. Col. Kirkwood reported that the Italian soldiers attached to this Region were ill-clad and equipped. Other Regions agreed on this point. Establishment Section to take up with Army S/C.

12. LAZIO Region.

(a) Clothing for Police Forces. Attention was drawn to the low

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Estab.Sec.

(b) Officers. R.C. asked for names of all officers assigned to him in order to make up Provincial Teams. DCOS Establishment Section undertook to provide.

10. ABRUZZI-MARCHE Region.

Abruzzi-Marche Reg. Econ. Sec.

(a) Civil Labour Office. R.C. reported that the title "Civil Labour Union" was being used in ANCONA instead of "Civil Labour Office". He was instructed to submit full details to Economic Section for a ruling.

11. TOSCANA Region.

(a) Patriot Organizations. There were several bands who were using their patriot status as a cover for political activities. Chief of Staff said that patriot bands ceased to exist as soon as the Army took over the area and any remaining must be disbanded.

Toscana Reg.

(b) Transport of Grain. There were 200 tons of grain at GROSSETO to be transported to LIVORNO by rail and [illegible] house space was required. In answer, [illegible] Army MG Supply Officer said that the Consorzio Agrario had warehouse space for 1000 tons at LIVORNO which could be used.

Econ.Sec.

(c) Tyres and Tubes for Civilian and WD vehicles. R.C. stressed the acute shortage of tyres and tubes. The only supplies obtained had been from "unofficial" sources. Economic Section to take up with War Material Disposal and Italian FW Sub-Commission the possibility of recovering tyres and tubes from salvaged vehicles.

Econ.Sec.

(d) Fishing. R.C. asked for an extension off fishing grounds. Mr. Anvolina, Economic Section, said that the matter was under review by AFHQ and it was likely that some extension would be granted but it was improbable that they would extend as far North as GROSSETO.

Estab.Sec. Army S/C.

(e) Italian Soldiers. Col. Kirkwood reported that the Italian soldiers attached to his Region were ill-clad and equipped. Other Regions agreed on this point. Establishment Section to take up with Army S/C.

12. LAZIO Region.

C.A.Sec. (P.S.S/C)

(a) Clothing for Police Forces. Attention was drawn to the low morale of the police agencies due to the lack of clothing and boots. The meeting was informed that Army S/C had agreed to clothe the CC.RR & that 10,000 new uniforms were now available. There was also a stockpile of 400,000 boots at NAPLES. The civil police and CG.FF had been allotted a certain amount of material for making up and this could be requisitioned by the police agencies through their own channels. The material to be made up in their own workshops. No boots or shoes were available for either the civil police or the CG.FF. SCAC EIGHTH Army asked for a written statement of the position. Public Safety Sub-Commission will issue.

4776

0334

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

ACTION

(b) Grain for ROME. Trucks, total capacity of 180 tons, had been sent to MACERATA to transport grain to railhead at IESI for shipment to ROME. The trucks were not good enough for the condition of the roads and help was needed. SCAO EIGHTH Army agreed to give assistance when his new GT Coy arrived.

13. LOMBARDIA Region.

Estab.Sec. (a) Personnel and Transport. The Region was still incomplete in personnel. They were short of 20 Provincial Officers and deficient of 12 jeeps.

14. Civil Affairs Section.

C.A.Sec. (a) Posting of General Orders. It was agreed by SCAO's Armies that Provincial Commissioners could post General Orders, in addition to General Orders No.1 and 2, in Provinces still in Army areas provided SCAO's concurrence was first obtained. Civil Affairs Section would issue directive to ensure the procedure was understood.

15. Economic Section.

(a) Food. Mr. Antolini gave a brief outline of the food situation. AFHQ was gravely concerned with the situation and a message had been sent by SACMED to the CCS. No change in the ration scale would be made anywhere until instruction had been received from WASHINGTON and LONDON.

Econ.Sec. Major Durie, Food Sub-Commission, said that unless further imports were received the present stocks of miscellaneous foodstuffs in the country would be exhausted in four months, if rationing was continued on the present basis. He suggested that the available stocks should be distributed in the following priorities :

1. Hospitals.
2. Police of all classes.
3. Refugees.
4. Workers.
5. Children.

A ration would have to be decided upon for these selected classes and then the length of time the food would last calculated. It was agreed that Economic Section should draw up a plan and submit it to SCAO's & R.O's for consideration.

(b) Local Resources Board. Chief of Staff explained that a Local Resources Board had been set up; Chief Administrative Officer AFHQ and Acting Chief Commissioner were joint chairmen. An Industrial Allocation Committee had also been set up to allot factories and materials between Armies and the ACC.

An order was being issued that local resources would not be purchased by the Allied Forces except in surplus areas as declared

0 3 3 5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

that Provincial Commissioners could [illegible]
General Orders No.1 and 2, in Provinces still in Army areas provided
C.A.Sec. SCAO's concurrence was first obtained. Civil Affairs Section would issue directive to ensure the procedure was understood.

15. Economic Section.

(a) Food. Mr. Antolini gave a brief outline of the food situation. AFHQ was gravely concerned with the situation and a message had been sent by SACMED to the CCS. No change in the ration scale would be made anywhere until instruction had been received from WASHINGTON and LONDON.

Major Imrie, Food Sub-Commission, said that unless further imports were received the present stocks of miscellaneous foodstuffs in the country would be exhausted in four months, if rationing was continued on the present basis. He suggested that the available stocks should be distributed in the following priorities :

Econ.Sec.

1. Hospitals.
2. Police of all classes.
3. Refugees.
4. Workers.
5. Children.

A ration would have to be decided upon for these selected classes and then the length of time the food would last calculated. It was agreed that Economic Section should draw up a plan and submit it to SCAO's & R.C's for consideration.

(b) Local Resources Board. Chief of Staff explained that a Local Resources Board had been set up; Chief Administrative Officer AFHQ and Acting Chief Commissioner were joint chairmen. An Industrial Allocation Committee had also been set up to allot factories and materials between Armies and the ACC.

An order was being issued that local resources would not be purchased by the Allied Forces except in surplus areas as declared by ACC.

Wages of employees of the Allied Forces had been increased from L.65 to L.85 per day and the Italian Government was issuing a decree giving an overall rise in wages.

(c) Transport. Col. Densmore quoted from an AFHQ letter regarding the economical use of transport. This provided for the use of military transport in convoys which were running empty. Such transport would be made available to ACC, and R.C's would liaise with Area and Sub-Area Commanders as to where loads could be collected. A directive would be issued down to Provincial Commissioners. The transport situation was critical and AFHQ was doing everything possible to help. It was stressed that all transport must not be allowed to run empty. Truck runs must be coordinated to provide loads on outward and inward journeys wherever possible.

All R.C's Econ.Sec.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0337

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION

16. Directives.

Dep Chiefs of Staff. DCOS's were asked to ensure that when directives were issued sufficient copies were sent to allow of distribution down to Provincial Commissioners.

17. Disarming of Patriots.

All R.C's & SCAO's Armies. Chief of Staff stated that the Acting Chief Commissioner had asked him to raise the question of disarming patriots. Large numbers of patriots were known to be still in possession of arms and it was a matter which was causing great concern. He was aware of the difficulties but from the point of view of law and order it was a matter which must be pursued with the greatest vigour.

18. Next Meeting.

It was agreed that the next meeting would take place in three weeks time, probably at PERUGIA.

Office of the Chief of Staff.

DISTRIBUTION:

Acting Chief Commissioner	(1)
Chief of Staff	(1)
DCC.O A&I	(1)
Civil Affairs Section	(2)
Economic Section	(4)
Political Section	(2)
Establishment Section	(2)
.MG Fifth Army	(2)
MG Eighth Army	(2)
Lazio Region	(2)
Abruzzi-Marche Region	(2)
Toscana Region	(2)
Emilia Region	(2)
Liguria Region	(2)
Piemonte Region	(2)
Lombardia Region	(2)
Venezia Region	(2)
Patriots Branch	(1)
PRO	(1)

4775

0358

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

BEST COPY POSSIBLE

Patents Branch

17 OCT Read

DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF THE CIVIL AF[illegible]E SECTION

No.50

Meeting opened 16.05 hrs 15 Oct.'44.

1. Letter re Russian Liaison officers seen by everyone. No copies of documents to be made and no files removed. Civil Affairs Section has two officers attached. The officers will be lent to a sub-commission for a week at a time starting with Legal sub-commission. CA Section will issue at a later date a roster of where and when the Russian officers will be attached to the different sub-commissions.

2. The notice to leave given to essential civilian employees in the civil affairs section was a mistake and has been withdrawn.

3. Col. Fisk asks heads of sub-commissions when moving an officer from one Region to another, to arrange the move with the Regional Commissioner first, then clear with C.C.

4. The 5,000 CC.NR. I.P.C.W. not arrived from N.Africa yet. Col. Chapman to write to P.C.W. sub-commissions.

5. Italian rations at present are (N.Italy) 200 grams, (S.Italy) 300 grams. Impossible to continue at that level. Rations can be normalized to 235 grams all over Italy. S.C.S. taking matter up. C.C. very keen that rationing, except for essential goods should come to an end in freed Italy.

6. AFHQ reports that they can handle much larger lifts on their schooners, trains, etc for civilians.

7. Sending of Italian ministers above the control line into Army areas in future is not allowed, a directive is to be published on that subject. (very rare exceptions to go to C.C. for approval).

8. The plan devised whereby ACC approves all Italian Government decrees has been agreed upon in principal by the Prime Minister.

9. All Police agencies to come up to Italian army ration scales (calorific value). Col. Chapman said that police have to pay for their ration which is the cause of so much graft, etc, in the Black-Market. To take the matter up.

10. A number of officers are unemployed in Northern Regions waiting for the breakthrough. R.Cs to supply a list of surplus officers to heads of sub-commissions so that these officers may if required be allotted on temporary duty no further south than Regions IV or [illegible]

11. General Alexander has approved a directive laying down the work of Provincial Commissions and Prefects also the Committee of [illegible] are entirely advisory bodies and no more.

0 3 3 9

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

a roster of where and when [illegible]
to the different sub-commissions.

2. The notice to leave given to essential civilian employees in the civil affairs section was a mistake and has been withdrawn.

3. Col. Fisk asks heads of sub-commissions when moving an officer from one Region to another, to arrange the move with the Regional Commissioner first, then clear with G.I.

4. The 5,000 CC.NN. I.P.C.W. not arrived from N.Africa yet. Col. Chapman to write to P.C.W. sub-commissions.

5. Italian rations at present are (N.Italy) 200 grams, (S.Italy) 300 grams. Impossible to continue at that level. Rations can be normalized to 255 grams all over Italy. C.C.S. taking matter up. C.C. very keen that rationing, except for essential goods should come to an end in freed Italy.

6. AFHQ reports that they can handle much larger lifts on their schooners, trains, etc for civilians.

7. Sending of Italian ministers above the control line into Army areas in future is not allowed, a directive is to be published on that subject. (very rare exceptions to go to C.C. for approval).

8. The plan devised whereby AGC approves all Italian Government decrees has been agreed upon in principal by the Prime Minister.

9. All Police agencies to come up to Italian army ration scales (calorific value). Col. Chapman said that police have to pay for their ration which is the cause of so much graft, etc, in the Black-Market. To take the matter up.

10. A number of officers are unemployed in Northern Regions waiting for the breakthrough. R.Cs to supply a list of surplus officers to heads of sub-commissions so that these officers may if required be allotted on temporary duty no further south than Regions IV or [illegible]

11. General Alexander has approved a directive laying down the work of Provincial Commissions and Prefects also the Committee of Liberation who are entirely advisory bodies and no more.

12. Brig. Parkinson reported on his meeting re devastated areas. The Italians are to call a meeting on Monday of all Prefects of the areas involved to get them to set up committees in the provinces and districts. Mine problem very bad. Brig. Upjohn suggested that an officer from the Food sub-commission and Displaced Persons should sit on the Central committee, also Col. Cripps for mine clearance problems.

13. Maj. de Wald brought up the subject of feeding of civilian staff in ACC building. The MFAA staff say general discontent, they would

SEEN.	INITIALS.	DATE.
Col. Mc. CARTHY	[illegible]	
Maj. MACHUS	C.C.	
Maj. DRAGE		
Capt. SALVADORI		
[illegible]		

4774

0340

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

rather pay more than the 2 lire and get more attention and better food. Lazio Region ACC staff pay 10 lire and are very much better off in food and service. VP to raise at next CCS meeting.

14. Brigadier Upjohn thought the question of ACC helping with a Hostel for Ministers called forward or to Rome would be impossible. It is a matter entirely for the Italian Government.

15. Col. Cripps reported that Col. Marshall (Piedmonte Region) had said he had 10 Italian Patriot officers doing nothing. Col.McCarthy said that Regions were only sent the officers they asked for. 2 For Region HQ and 2 for each province. He presumed these were officers being held to go forward. Patriot sub-commission to investigate.

16. Col. Fothergill said that the Italian government are giving trouble in regard to paying ex-internees when ACC leave control of the territory. VP directed that as soon as payments are one month in arrears the matter is to be brought to his attention. He will press the TRUCE.

17. Col. McCarthy reported that the Italian National Patriot Committee was taking a long time to meet, some member was always away.

18. In future sub-commissions will render in duplicate their returns on Tuesdays on discussions with the Italian Government and other matters of interest for the Citrop and D.O. letter.

Copy to Public Relations Officer.
All Sub-Commissions.

14/10/44.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

in regard to paying ex-internees when ACC leave control of the territory. VP directed that as soon as payments are one month in arrears the matter is to be brought to his attention. He will press the TREASURY.

17. Col. McCarthy reported that the Italian National Patriot Committee was taking a long time to meet, some member was always away.

18. In future sub-commissions will render in duplicate their returns on Tuesdays on discussions with the Italian Government and other matters of interest for the Sitrep and D.O. letter.

Copy to Public Relations Officer.

All Sub-Commissions.

11/10/44.

0342

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Copies to all Sub-Commissions.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING
WITH
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF THE CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION.

No. 49.

Meeting opened 16,03 hrs 9 Oct.'44. Colonel Chipps was in the chair.

1. Feeding of staff in the building (they pay 2 or 7 lire per day for soup). Hav eany sub-commissions had any remarks from civilian staff?

2. Extra rations for Police agencies approved - Pubblica Sicurezza and Guardie di Finanza. Italian Government and Police to be informed (if not already informed). Col. Chatman to discuss with Col.Chipps.

3. The assigning of the various Russian Officers to sub-commissions to be done by Col. Bisk. Understood civil affairs section not involved. Col. McCarthy would like a directive on security matters involved.

4. The Allied Labour Delegation held meetings in working hours. This has been stopped. The Russian Delegation have been asked to inform Regional Commissions concerned beforehand and to arrange meetings in the lunch hour or off duty tige.

5. The position of ACC in the light of the joint declaration of Mr. Roosevelt and Mr.Churchill not yet determined. No directive received to drop word controll.

6. Certain decrees yet passed without the sanction of the H.C., Col. Wilmar said it was necessary to have a liaison officer to check on old decrees and to liaise with H.E. Bonomi. Major de Wald stated that the Minister of public instruction had put in a decree appointing 2 people in Florence (A.M.G.,V Army Territory) without consulting anyone. To investigate and make a further report.

7. Medical supply situation. AFHQ to be sent certain reccommendations.

8. Col.Wilmar stated that American officers' promotion was unfrosen. Any heads of sub-commissions wishing to promote American officers (old or new) if they would send the particulars forward to him he would follow up the forms. Col. Wilmar thought it advisable to send names of C,Rs as they would be held as a reserve.

9. Major Washburn stated that it was difficult to know what to arrang for Italian officials who were called to Rome in conjunction with their work with the Ministry and ACC. He wondered if it would not be possible to ask the Italian Government to open a transit mess for these people. Col. Spicer concurred and stated that he had the same trouble with Prefects called forward who cannot possibly afford the high prices in Rome.

10. Col. Spicer reported that he had tried to see the Prime Minister about the National Committee of Liberation and had had an unsatisfactory

0343
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

5. The assigning of the various Russian Officers to sub-commissions to be done by Col. Bisk. Understood civil affairs section not involved. Col. McCarthy would like a directive on security matters involved.

4. The Allied Labour Delegation held meetings in working hours. This has been stopped. The Russian Delegation have been asked to inform Regional Commissions concerned beforehand and to arrange meetings in the lunch hour or off duty hrs.

5. The position of ACC in the light of the joint declaration of Mr. Roosevelt and Mr.Churchill not yet determined. No directive received to drop word controll.

6. Certain decrees yet passed without the sanction of the H.C., Col. Wilmar said it was necessary to have a liaison officer to check on old decrees and to liaise with H.E. Bonomi. Major de Wald stated that the Minister of public instruction had put in a decree appointing 2 people in Florence (A.M.G.,V Army Territory) without consulting anyone. To investigate and make a further report.

7. Medical supply situation. AFHQ to be sent certain reccommendations.

8. Col.Wilmar stated that American officers' promotion was unfrozen. Any heads of sub-commissions wishing to promote American officers (old or new) if they would send the particulars forward to him he would follow up the forms. Col. Wilmar thought it advisable to send names of C,Rs as they would be held as a reserve.

9. Major Wesham stated that it was difficult to know what to arrang for Italian officials who were called to Rome in conjunction with their work with the Ministry and ACC. He wondered if it would not be possible to ask the Italian Government to open a transit mess for these people. Col. Spicer concurred and stated that he had the same trouble with Prefects called forward who cannot possibly afford the high prices in Rome.

10. Col. Spicer reported that he had tried to see the Prime Minister about the National Committee of Liberation and had had an unsatisfactory reply. He will report further later.

11. Col. Finlay reported that the hundred thousand Italians threatened to be repatriated from France. 1,000 were already in Naples. 8,000 destituts Italian soldiers might come any time from Greece. These Col. Finlay had accepted if necessary in his Bari camp. Ustaci (unwanted) from Sardinia were said to be arriving. Col. Finlay reported that he hoped to bring 4,000 farmers to cultivate Frosinone province and others from Laterra province. The extra bread ration for Allied Nationals was under consideration at AFHQ.

12. Col. McCarthy submitted a memorandum recommending that MMIA should be

Meeting closed at 10,50 hrs.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Deputy Chief of Staff's Meeting

of

Heads of Sub-Commissions of the Civil Affairs Section

No 49.

Meeting opened 16-05 hrs 9 Oct. '43. Colonel Gripps was in the chair.

1. Feeding of staff in the building (they pay 2 or ? lire per day for same). Have any sub-commissions had any records from civilian staff?

2. Future rations for allied agencies approved - Publics Assistance and Comando di Piazza. Italian Government and Police to be informed (if not already informed). Col. Chatham to liaison with Col. Gripps.

3. The assigning of the various Russian officers to sub-commissions to be done by Col. Fink. Underground civil affairs section not involved. Col. Moriarty would like a directive on security matters involved.

4. The Allied Labour Delegation held meetings in working hours. This has been stopped. The Russian Delegation have been asked to inform Highest considerations concerned beforehand and to arrange meetings in the lunch hour or off duty time.

5. The position of AMG in the light of the joint declaration of Mr. Roosevelt and Mr. Churchill not yet determined. No directive received to date re "controll"

6. Certain decrees put passed without the sanction of the C. . Col. Filmer said it was necessary to have a liaison officer to check on all decrees and to liaise with H.Q. Forces . Major de Wild stated that the Minister of public instruction had put in a decree appointing 2 people in Florence (i.e. No. 7 AMG Territory) without consulting anyone. To investigate and make a further report.

7. Medical supply situation. AMG to be sent certain recommendations.

8. Col. Filmer stated that Russian officers' promotion was unfounded. Any heads of sub-commissions wishing to promote Russian officers (old or new) if they would send the particulars forward to him he would follow up the forms. Col. Filmer thought it advisable to send names of Italians as they would be held as a reserve.

9. Major Washborne stated that it was very difficult to know what to arrange for Italian officials who were called to Rome in connection with their work with the Ministry and AMG. He wondered if it would not be possible to ask the Italian Government to open a transit mess for

2. Press invitations for allied agencies approved - Publication Chronicle and Chronicle di Firenze. Italian Government and Police to be informed (if not already informed). Col. Graham to discuss with Col. Holgate.

3. The assigning of the various Russian officers to sub-commissions to be done by Col. Tate. Understood civil affairs section not involved. Col. McCarthy would like a directive on security matters involved.

4. The Allied Labour Delegation holds meetings in working hours. This has been changed. The Russian Delegation have been asked to [illegible] National commissions concerned beforehand not to arrange meetings in the lunch hour or at any time.

5. The position of AMG in the light of the joint declaration of Mr. Roosevelt and Mr. Churchill not yet determined. No directive received to stop rent control.

6. Certain decrees not passed without the sanction of the C. . Col. Oliver said it was necessary to have a liaison officer to work on all decrees and to liaise with S.A. Forces . Major de Wolf stated that the Minister of public instruction had set up a Service appointing 2 people in Florence (A. M.G. V Army Territory) without consulting anyone. To investigate and make a further report.

7. National supply situation. AMG to be sent certain recommendations.

8. Col. Oliver stated that American officers' promotion was unfrozen. Any kinds of sub-commissions wishing to promote American officers (old or new) if they would send the particulars forward to him he would follow up the cases. Col. Oliver thought it advisable to send troops of C.'s as they would be held in a reserve.

9. Major Washburne stated that it was very difficult to know what to arrange for Italian officials who were called to Rome in connection with their work with the Ministry and AMG. He wondered if it would not be possible to ask the Italian Government to open a transit camp for these people. Col. Spicer concurred and stated that he had the same trouble with Prefects called forward who cannot possibly afford the high prices in Rome.

4772

10. Col. Spicer reported that he had tried to see the Prime Minister about the National Committee of Liberation and had had an unsatisfactory reply. He will report further later.

11. Col. Finlay reported that two hundred thousand Italians threatened to be repatriated from Trieste. 1,000 were already in Naples. 3,000 Italian Carabinieri might come any time from Greece. Some Col. Finlay had accepted if necessary in his Base camps. Natural (unwanted) from Sardinia were said to be arriving. Col. Finlay reported that he hoped to bring 1,000 farmers to cultivate Apulian province and others from Lucania province. The return home of Allied Nationals was under consideration at AFHQ.

2426

12. Col. Holgate reported [illegible] meeting [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

0347

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

USE.

PAT Br. 33A

ALLIED COMMISSION
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION
APO 394

11 October 1944.

Ref: G/G.3/CA

SUBJECT : Vice President's meeting.

TO : All Sub-Commissions.

The Vice President's usual meeting scheduled for 16.00 hrs Thursday 12 October is postponed until Friday 13 October 1944 at 16.00 hrs.

J.D.HARVEY J/Cdr
RA to VP CA Section.

4772422

Precis of remarks to Prefects by Lt. Col. PICKERING Public Safety Sub-Commission Region V, at Conference of Prefects held at Regional HQ 20 August 1944.

COLONEL R.B. MACDONALD REGIONAL COMMISSIONER PRESIDING

The Prefect being the highest authority of the State in the Provinces is directly responsible to the Minister of the Interior for the maintenance of law and order. He wields much administrative and police power he controls Carabinieri, Questura and Agenti besides having an "Inspection Service" at his disposal.

Prefects were warned of their full responsibility for maintaining law and order in their area.
A.C.C. whilst not interested in Politics as such would demand Right representation from any political party which is represented in the Italian Government.
All parties would receive equal treatment, there would be no favour extended to any particular section.
Prefects should be well aware of Gen. Order 85 re Public Meetings.
Regional Policy for time being is that no open meetings will be permitted.
We wish to restore the prestige and morale of the Carabinieri to their former status
The strength of the Carabinieri will be reduced in some Provinces, as redistribution is necessary within the Region, no further calls can be made on replacement centre Tendency is to gradually reduce strength to peace time ceiling. Many provinces in this Region are much above ordinary strength.

Patriots

Two representatives are now in each province for the purpose of organizing and recognizing genuine patriots. Prefects will be expected to give them every assistance co-operating with Provincial Commissioners. They will be fed, housed and be supplied with P.O.L. by A.M.G..
We hope with their assistance to find employment for true patriots, who will also be issued with a certificate.
Several gangs of armed thieves are moving about in the guise of patriots, these people should be suppressed and relentless action taken against them, we expect the genuine patriots to assist in this clearing up process.
In addition two senior Italian Army Officers have been allotted to Region, one for ABRUZZI and the other for MARCHE, with instructions to enlist patriots into the Italian Army.
Generally speaking the behaviour of the population in Region V has been good, with a recent exception of threats of attack upon Allied soldiers and welfare workers in a single community. This behaviour will not be tolerated.

Police Officers in the Region are all experienced, they have not been harsh in their treatment, but it would be a great mistake if such treatment was looked upon as a sign of weakness.

With the possibility of more territory being handed back to Italian control in the near future, Prefects should prepare for the maintenance of law and order. They will receive any assistance from Public Safety Officers that we may be able to give in carrying out the policy of Allied Control.

0348
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

their area.
A.C.C. whilst not interested in Politics as such would [illegible] Italian Government.
from any political party which is represented in the [illegible]
All parties would receive equal treatment, there would be no favour accorted to
any particular section.
Prefects should be well aware of Gen. Order 85 re Public Meetings.
Regional Policy for time being is that no open meetings will be permitted.
We wish to restore the prestige and morale of the Carabinieri to their former status
The strength of the Carabinieri will be reduced in some Provinces, as redistribution
is necessary within the Region, no further calls can be made on replacement centre
Tendency is to gradually reduce strength to peace time ceiling. Many provinces in
this Region are much above ordinary strength.

Patriots

Two representatives are now in each province for the purpose of organising
and recognizing genuine patriots. Prefects will be expected to give them every
assistance co-operating with Provincial Commissioners. They will be fed, housed
and be supplied with P.C.L. by A.M.G..
We hope with their assistance to find employment for true patriots, who will also
be issued with a certificate.
Several gangs of armed thieves are moving about in the guise of patriots, these
people should be suppressed and relentless action taken against them, we expect
the genuine patriots to assist in this cleaning up process.
In addition two senior Italian Army Officers have been allotted to Region, one for
ABRUZZI and the other for MOLISE, with instructions to enlist patriots into the
Italian Army.
Generally speaking the behaviour of the population in Region V has been good,
with a recent exception of threats of attack upon Allied soldiers and welfare
workers in a single community. This behaviour will not be tolerated.
Police Officers in the Region are all experienced, they have not been harsh
in their treatment, but it would be a great mistake if such treatment was looked
upon as a sign of weakness.
With the possibility of more territory being handed back to Italian control in
the near future, Prefects should prepare for the maintenance of law and order.
They will receive any assistance from Public Safety Officers that we may be able to
give in carrying out the policy of Allied Control.

S. PICKERING
Lt. Colonel
R.P.S.C.

Copy to :
Executive Officer
P.C. CAMPOBASSO
AQUILA
CHIETI
ASCOLI
ANCONA
Circulation File.

4770

0349
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0350

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

NAME	INITIAL
Col. Mc. [illegible] HY	
Maj. M. [illegible]	
Maj. [illegible]	
Capt. [illegible]	
Col. [illegible]	
C. C.	

MLP
5 OCT Rec'd
26

To Patrotto Branch. 12c. 5 OCT Recd

DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING
OF
HEADS OF SUB-COMMISSIONS OF THE CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION.

Meeting opened 1605 hrs, 3rd October, 1944.

1. AFHQ has directed that the Russians may have eight more staff officers to help and assist the various sub-commissions in ACC.

2. A Public Safety Officer is to go to AFHQ to discuss Carabinieri ceiling. Colonel Chapman said Lt.Col. Wilcox would go.

3. The Italian Government has requested that Italian liaison officers should be appointed to the various sub-commissions. The general view of the meeting was that this move would be very inadvisable.

4. The Italian Government would like the agreement whereby AMG approve the appointment of senior officials in Italian Government territory to be revised and are writing a formal letter to that effect.

5. The Chief Commissioner has approved in principle the providing of rations on the Italian Army scale to the Guardiani Finanza and Pubblica Sicurezza.

6. Colonel Spicer to inquire into the very poor accommodation given to General Pinckè in Amalfi.

7. Brigadier Upjohn stated that there had been trouble between the local Committee of Liberation in Florence and the prefect and between the Committee of Liberation and proposed Minister in Naples. It was our duty to support the Government representatives and Colonel Spicer suggested he should discuss the matter with Bonomi and put up a draft directive. (Agreed). Colonel McCarthy said he would find out if a Central Committee was still operating in Rome.

8. More publicity is needed for the Civil Affairs Section. It was suggested that one article a week on either mine clearance, Carabinieri, Fascist laws, etc, should be sent for inclusion in Major Fielden's Weekly Bulletin and many such articles would also be suitable for publication in the Press (through P.W.B. and P.A.B).

9. Colonel Griffen is taking over all medical supplies in the Mediterranean Theatre.

10. An Italian Red Cross week is to start on 15 October '44 to collect everything possible for refugees.

11. Colonel Nethergill stated that the repatriation of Italians from the south of France, Spain, Switzerland etc, is to be covered by AFHQ and SHAEF. They are to be concentrated at Naples, Marseilles, etc and dispersed.

0 3 5 1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5. The Italian Government has requested that [illegible] should be appointed to the various sub-committees. The general view of the meeting was that this move would be very undesirable.

6. The Italian Government would like the agreement whereby full approval for appointment of senior officials in Italian Government territory is to be revised and are writing a formal letter to that effect.

7. The Chief Commissioner has approved in principle the providing of rations on the Italian Army scale to the Guardiani d'Arma and Public Assistance.

8. Colonel Spicer to inquire into the very poor accommodation given to General Winch in Ancona.

9. Brigadier Upjohn stated that there had been trouble between the local Committee of Liberation in Florence and the prefect and between the Committee of Liberation and proposed Bishop in Naples. It was our duty to support the Government representatives and Colonel Spicer suggested he should discuss the matter with Romani and put up a draft directive. (Agreed). Colonel McCarthy said he would find out if a Central Committee was still operating in Rome.

10. More publicity is needed for the Civil Affairs Section. It was suggested that one article a week on either mine clearance, Carabinieri, Fascist laws, etc, should be sent for inclusion in Major Nielsen's Weekly Bulletin and many such articles would also be suitable for publication in the Press (through P.W.B. and P.A.B).

11. Colonel Griffen is taking over all medical supplies in the Mediterranean Theatre.

12. An Italian Red Cross week is to start on 15 October '44 to collect everything possible for refugees.

13. Colonel Fotheringill stated that the repatriation of Italians from the south of France, Spain, Switzerland etc, is to be covered by AFHQ and SHAEF. They are to be concentrated at Naples, screened, etc and dispersed.

14. MFAI reported that the Germans are taking a large number of deposits from North of Florence. This population needs to be brought before the public, as cases are more frequent as the Germans go North.

15. Civil Affairs Section's meetings will be held on Mondays and Thursdays at 1600 hrs.

Meeting closed at 1630 hrs.

4769

2050

5/10/44.

0 3 5 2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3 OCT Recd

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
R.C. & M.G. Section
APO 394

CONFIDENTIAL

Ref/784/62/CA.

1 October 1944.

MINUTES OF CONFERENCE HELD
AT SIENA ON 27 SEPTEMBER 1944.

The following were present :

Executive Commissioner
A/Head Economic Section
SCAO, AMG 5 Army
SCAO, AMG 8 Army
R.C's Regions IV, V, VIII, IX
Liguria, Piemonte, XI and XII.
Representatives from Admin. Section
Representatives from Econ. Section
Heads of Sub-Commissions etc, HQ ACC.

The Executive Commissioner was in the chair.

ACTION

1. Opening Remarks.

The Executive Commissioner informed the meeting that the BBC had just announced that the future title of the Allied Control Commission would be Allied Commission for Italy. He left it to the meeting to imagine what that portended, but expressed as his personal view that it implied a continuation of the policy to the Allied Nations to give more responsibility to the Italian Government.

Brig. Lush then explained some of the salient points of the reorganisation of the HQ of the Allied Control Commission which had now been approved by AFHQ. The principle change was the establishment of an Office of the Chief of Staff in the line of command between the Chief Commissioner and the Sections and the Regions. He also explained the functions of the Deputy Chief of Staff (Forward), who would act as the representative of the Chief Commissioner at HQ AAI and would also administer to the immediate operational needs of the Army AMGs and Forward Regions.

R.Cs. Regional Commissioners and SCAOs Armies were warned that in order to make it possible for the Allied Control Commission to carry out its policy of organising Regional staffs for the Northern Regions, they must comply with orders for the movement of personnel assigned to new Regions. All concerned had been warned that reduction to Appendix "C" was necessary. Army AMGs would not suffer total reduction to Appendix "C" until all Italy had been liberated but gradual reduction would be necessary as the

0 3 5 3
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

R.C.'s Regions IV, V, VIII, IX
Liguria, Piemonte, XI and XII.
Representatives from Admin. Section
Representatives from Econ. Section
Heads of Sub-Commissions etc, HQ ACC.

The Executive Commissioner was in the chair.

ACTION

1. Opening Remarks.

The Executive Commissioner informed the meeting that the BBC had just announced that the future title of the Allied Control Commission would be Allied Commission for Italy. He left it to the meeting to imagine what that portended, but expressed as his personal view that it implied a continuation of the policy to the Allied Nations to give more responsibility to the Italian Government.

Brig. Lush then explained some of the salient points of the reorganisation of the HQ of the Allied Control Commission which had now been approved by AFHQ. The principle change was the establishment of an Office of the Chief of Staff in the line of command between the Chief Commissioner and the Sections and the Regions. He also explained the functions of the Deputy Chief of Staff (Forward), who would act as the representative of the Chief Commissioner at HQ AAI and would also administer to the immediate operational needs of the Army AGs and Forward Regions.

R.Cs. Regional Commissioners and SCAOs Armies were warned that in order to make it possible for the Allied Control Commission to carry out its policy of organising Regional staffs for the Northern Regions, they must comply with orders for the movement of personnel assigned to new Regions. All concerned had been warned that reduction to Appendix "C" was necessary. Army AGs would not suffer total reduction to Appendix "C" until all Italy had been liberated but gradual reduction would be necessary as the Northern Regions were occupied.

Brig. Lush stated that the nomenclature of the Regions would be territorial and not numerical.

2. Minutes of Last Meeting.

No comments.

4768

0 3 5 4

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION

3. Political.

Mr. H. Caccia said that Caretta's lynching was significant in two ways as a reflection on the Italian Government. The arrangements for the trial were bad and it showed that the Carabinieri were unreliable in a crisis. The six parties which made up the Government were united on one score, that of frustration which they felt against the firm control maintained by the ACC. The change of name from Allied Control Commission to Allied Commission should convince them that it was intended they were to assume more responsibility.

They were no further developments in the North. The Milan Committee did not regard themselves in conflict with the Rome Government and sent messages of goodwill to General Alexander and the Government. In both replies it was made clear that General Alexander was in supreme command.

4. Planning - Forward Regions.

Col. Fiske stated that LAZIO, ABRUZZI-MARCHE and TOSCANA Regions would have to be stripped to Appendix "C". Provincial teams from Northern Regions would be loaned to TOSCANA Region as soon as they had been formed.

The general concensus of the meeting was that it would be unnecessary in future to remove from their existing appointments officers assigned to Northern Regions until they were required to be moved forward. Considerable difficulty had been caused by removing officers engaged in operational duties. SCAO FIFTH Army asked that it should be put on record that he was not in agreement that officers assigned to him should be withdrawn from FIFTH Army. It was agreed to place this on record but it was explained that it was impracticable and not in accordance with the policy of the Allied Control Commission. It was agreed that where officers were at present engaged in operational duties they would in future be assigned to the new Region but remain at their duties until they had to be moved forward. This did not apply to Provincial Commissioners and Heads of specialist divisions, who would be required to report in person to their new Regional Commissioner. It was impressed on the meeting that this arrangement would only succeed if SCAO FIFTH Army AMG and R.Cs. complied immediately with orders to release officers assigned to new Regions.

5. AMG Fifth Army.

SCAO was much troubled about the removal of Supply Officers. Mr. Antolini suggested that a civilian expert might be acceptable to take over certain staff work on the supply side and relieve officers for duties in the field. Brig. Gen. Hume thought there might be difficulties although he personally saw no objection.

6. AMG Eighth Army.

0 3 5 5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ment and sent messages of goodwill to General Alexander and the Government. In both replies it was made clear that General Alexander was in supreme command.

4. Planning - Forward Regions.

Col. Fiske stated that LAZIO, ABRUZZI-MARCHE and TOSCANA Regions would have to be stripped to Appendix "C". Provincial teams from Northern Regions would be loaned to TOSCANA Region as soon as they had been formed.

The general concensus of the meeting was that it would be unnecessary in future to remove from their existing appointments officers assigned to Northern Regions until they were required to be moved forward. Considerable difficulty had been caused by removing officers engaged in operational duties. SCAO FIFTH Army asked that it should be put on record that he was not in agreement that officers assigned to him should be withdrawn from FIFTH Army. It was agreed to place this on record but it was explained that it was impracticable and not in accordance with the policy of the Allied Control Commission. It was agreed that where officers were at present engaged in operational duties they would in future be assigned to the new Region but remain at their duties until they had to be moved forward. This did not apply to Provincial Commissioners and Heads of specialist divisions, who would be required to report in person to their new Regional Commissioner. It was impressed on the meeting that this arrangement would only succeed if SCAO FIFTH Army AMG and R.Cs. complied immediately with orders to release officers assigned to new Regions.

5. AMG Fifth Army.

SCAO was much troubled about the removal of Supply Officers. Mr. Antolini suggested that a civilian expert might be acceptable to take over certain staff work on the supply side and relieve officers for duties in the field. Brig. Gen. Hume thought there might be difficulties although he personally saw no objection.

6. AMG Eighth Army.

Lt.Col. Bowman on behalf of EIGHTH Army said that there were no points to be raised.

7. Points raised by Regional Commissioners.

(a) TOSCANA Region.

R.C. was in difficulties regarding haulage of supplies for other Regions. Exec. Comm. stated that (a) haulage for supplies needed by the Region was a matter for the R.C. (b) haulage for supplies for other Regions should be referred to HQ ACC. (Transportation Sub-Commission) if Regions could not function.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

ACTION

(b) ABRUZZI-MARCHE Region.

Transptn S.C. Food S.C.

Storage of Grain: Major Scholtz said their big problem was storage space. 1½ million quintals of grain of this year's crop could not be stored until last year's harvest had been moved out.

Food Demonstrations: Major Scholtz reported there had been demonstrations in the Region because of lack of food. People resented the disparity in the bread ration between their Region and others. There had been a demonstration at TERNI because of lack of olive oil since last March, whereas in South Italy it was alleged to be plentiful. Salt was also badly needed.

Econ Sec

Mr. Antolini said that the entire food situation in this Region needed reviewing quickly. Lt.Col.Stewart said the view on prevalence of olive oil in the South was widely held but was unjustified by the facts. He hoped that if the collection of the new crop of olive oil proved successful, they would be able to distribute a 400 gramme ration. Schooners would shortly be available to transport salt.

It was reported that Lt.Col.French was examining the question of borrowing grain from the producers with a promise to repay in six months. Mr. Antolini said that however practicable a solution this must seem he foresaw that repayment would be difficult, in view of the wheat situation as a whole, and was opposed to the proposal.

(c) EMILIA Region.

Lt.Col.Bowman reported on conditions in SAN MARINO when Major Zervudachi was temporarily L.O. Conditions were not as bad as originally reported. 13 trucks of food were sent in and the trucks were still there. Refugees were well organised and housed in tunnels, but winter conditions would make things difficult. Col. Findlay said he was visiting SAN MARINO shortly to inspect refugee conditions. Lt.Col. Bowman asked that Mr. Caccia should go there as soon as possible. It was reported that the whole of the Principality was now clear of Germans.

(d) LAZIO Region.

Col. Ames asked who would haul wheat from granaries in MACERATA in ABRUZZI-MARCHE Region to railhead at IESI. ABRUZZI Region could not lift.

LAZIO & ABRUZZI Regions.

Decided that LAZIO Region should provide transport but ABRUZZI Region would organise vehicles and drivers to ensure that the work was properly carried out.

A.Cs. were asked to help each other in the

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Region and others. There had been a demonstration at Rome because of lack of olive oil since last March, whereas in South Italy it was alleged to be plentiful. Salt was also badly needed.

Mr. Antolini said that the entire food situation in this Region needed reviewing quickly. Lt.Col.Stewart said the view on prevalence of olive oil in the South was widely held but was unjustified by the facts. He hoped that if the collection of the new crop of olive oil proved successful, they would be able to distribute a 400 gramme ration. Schooners would shortly be available to transport salt.

Econ Sec

It was reported that Lt.Col.French was examining the question of borrowing grain from the producers with a promise to repay in six months. Mr. Antolini said that however practicable a solution this must seem he foresaw that repayment would be difficult, in view of the wheat situation as a whole, and was opposed to the proposal.

(c) EMILIA Region.

Lt.Col.Bowman reported on conditions in SAN MARINO when Major Zervudachi was temporarily L.O. Conditions were not as bad as originally reported. 15 trucks of food were sent in and the trucks were still there. Refugees were well organised and housed in tunnels, but winter conditions would make things difficult. Col. Findlay said he was visiting SAN MARINO shortly to inspect refugee conditions. Lt.Col. Bowman asked that Mr. Caccia should go there as soon as possible. It was reported that the whole of the Principality was now clear of Germans.

(d) LAZIO Region.

Col. Ames asked who would haul wheat from granaries in MACERATA in ABRUZZI-MARCHE Region to railhead at IESI. ABRUZZI Region could not lift.

LAZIO & ABRUZZI Regions.

Decided that LAZIO Region should provide transport but ABRUZZI Region would organise vehicles and drivers to ensure that the work was properly carried out.

R.Cs. were asked to help each other in the matter of hauling and collecting wheat in their own Regions for export to other Regions, Executive Memorandum - laid down the procedure.

Fuel wood in RIETI was being diverted to ROME. It was pointed out that contractors in RIETI had always supplied ROME and as usual there should be sufficient both for local use and export.

4767

0 3 5 8

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION

(e) VENEZIA Region.

Brig. Dunlop said communicationsto his Region should be addressed to Eight Army AAG, with whom he was in daily contact. It was agreed that the "Follow Up" Regions should stay as close as possible to Armies.

(f) LIGURIA Region.

Estab. Sec.

Lt.Col. Feasey said the LA SPEZIA team was ready to go to Fifth Army, but there were no vehicles to transport it. Col.Fiske said he would do all he could to help. There were some WD vehicles coming. The R.Cs. for the Forward Regions all said that they were below strength for transportation.

(g) LOMBARDIA Region.

Col. Hancock reported that five teams would be ready this week, but that he lacked transport.

(h) All Regional Commissioners were agreed that the newly assigned officers appeared to be suitable but required training.

8. Hiring of Civilian Transportation.

All R.Cs. present.

It was agreed that there was no objection to R.Cs. hiring civilian transport with drivers. Uniform rates would have to be fixed and R.Cs. would submit suggestions for hiring charges. It was noted that PWB were paying exorbitant rates in FLORENCE.

Col. Evans said that G-5 had laid down that tyres would only be provided for Allied owned vehicles. The Exec Comm emphasised this and said it followed that only cars in good condition should be hired.

9. Locations and Personnel.

Estab Sec All Regs.

Col. Fiske asked R.Cs. to notify him of all changes of location of their Regional HQ and Provincial HQ. He also asked for a fortnightly return of personnel on the proper pro-forma.

10. R.C. & M.G. Section.

(i) Lt.Col. Shipp reported as the French troops had not yet left ELBA the island could not yet come under jurisdiction Region VIII.

Civil Affairs

There were 2,000 discharged Italian soldiers still on the Island. They were being paid 4 lire a day, were in distress and a source of potential disorder. It was agreed that these men should

0 3 5 9

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Fifth Army, but there were no vehicles to transport it. Col.Fiske said he would do all he could to help. There were some WD vehicles coming. The R.Cs. for the Forward Regions all said that they were below strength for transportation.

Estab. Sec.

(g) BOMBARDA Region.

Col. Hancock reported that five teams would be ready this week, but that he lacked transport.

(h) All Regional Commissioners were agreed that the newly assigned officers appeared to be suitable but required training.

8. Hiring of Civilian Transportation.

It was agreed that there was no objection to R.Cs. hiring civilian transport with drivers. Uniform rates would have to be fixed and R.Cs. would submit suggestions for hiring charges. It was noted that PWB were paying exorbitant rates in FLORENCE.

All R.Cs. present.

Col. Evans said that G-5 had laid down that tyres would only be provided for Allied owned vehicles. The Exec Comm emphasised this and said it followed that only cars in good condition should be hired.

9. Locations and Personnel.

Estth Sec All Regs.

Col. Fiske asked R.Cs. to notify him of all changes of location of their Regional HQ and Provincial HQ. He also asked for a fortnightly return of personnel on the proper pro-forma.

10. R.C. & M.G. Section.

(i) Lt.Col. Shipp reported as the French troops had not yet left ELBA. the island could not yet come under jurisdiction Region VIII.

Civil Affairs Sec.

There were 2,000 discharged Italian soldiers still on the Island. They were being paid 4 lira a day, were in distress and a source of potential disorder. It was agreed that these men should be returned to their homes or re-enlisted as Carabinieri.

(ii) The Army Control Line had moved further North and the Restricted Line would probably soon be moved to the Northern boundary of the Provinces of ROME, RIETI and TERAMO. BOGGIA was still excluded from the Free Zone. It was also hoped to lift restriction of movement from SICILY.

(iii) It was stated that the issue of Proclamation No.1 had been delayed by alterations to the Preamble due to political reasons. General Order No.29 was at the printers and should be ready this week.

0360

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0361

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

201

DISTRIBUTION:

Acting Chief Commissioner	(1)
Chief of Staff	(1)
Civil Affairs Section	(2)
Economic Section	(4)
Political Section	(2)
AFHQ Fifth Army	(2)
ASC Eighth Army	(2)
Lazio Region	(2)
Abruzzi-Marche Region	(2)
Toscana Region	(2)
Emilia Region	(2)
Liguria Region	(2)
Piemonte Region	(2)
Lombardia Region	(2)
Venezia Region	(2)
Welf. Section	(2)
Displaced Persons & Rehabilitation SC.	(1)
Relations Branch	(1)
FAO HQ AAI	(1)

280

ACTION

11. Patriots.

Col. Mayne registered a strong protest against preferential treatment of Patriots. He said that comparatively few were honest fighters, and that they were a potential source of danger if favoured and treated as a special body. There was no objection to treating individual patriots better if they had deserved well, but this preferential treatment should not automatically be extended to the whole band. The important thing was to disarm, disband and turn them into good citizens. The Exec Comm pointed out that this in fact was the basis of the main directive on Patriots. Col. Mayne suggested the broadcasts and pamphlets promised and publicised them too much. Mr. Caccia pointed out that in the North they were serious fighting units led by Allied Officers. Brig. Upjohn considered AAI should be asked to moderate its publicity in this respect. Col.McCarthy said he had asked AAI to put their views on paper. Lt.Col. Bye raised the point of feeding and caring for the Patriots between their disbandment and future employment. He said that he had arranged to house and feed them until work had been found. If it was refused he was not further concerned. He pointed out the strong political flavour of the patriot bands and said that few wanted to go back into ordinary employment. Several bands wanted to be absorbed into the Italian Army as communist divisions, but this was not acceptable to the Army. Mr. Caccia said there were two distinct views held by the Italian Government. They were anxious because of possible danger in the future from armed communist bands. They were proud of the prestige they had won. Brig. Dunlop stressed the future danger to Allied plans if the Italian Government tried to use the argument that Italian patriots had driven the Germans out of Italy.

It was agreed that the basic directive on handling of Patriots needed no alteration but that it was desirable to reduce the strength of propaganda and that HQ AAI and PWB should be approached with this aim.

C.A. Sec.

12. Economic Section.

(a) Mr. Antolini reviewed the present food situation which was extremely critical. The November programme of imports had been cut considerably. Col. Legg and Col.Butterworth (G-5 APHQ) were in Washington discussing this situation. He could hold out little hope of immediate amelioration. He had every sympathy with the demands for parity in the ration scale but stressed the necessity of making this a gradual process. On initial liberation areas would have to be content with the lower ration scale.

(b) The wage situation of the industrial workers and Civil Servants was now under review by the Economic Section and the Ministry. It was expected that the new decree would rectify many [illegible] inequalities. At the same time labour rates for

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

considered AAI should be asked to moderate its publicity in this respect. Col.McCarthy said he had asked AAI to put their views on paper. Lt.Col. Dye raised the point of feeding and caring for the Patriots between their disbandment and future employment. He said that he had arranged to house and feed them until work had been found. If it was refused he was not further concerned. He pointed out the strong political flavour of the patriot bands and said that few wanted to go back into ordinary employment. Several bands wanted to be absorbed into the Italian Army as communist divisions, but this was not acceptable to the army. Mr. Caccia said there were two distinct views held by the Italian Government. They were anxious because of possible danger in the future from armed communist bands. They were proud of the prestige they had won. Brig. Dunlop stressed the future danger to Allied plans if the Italian Government tried to use the argument that Italian patriots had driven the Germans out of Italy.

C.A. Sec. It was agreed that the basic directive on handling of Patriots needed no alteration but that it was desirable to reduce the strength of propaganda and that HQ AAI and PWB should be approached with this aim.

12. Economic Section.

(a) Mr. Antolini reviewed the present food situation which was extremely critical. The November programme of imports had been cut considerably. Col. Legg and Col.Butterworth (G-5 AFHQ) were in Washington discussing this situation. He could hold out little hope of immediate amelioration. He had every sympathy with the demands for parity in the ration scale but stressed the necessity of making this a gradual process. On initial liberation areas would have to be content with the lower ration scale.

(b) The wage situation of the industrial workers and Civil Servants was now under review by the Economic Section and the Ministry. It was expected that the new decree would rectify many of the present inequalities. At the same time labour rates for workers employed by military services were under discussion.

(c) AFHQ had allotted 500 trucks to ACC for use in Forward Regions. Transportation Sub-Commission was now in process of arranging for GT Companies to be formed, both British and American, but these vehicles would not be ready for some weeks.

0 3 6 3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION

(d) Lt.Col. Stewart gave particulars of new directives on food and two decrees dealing with olive oil which were being issued, together with a directive on the feeding of refugees.

13. Administrative Section.

(a) Brig. Upjohn read out the names of Prefects ready to go forward in the Northern Provinces. Eleven more existed in the pool. He asked R.Cs. to restrict their demands made on the Interior Sub-Commission to Prefects and the like. Demands for other officials should be sent to the relevant Sub-Commission. In view of the shortage of Prefects it was always desirable to select a Prefect from those available rather than to call for one from the Italian Government.

(b) Mine Clearance. There was one Italian mine clearing squad in PISA. Four more were to train local civilians and would be moved later to Forward Regions. Their only equipment would be prodders. Detectors could not be obtained.

(c) Defascising. It was agreed that a General Order authorising AMG Regions to set up local commissions for defascising should be issued in spite of the agreement made with the Badoglio Government in June. Approval of HQ ACC was to be obtained before any Region put the Order into operation. It was essential that there should be uniformity throughout the Regions. Col. Behrens elaborated the draft Order, pointing out that there was no intention to punish but merely to cleanse the administrations as such if the Italian Government were slow to act. The Order followed, and did not conflict with the Italian Decrees.

(d) Carabinieri. Public Safety Sub-Commission had arranged for the provision of Carabinieri for the Northern Regions as follows:

Region	Initial Strength	Eventual Strength
EMILIA	1120	3616
LIGURIA	580	1557
PIEMONTE	790	3810
LOMBARDIA	1910	4021
VENEZIA	1250	7508

All Legion Commanders for Northern Regions were to move up to FLORENCE this week with Gen. Taddei. It was not wise at this moment to rob the South any further. Screening was to be done at FLORENCE. It was suggested that the Italian Army might help with transport. 1,600 Ex-PWs (CC.RR and GC.FF) were due to leave ALEXANDRIA this week.

Major Wilson said that the state of morale among the Carabinieri was giving anxiety. Everything possible was being done

0 3 6 4

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

shortage of Prefects it was always desirable to select a Prefect from those available rather than to callfor one from the Italian Government.

(b) Mine Clearance. There was one Italian mine clearing squad in PISA. Four more were to train local civilians and would be moved later to Forward Regions. Their only equipment would be prodders. Detectors could not be obtained.

(c) Defascising. It was agreed that a General Order authorising AMG Regions to set up local commissions for defascising should be issued in spite of the agreement made with the Badoglio Government in June. Approval of HQ AOC was to be obtained before any Region put the Order into operation. It was essential that there should be uniformity throughout the Regions. Col. Behrens elaborated the draft Order, pointing out that there was no intention to punish but merely to cleanse the administrations as such if the Italian Government were slow to act. The Order followed, and did not conflict with the Italian Decrees.

(d) Carabinieri. Public Safety Sub-Commission had arranged for the provision of Carabinieri for the Northern Regions as follows:

Region	Initial Strength	Eventual Strength
EMILIA	1120	3615
LIGURIA	560	1557
PIEMONTE	790	3810
LOMBARDY	1910	4021
VENEZIA	1250	7508

All Legion Commanders for Northern Regions were to move up to FLORENCE this week with Gen. Taddei. It was not wise at this moment to rob the South any further. Screening was to be done at FLORENCE. It was suggested that the Italian Army might help with transport. 1,600 Ex-PWs (CC.RR and GC.FF) were due to leave ALEXANDRIA this week.

Major Wilson said that the state of morale among the Carabinieri was giving anxiety. Everything possible was being done to build this up. Lt.Col.Bowman said that provision of equipment would do more than anything else to help.

It was decided that the next meeting would be held on Wednesday, 11 Oct 44, at a place to be decided later, according to operational necessity.

G.W.I.SHIPP,
Lieut.Col.
Civil Affairs Branch.

DISTRIBUTION:
see over

0365
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0366

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
U.S. [illegible] SECTION
APO 394

25 September 1944.

To:S/704/55 /GH.

AGENDA FOR MEETING OF JOINT HEADS
AND ROYS AGENCIES to be held at the Prefettura,
SIENA, on 27 September 1944, at 1100 hrs.

1. Opening Remarks

2. Roll Call of Members Present.

3. Political Questions.

4. Points to be produced by SCAO and JOs.

5. Points to be raised by U.S. [illegible] Section :-

(a) [illegible]

(b) [illegible]

6. Points to be raised by [illegible] Section.

7. Points to be raised by Administrative Section :-

(a) [illegible]

8. Public announcements :- Visits of [illegible] Journalists to Army areas.

9. Any other business.

0367

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
R.C. & M.G. SECTION
PATRIOTS BRANCH
APO 394

Ref. 46/PAT

25 Sept 44.

Subject: Forward Conference.

To: Civil Affairs.

1. Reference your 78/49/Gh of 21 Sept.

2. The officer attending this Conference will be Col. C.D. McCARTHY, plus one Driver.

3. Brigadier LUKE is to raise the question of directives for Patriots raised by 5th Army IMG.

C.D. McCARTHY,
Colonel,
Patriots Branch,
R.C. & M.G. Section.

4763

0368

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

22 SEP Recd

Patriots Branch

P.O.

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
R.C. & M.G. SECTION
APO 394

21 September 44.

REF : 78/49/CA.

SUBJECT : Forward Conference

TO : SCAC Fifth Army.
" Eighth Army.
R.C.s Regions IV,V,VIII,IX,Piemonte, Liguria,XI,XII.
Political Section.
Economic Section.
Admin. Section.
Establishment Branch.
Refugee Branch.
Displaced Persons Sub-Commission.
Patriot Branch.
PA to Brig. Lush.
ACC. L.O. AAI. Adv. and Main.

1. The next meeting for Forward Regional Commissioners and A.M.G. Armies will be held at CIMI on Wednesday 27 September at 1100hrs.

2. Items for the Agenda must be forwarded to this Branch by 1200 hrs 25 September, together with names of representatives attending.

3. Those attending will make their own arrangements for accomodation. Those wishing to be accomodated at HQs Region XII will give the Regional Commissioner 48 hours notice, and include the number of Offs/EM /Italian drivers to be billetted. Rations will be carried.

Col. McCarthy
To see
P.N.

R.C.N.	INITIALS	DATE
Col. Mc. CARTHY		
Maj. Mac[illegible]		
[illegible] GRACE		
Capt. SALVADORI		
[illegible] PAVA		
[illegible]		

NORMAN E. FISKE
Colonel,
Deputy Executive
Commissioner.

4762

18 SEP Recd

CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394

Regional Control and Military Government Section

Ref: 784/42/CA

16 September 1944

SEEN.	INITIALS.	DATE.
Col. Mac [illegible]hY	CMH	
Maj. Mac[illegible]	P.O.	
Maj. Brace		
Capt. SALVADORI		
Col. KAVA		
Cl. C.		
Ce Janzon		

MINUTES OF CONFERENCE HELD AT SIENA ON 13 SEPTEMBER 1944

The following were present:

Executive Commissioner
A/Head Economic Section
SCAO, AMG 5 Army
SCAO, AMG 8 Army
R.C's, Regions IV, V, VIII, IX, Liguria, Piedmonte, XI and XII
Representatives from Administrative Section
Representatives from Economic Section
Heads of Sub Coms, etc., HQ. ACC

The Executive Commissioner was in the chair.

ACTION. 1. Opening Remarks.

The Executive Commissioner said that personnel in Sicily was down to the minimum of Appendix "C". Possibly it might be stripped entirely. Southern Region with personnel of 100 now operating under Colonel Temperley would not be reduced at the moment.

Executive Commissioner explained the implications of ACC now coming directly under AFHQ, with General Maitland Wilson becoming Military Governor and General Alexander Deputy Military Governor. AAI would continue the administration of the area for which the Armies were responsible so that there would be no difference from the point of view of legality and proclamations. An ACC representative of the Chief Commissioner would be at AAI HQ. He would have Executive power to minister to the immediate needs of Army AMG's. His Officer Staff would be composed of one officer from Food, one officer from Transportation, one officer from Establishment Branch and one other Staff officer. ACC and AMG planning and policy would still be operated from Rome.

The recommendations of the Manpower Committee have been approved by the Acting Chief Commissioner and the

0369
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CSC FAVA
C C
de Janzon

Executive Commissioner
A/Head Economic Section
SCAO, AMG 5 Army
SCAO, AMG 8 Army
R.O's, Regions IV, V, VIII, IX,
Liguria, Piedmonte, XI and XII
Representatives from Administrative Section
Representatives from Economic Section
Heads of Sub Coms, etc., HQ. ACC

The Executive Commissioner was in the chair.

ACTION. 1. Opening Remarks.

The Executive Commissioner said that personnel in Sicily was down to the minimum of Appendix "C". Possibly it might be stripped entirely. Southern Region with personnel of 100 now operating under Colonel Temperley would not be reduced at the moment.

Executive Commissioner explained the implications of ACC now coming directly under AFHQ, with General Maitland Wilson becoming Military Governor and General Alexander Deputy Military Governor. AAI would continue the administration of the area for which the Armies were responsible so that there would be no difference from the point of view of legality and proclamations. An ACC representative of the Chief Commissioner would be at AAI HQ. He would have Executive power to minister to the immediate needs of Army AMG's. His Officer Staff would be composed of one officer from Food, one officer from Transportation, one officer from Establishment Branch and one other Staff Officer. ACC and AMG planning and policy would still be operated from Rome.

The recommendations of the Manpower Committee have been approved by the Acting Chief Commissioner and the matter was in the hands of AFHQ G-5.

2. Political.

Mr. Caccia said the Italian Government had carried on and were doing good work. An interesting development had been the formulation of party programmes in which early Provincial and Communal elections were advocated. The Italian Government had proposed the official recognition of the Central Committee of Liberation in Milan so that there would be an operating body to maintain law and order if there were a period

4761

0370
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION

of vacuum. There was a representative here at the moment who was soon to return. In general R.C's were opposed to the recognition of the Milan Central Committee as being the representatives of the Italian Government in Rome since this might prejudice the work of AMG later and it was decided that no official sanction should be given.

Political Section

Colonel Grafftey-Smith said it had been suggested an Italian Minister should go in with first AMG teams to explain policy, personalities, etc., of the Government in Rome. Both SCAOs stated that they saw no objection to the presence of an Italian Minister in newly occupied areas, provided it was clearly explained to him that SCAOs were in complete control.

3. Planning - Personnel and Transport for Northern Regions

Colonel Fiske explained the general plans. In order to provide personnel and transport it had been necessary to strip Hq. and Regions in the south and would probably be necessary to reduce Region VIII to Appendix C. It might be necessary to take personnel from Region IX soon after the Region took over.

Est.Br. RC/MG Sec.

It was decided Regions were to be called by their names instead of numerically. Colonel Furren was instructed to take action.

Comm. S/C

R.C's of forward Regions were to discuss move to Montecatini and Communications Subcommission to look into the question of communications with Montecatini.

4. Supplies

Econ.Sec.

Colonel Kirkwood said he had received requests from Vatican for donations of wheat. Economic Section to look into matter. He also raised the question of basic price of wheat and bread. Mr. Antolini said the question was very complicated and that the Italian Government was producing a formula. Eighth Army stated that they had followed the interim instructions issued by ACC and that they had found no difficulty in fixing prices. Region VIII was instructed to do the same.

5. Personnel

Est.Br. RC/MG Sec.

Colonel Kirkwood said Arezzo had been stripped down to one CAO, one Police Officer and the Provincial Commissioner and the Specialists.

Est.Br. RC/MG Sec.

Colonel Kirkwood asked that requests for reduction in officer personnel from his Region be treated carefully as a large part of his Region was still in German hands. It was agreed that as soon as Provincial teams

0371

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3. Planning - Personnel and Transport for Northern Regions

Colonel Fiske explained the general plans. In order to provide personnel and transport it had been necessary to strip Hq. and Regions in the south and would probably be necessary to reduce Region VIII to Appendix C. It might be necessary to take personnel from Region IX soon after the Region took over.

Est.Br.
RC/MG Sec.

It was decided Regions were to be called by their names instead of numerically. Colonel Furren was instructed to take action.

Comm. S/C

R.C's of forward Regions were to discuss move to Montecatini and Communications Subcommission to look into the question of communications with Montecatini.

4. Supplies

Econ.Sec.

Colonel Kirkwood said he had received requests from Vatican for donations of wheat. Economic Section to look into matter. He also raised the question of basic price of wheat and bread. Mr. Antolini said the question was very complicated and that the Italian Government was producing a formula. Eighth Army stated that they had followed the interim instructions issued by ACC and that they had found no difficulty in fixing prices. Region VIII was instructed to do the same.

5. Personnel

Est.Br.
RC/MG Sec.

Colonel Kirkwood said Arezzo had been stripped down to one CAO, one Police Officer and the Provincial Commissioner and the Specialists.

Est.Br.
RC/MG Sec.

Colonel Kirkwood asked that requests for reduction in officer personnel from his Region be treated carefully as a large part of his Region was still in German hands. It was agreed that as soon as Provincial teams for the three Northwest Regions were formed they would be called forward for use by Region VIII and Region IX.

6. Promotions

Est. Br.

Colonel Mayne asked that special attention might be given to promotions as delay was causing much discontent. Colonel Fiske explained that NATOUSA had frozen promotions from Field Rank and were awaiting a policy from Washington. He said HQ had done everything possible on American side. It was now in hands of G-5, AFHQ. Colonel Furren said British promotions were coming through slowly. Establishment Branch told to check with 5 Army on its promotion list.

0 3 7 2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION

7. Slaughtering of Cattle

Colonel Kirkwood also raised question of slaughter of work cattle which was being carried on by order of Patriots and orders from Vatican. Patriots were operating old Fascist laws. It was agreed that orders

Econ.Sec. should be issued in Army areas prohibiting, either by General Order or in some other way, the slaughter of work cattle.

8. Appointment of Officials in Forward Areas

Colonel Kirkwood stated that there appeared to be some difference in the manner in which Italian officials are appointed in forward areas. Both Army AMG's, however, pointed out that it was the policy for only Prefects Reggenti to be appointed by the SCAO and that other officials were appointed by Provincial Commissioners and approved by the SCAO.

9. Refugees.

Colonel Kirkwood asked for help in setting up a camp to receive refugees who were returning in large numbers to Livorno. Major Duncily, Italian Refugee Branch, said that there would be no objection to using existing camps temporarily for this purpose. The Executive Commissioner stressed to R.C.s that it was not the function of these camps to be used for this purpose and that their primary use was for refugees coming from the front line in transit.

10. Salt

Regional Commissioner, Region V, reported that his region was completely out of salt. After discussion it was agreed that this was in part due to a shortage of railway wagons and misuse of railway wagons for the

Econ.Sec. movement of wine from Apulia. Economic Section agreed to take the matter up.

11. Devastated Areas

The R.C. said that there was a huge devastated area in Region V which, owing to bad communications, it would be impossible to feed when the bad weather set in. Normally the area was self supporting but owing to war damage, the crops had been ruined and Region V was trying to stockpile food ready for the winter but

RC Reg.V required assistance from HQ. R.C. was instructed to supply exact particulars of amounts required in specific

Ec.Sect. areas to the Economic Section, who would take the necessary action.

4760

12. Warehouse space at MACERATA

Regional Commissioner, Region V, reported that Macerata Province has stopped the collection of grain

0373

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

and approved by the SCAC.

9. Refugees.

Colonel Kirkwood asked for help in setting up a camp to receive refugees who were returning in large numbers to Livorno. Major Duncily, Italian Refugee Branch, said that there would be no objection to using existing camps temporarily for this purpose. The Executive Commissioner stressed to R.C.s that it was not the function of these camps to be used for this purpose and that their primary use was for refugees coming from the front line in transit.

10. Salt

Regional Commissioner, Region V, reported that his region was completely out of salt. After discussion it was agreed that this was in part due to a shortage of railway wagons and misuse of railway wagons for the movement of wine from Apulia. Economic Section agreed to take the matter up.

Econ.Sec.

11. Devastated Areas

The R.C. said that there was a huge devastated area in Region V which, owing to bad communications, it would be impossible to feed when the bad weather set in. Normally the area was self supporting but owing to war damage, the crops had been ruined and Region V was trying to stockpile food ready for the winter but required assistance from HQ. R.C. was instructed to supply exact particulars of amounts required in specific areas to the Economic Section, who would take the necessary action.

RC Reg.V

Ec.Sect.

4760

12. Warehouse space at MACERATA

Regional Commissioner, Region V, reported that Macerata Province has stopped the collection of grain owing to shortage of warehouse space for storage. Regional Commissioner was instructed to take the matter up strongly with the Commander, No. 1 District, with a view to release of warehouse space by the Army, sending a copy to HQ in order that Executive Commissioner could take up with AAI. Regional Commissioner was also instructed to explore the possibility of amassing on the farms.

RC Reg. V

0 3 7 4

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

0 3 7 5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

13. Food and Supplies for Northern Regions

ACTION

Mr. Antolini stated that the food and transport situation was very critical, and that the HQ would keep as close as possible to the forward areas in this matter. He pointed out that the import programme for the area beyond the Rimini-Pisa Line was not phased until November and that we must make do what we had until these imports arrived. Plans for the supply of the forward areas had been made with 5 Army and an Economic Section team would be visiting 8 Army to tie up arrangements in their area.

Colonel Legg outlined the plan for the supply of Northwestern Italy through Leghorn. He stated that it was estimated that it would be at least thirty days after the fall of Genoa before supplies could be shipped into that port but as soon as the port was available, G-4 5 Army would give operational priority for importation of supplies for civilian needs. He said that flour was now being shipped into Leghorn to take care of present commitments and that a milling programme was being put into motion in Naples, Foggia, and Bari, to supply further flour which would be shipped into Leghorn to provide a stockpile. This programme would continue until 8th October, after which date AFHQ had been persuaded to divert 14,000 tons of flour, ex ME to Italy, two-thirds of which would be shipped to the west coast ports and one-third to the Adriatic side. It was anticipated that there would be large resources in the Po Valley and if these expectations were fulfilled, these arrangements should carry us through until the November shipments arrive. These shipments will be mostly wheat and it was intended to mill this wheat in the rear areas and reship to ports in the Northern areas.

Economic Section was asked for a directive or statement giving details of the emergency food plan for forward Regions. Colonel Legg said he saw no prospect of getting more than 300 rising to 400 tons a day into Livorno and the ration from now on must not be more than 100 grammes from imported flour.

Ec.Sec.

14. Local Resources

The Executive Commissioner told the meeting that Food Committee of AFLRE (1) had ruled purchasing agents of the military forces must get approval of AFHQ before purchasing food for Allied troops. The effect of this would be that all food except perishable fruits would be for the civilians.

15. Electricity for Milling

shipped into that port but as soon as the port was available, C-in-C 5 Army would give operational priority for importation of supplies for civilian needs. He said that flour was now being shipped into Leghorn to take care of present commitments and that a milling programme was being put into motion in Naples, Foggia, and Bari, to supply further flour which would be shipped into Leghorn to provide a stockpile. This programme would continue until 8th October, after which date AFHQ had been persuaded to divert 14,000 tons of flour, ex ME to Italy, two-thirds of which would be shipped to the west coast ports and one-third to the Adriatic side. It was anticipated that there would be large resources in the Po Valley and if these expectations were fulfilled, these arrangements should carry us through until the November shipments arrive. These shipments will be mostly wheat and it was intended to mill this wheat in the rear areas and reship to ports in the Northern areas.

Economic Section was asked for a directive or statement giving details of the emergency food plan for forward regions. Colonel Legg said he saw no prospect of getting more than 300 rising to 400 tons a day into Livorno and the ration from now on must not be more than 100 grammes from imported flour.

Ec.Sec.

14. Local Resources

The Executive Commissioner told the meeting that Food Committee of AFLRE (1) had ruled purchasing agents of the military forces must get approval of AFHQ before purchasing food for Allied troops. The effect of this would be that all food except perishable fruits would be for the civilians.

15. Electricity for Milling

Lt. Col. Spencer, S.O., 8 Army asked for the provision of mobile power units to put into mills where the plants had been destroyed, or alternatively a higher priority for electricity in forward areas. It was emphasized that Army AMGs and Regions must submit their demands in detail to ACC, HQ.

SCAOs
PW & U
Subcom.

16. Confiscation of Retention Allowances of Grain

Colonel Poletti asked if HQ would let him confiscate retention allowances or whether he could borrow them in an emergency, repaying in kind or cash. Economic Section agreed to give AC's guidance on this.

Econ.Sec.

0376

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0 3 7 7

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

-TION

17. Transportation

Trans.S.C.

Lt. Col. Bordass, Transportation Subcommission, gave particulars of an organisation named E.M.A.C. which is in force in Italian Government territory for the control of road haulage transport. He said that it was desirable to get this machinery working in A.C territory and particulars would be handed to R.Cs.

AMG 5 Army

Colonel Mayne, AMG 5 Army, said that it was forbidden in 5 Army area to requisition civilian cars and asked whether it would be possible to hire such vehicles. Colonel Grafftey-Smith, Finance Sub-Commission, said that there would be no objection financially but stated that such procedure appeared to conflict with established army practice. Colonel Mayne undertook to take up with G-4 Fifth Army with a view to finding out whether there would be any objection to hiring from that source.

18. Finance

Colonel Grafftey-Smith, Finance Subcommission, pointed out that the Banca d'Italia had been instructed to inform all banks that the Banca d'Italia would continue to finance them for payment of farmers who had turned in their grain to the ammasi, and that any complaints from banks that they were short of currency for this purpose was due to delinquency by the Banca d'Italia.

19. Legal

Colonel Cripps raised the question of the trying of cases in which the offence took place before the arrival of Allied troops. He explained that from the early days in Sicily it had never been the policy to try such cases and that the Administrative Section did not think that policy should be altered now.

20. Mine Clearance

Admin.Sec:

Colonel Cripps explained that of the four Italian Mine Clearing Coys allotted by MMIA two had now been withdrawn for operations with the Italian army and the other two were ill-equipped and untrained. No help was forthcoming from either Allied or Italian Army sources but MMIA would make available 5 teams of 5 properly equipped and trained men and with these men it was proposed to set up 5 training centres for the training of civilian personnel. These trained civilian personnel would then be made available to Regions who would allocate the priority of their work. It was directed that the training centre planned for ORBETELLO would go to PISA. The trained personnel would be broken down into teams of about 10 [illegible]

[illegible] arising from that source.

18. Finance

Colonel Grefftey-Smith, Finance Subcommission, pointed out that the Banca d'Italia had been instructed to inform all banks that the Banca d'Italia would continue to finance them for payment of farmers who had turned in their grain to the ammasi, and that any complaints from banks that they were short of currency for this purpose was due to delinquency by the Banca d'Italia.

19. Legal

Colonel Cripps raised the question of the trying of cases in which the offence took place before the arrival of allied troops. He explained that from the early days in Sicily it had never been the policy to try such cases and that the Administrative Section did not think that policy should be altered now.

20. Mine Clearance

Colonel Cripps explained that of the four Italian Mine Clearing Coys allotted by MMIA two had now been withdrawn for operations with the Italian Army and the other two were ill-equipped and untrained. No help was forthcoming from either Allied or Italian Army sources but MMIA would make available 5 teams of 5 properly equipped and trained men and with these men it was proposed to set up 5 training centres for the training of civilian personnel. These trained civilian personnel would then be made available to Admin.Sec: Regions who would allocate the priority of their work. It was directed that the training centre planned for ORBETELLO would go to PISA. The trained personnel would be broken down into teams of about 10 men each and would be available for moving about the country. RC's Regions IV and V both indicated that they would like to keep the untrained companies at present in their Admin.Sec. Regions until such time as they could be trained. Econ.Sec. Administrative Section to clear with Economic Section the question of requisitioning vehicles for these mine clearing teams. Executive Commissioner suggested that the possibility of training Genio Civile as mine lifters should be explored.

1759

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016
0 3 7 8

0379

ACTION

21. Local Government

Captain Temple of the Interior Subcommission said that Prefects had already been nominated for towns in the present path of the Armies. The reserve of Prefects was now reduced to a few Vice-Prefects and these, together with a few reliable Prefects from the south, would have to be used for the Northern Regions. The Italian Government had notified the Interior Sub-Commission that there were 28 Prefects thought to be in hiding in German occupied territory. Particulars were known and steps were already being taken so that initial screening could be put in hand. The main difficulty was in getting names from the Ministries and the time taken in screening. Regions would be asked to do the screening on the spot where possible.

R.C's He asked RC's to see that Prefects in AMG territory use AMG channels of communications when asking for officials as these are quicker than Italian Government channels. He also asked that Provincial Commissioners should supply the Interior Subcommission with particulars of the present staffs and that Provincial Commissioners should stress to Prefects that the work must be done on a short staff basis. Captain Temple assured Colonel Marshall that the question of Prefects for PIEDMONTE was being dealt with.

22. Carabinieri for Northern Regions

Major Harvey gave particulars of CC.RR now available for the Northern Regions. This figure was given at 4400 and the Executive Commissioner ruled that this figure would not be sufficient to keep law and order in the highly populated Regions of the North and asked

Adm.Sec. Administrative Section to take the matter up as one of great urgency on the basis of having as many CC.RR per head of population as was the case in the South.

RC's Regional Commissioners were requested to keep to a minimum the employment of CC.RR on such jobs as guards on offices and garages. AMG 5 Army asked that Florence be kept as the central holding depot for CC.RR.

23. Minutes of Last Meeting

It was confirmed that necessary action had been taken on all points raised at the last meeting, except with regard to the assignment of Italian journalists to Armies; SCAC 5 Army had received an emphatic "No"

AMG 5 Army from GSI. AMG 5 Army had not received a reply and would take up further.

24. Movement of Security Personnel in Army Areas

Security Division asked for permission for officers sent out by GSI(b) to investigate cases to enter Army

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

R.C's

He asked RC's to see that Prefects in AMG use AMG channels of communications when asking for officials as these are quicker than Italian Government channels. He also asked that Provincial Commissioners should supply the Interior Subcommission with particulars of the present staffs and that Provincial Commissioners should stress to Prefects that the work must be done on a short staff basis. Captain Temple assured Colonel Marshall that the question of Prefects for PIEDMONTE was being dealt with.

22. Carabinieri for Northern Regions

Major Harvey gave particulars of CC.RR now available for the Northern Regions. This figure was given at 4400 and the Executive Commissioner ruled that this figure would not be sufficient to keep law and order in the highly populated Regions of the North and asked Administrative Section to take the matter up as one

Adm.Sec.

of great urgency on the basis of having as many CC.RR per head of population as was the case in the South.

RC's

Regional Commissioners were requested to keep to a minimum the employment of CC.RR on such jobs as guards on offices and garages. AMG 5 Army asked that Florence be kept as the central holding depot for CC.RR.

23. Minutes of Last Meeting

It was confirmed that necessary action had been taken on all points raised at the last meeting, except with regard to the assignment of Italian journalists to Armies; SCAO 5 Army had received an emphatic "No" from CSI. AMG 5 Army had not received a reply and would take up further.

AMG 5 Army

24. Movement of Security Personnel in Army Areas

Security Division asked for permission for officers sent out by CSI(b) to investigate cases to enter Army areas without first obtaining approval of AMG Armies. The Executive Commissioner pointed out that in emergency a pass could be issued by AFC HQ without prior reference to Armies, but notification should be made to SCAO of the issue of such a pass.

0 3 8 0

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION

25. Patriots

Colonel McCarthy told the meeting that a new Italian Committee had been formed to deal with the whole of the patriots south of the line. He gave particulars of four publications which had been prepared and passed by AAI, viz. a revision of the existing poster signed by General Alexander, a poster to be used in any vacuum period which may arise, a small memorandum on patriots for use by officers in forward areas, and a pamphlet issued by PWB. These publications would shortly be in the press and available for issue.

26. Displaced Persons

Colonel Findlay stated that he had agreed with the Director, Italian Refugee Branch on 23 September as a suitable date for the amalgamation of Displaced Persons Subcommission and Italian Refugee Branch. Colonel Findlay asked R.Cs and SCAOs to ensure that there was no discrimination in the treatment of Allied Nationals.

27. Labour

The Executive Commissioner explained that there was a shortage of labour in Livorno. Livorno was in Regional territory and Pisa, where there was a surplus of labour, was in Army area. Executive Commissioner asked AMG 5 Army to ensure that no rigid line was drawn between the two areas and thus prevent labour moving between the two cities. AMG 5 Army foresaw no difficulty in this respect.

AMG 5 Army

28. Establishment Branch

Colonel Farren gave particulars of officers at present available for the Northern Regions. Executive Commissioner told S.C.A.Os that they might be called upon to produce officers and asked them to supply Establishment Branch with the names of officers who they could release from Army AMGs.

SCAOs Armies

29. Next Meeting.

It was decided that the next meeting of forward Regions and Army AMGs would be held at SIENA on Wednesday, 27th September at 1100 hours.

RC/MG Sec.

E. TALBOT
Major
Civil Affairs Branch

0381

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

the Director, Italian Refugee Branch on 23 September as a suitable date for the amalgamation of Displaced Persons Subcommission and Italian Refugee Branch. Colonel Findlay asked R.Cs and SCAOs to ensure that there was no discrimination in the treatment of Allied Nationals.

27. Labour

The Executive Commissioner explained that there was a shortage of labour in Livorno. Livorno was in Regional territory and Pisa, where there was a surplus of labour, was in Army area. Executive Commissioner asked AMG 5 Army to ensure that no rigid line was drawn between the two areas and thus prevent labour moving between the two cities. AMG 5 Army foresaw no difficulty in this respect.

AMG 5 Army

28. Establishment Branch

Colonel Farren gave particulars of officers at present available for the Northern Regions. Executive Commissioner told S.C.A.Os that they might be called upon to produce officers and asked them to supply Establishment Branch with the names of officers who they could release from Army AMGs.

SCAOs Armies

29. Next Meeting.

It was decided that the next meeting of forward Regions and Army AMGs would be held at SIENA on Wednesday, 27th September at 1100 hours.

RC/MG Sec.

E. TALBOT
Major
Civil Affairs Branch

4758

0382

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0 3 8 3

DISTRIBUTION

Acting Chief Commissioner	(1)
Executive Commissioner	(1)
Admin. Section	(2)
Economic Section	(4)
Political Section	(2)
A.C. Fifth Army	(2)
A.C. Eighth Army	(2)
Region IV	(2)
Region V	(2)
Region VIII	(2)
Region IX	(2)
Liguria Region	(2)
Piedmonte Region	(2)
Region XI	(2)
Region XII	(2)
Estab. Branch	(2)
Refugee Branch	(1)
Patriots Branch	(1)
Displaced Persons S/C	(1)
L.O. H.Q. A.A.I.	(1)
P.R.O.	(1)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0384

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

15 SEP Recd MSC.

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
R.C. & M.G. SECTION

Ref/784/43/CA 10 September 1944.

AGENDA FOR MEETING AT THE PREFETTURA, SIENA.
to be held on 13 September, 1100 hrs.

1. Opening Remarks.
2. Minutes of last meeting.
3. Political situation.
4. Planning.
5. Points to be raised by SCAOs & RCs.
   (a) Personnel.
   (b) W.D. Transport.
6. Points to be raised by Economic Section.
7. Points to be raised by Administrative Section.
   (a) Tentative arrangements for Prefectorial appointments in Northern Provinces.
   (b) C.C.R.R. for Northern Provinces.
8. Points to be raised by R.C. & M.G. Section.
   (a) Movement of Security personnel in Army Areas.
9. Any other business.

1717

0385

CONFIDENTIAL.

HEADQUARTERS,
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION,
APO 394

Regional Control and Military Government Section.

20th August 1944.

Ref: 734/19/CC.

MINUTES OF CONFERENCE HELD
AT SIENA ON 16th AUGUST 1944.

The following were present:-

Acting Chief Commissioner.
Executive Commissioner.
Colonel Nicholl, A.F.H.Q.
Mr. H. Hopkinson, Deputy British High Commissioner.
SCAO, AMG 5 Army.
SCAO, AMG 8 Army.
R.C's., Regions VIII, IX and "Z".
Executive Officers, Regions IV and V.
Heads of Sections, etc., HQ. ACC.
Other Officers from AMG Armies and Regions.

The Executive Commissioner was in the chair.

ACTION. 1. Opening Remarks.

The Executive Commissioner opened the meeting at 1100 hours with a welcome to all those present including Mr. Henry Hopkinson who was introduced to the meeting. The Executive Commissioner explained that the re-organisation of southern Regions was now taking effect and Regions II, III, VII and the Provinces of FOGGIA and CAMPOBASSO would be amalgamated into one Region to be known as Southern Region with HQ at NAPLES. This would come into effect on 31st August.

Brigadier Lush said that the policy of the ACC was to hand over to the Italian Government as much responsibility as possible in every way, both in the administrative and economic field. We must work through the Italian Government both nationally and provincially and we must make them shoulder the fullest responsibility at any early date in order to facilitate the resumption of full administrative authority. Allied officers would be reduced but must remain where Allied troops and installations remained.

Plans were being studied by AFHQ, AAI, ACC and others concerning the administration of Northern Italy when it was liberated.

The Executive Commissioner said that a Committee had recently been sitting at HQ. ACC with a view to discovering any surplus personnel and it was anticipated that it would result in the release of officers

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Executive Commissioner.
Colonel Nicholl, A.F.H.Q.
Mr. H. Hopkinson, Deputy British High Commissioner.
SCAS, AMG 5 Army.
SCAC, AMG 8 Army.
R.O's., Regions VIII, IX and "Z".
Executive Officers, Regions IV and V.
Heads of Sections, etc., HQ. ACC.
Other Officers from AFF Armies and Regions.

The Executive Commissioner was in the chair.

ACTION. 1. Opening Remarks.

The Executive Commissioner opened the meeting at 1100 hours with a welcome to all those present including Mr. Henry Hopkinson who was introduced to the meeting. The Executive Commissioner explained that the re-organisation of Southern Regions was now taking effect and Regions II, III, VII and the Provinces of FOGGIA and CAMPOBASSO would be amalgamated into one Region to be known as Southern Region with HQ at BARI. This would come into effect on 31st August.

Brigadier Lush said that the policy of the ACC was to hand over to the Italian Government as much responsibility as possible in every way, both in the administrative and economic field. We must work through the Italian Government both nationally and provincially and we must make them shoulder the fullest responsibility at any early date in order to facilitate the resumption of full administrative authority. Allied officers would be reduced but must remain where Allied troops and installations remained.

Plans were being studied by AFHQ, AAI, ACC and others concerning the administration of Northern Italy when it was liberated.

The Executive Commissioner said that a Committee had recently been sitting at HQ. ACC with a view to discovering any surplus personnel and it was anticipated that it would result in the release of officers and NM/CMs for Regions.

The Army Allies were now meeting patriots in more organised form and the policy had been laid down on the handling of them.

2. Minutes of the last Meeting on 2nd August.

The following were discussed:-

(a) Mine Clearance. Mine detectors were in short supply and because they were a secret device it was not possible to manufacture in Italy. Instructors could not be spared by the Armies and it was intended that civilians would be trained by the existing Italian Mine Clearing Coys, of which there were two. The administration of these units was the responsibility of the nearest military HQ L of C, or preferably the nearest Italian military formation.

4756

(b) Atrocities. It had been laid down by AFHQ that the JAG's Dept. AAI was the competent authority to investigate enemy atrocities.

0 3 8 6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION.

AC/AC Sec

(c) Communications. Stress was laid on the use of Air Courier Services between the Armies and ROME. Investigation was promised into the cause of continued delays.

(d) Passes. Those should be issued by one authority and one officer in ACC HQ. The promiscuous use of passes was again referred to.

(e) Elba. It was proposed that ELBA should be administered by Region VIII as soon as AFHQ agreed.

It was confirmed that necessary action had been taken with regard to the remainder of the minutes.

3. Political.

Mr. H. Caccia reviewed the present political set up of the Italian Government. SCAO Fifth Army (Brig.Gen.Hume) commented and made a comparison between political conditions in LIVORNO and SIENA. LIVORNO it was found was strongly in support of the present Italian Government; in SIENA there was a more independent and critical point of view. The Leftists wanted to rule in their own way. SCAO Eighth Army (Group Capt.Benson) commented. He raised the question of political appointments on entering a new area and said that the further we went North the more forthright and independent were the views of Committees of Liberations who now wished to make appointments of officials rather than AMG.

AMG 5 Army
AMG 8 Army
Adm Sec

Group Captain Benson asked whether it would be in order for the appointment of officials to be made in the name of the Committees and not by AMG. It was agreed that the nominations must be made in the name of AMG and that if in the announcement of appointments it was felt desirable to bring in the name of the Committee, the question of bringing in the Italian Government should also be considered. Appointments could be framed as follows: "On the recommendation of the Committee and after consultation with the Italian Government, the Allied Military Government has approved ??? as Acting Prefect".

Patriot Branch.

Col. C.T. McCarthy, Patriots Branch, undertook to endeavour to obtain information regarding the names of the more important members of the Committees of Liberation in areas not yet occupied by the Allies. At the same time our advance propaganda should make it clear that ACC are the sole arbiters of political appointments.

4. AMG Fifth Army.

Brig.Gen. E.S. Hume maintained that the wording of proclamations was often inappropriate to the conditions now being found. He contended that the wrong atmosphere was created by the publication of a series of penalties, bearing in mind the aspect of co-belligerency.

Adm Sec

Colonel Updohn said that from a legal point of view it was essential that a list of crimes with which people could be charged should be published. The preamble to Proclamation No.1 had been re-written and if not already issued would be further discussed at the R.C's Conference.

5. AMG Eighth Army.

0387

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Italian Government; in Sicily there was a more independent and critical point of view. The Leftists wanted to rule in their own way. SCAC Eighth Army (Group Capt. Benson) commented. He raised the question of political appointments on entering a new area and said that the further we went North the more forthright and independent were the views of Committees of Liberations who now wished to make appointments of officials rather than AMG.

AMG 5 Army
AMG 8 Army
Adm Sec

Group Captain Benson asked whether it would be in order for the appointment of officials to be made in the name of the Committees and not by AMG. It was agreed that the nominations must be made in the name of AMG and that if in the announcement of appointments it was felt desirable to bring in the name of the Committee, the question of bringing in the Italian Government should also be considered. Appointments could be framed as follows: "On the recommendation of the Committee and after consultation with the Italian Government, the Allied Military Government has approved ??? as Acting Prefect".

Patriot Branch.

Col. C.T. McCarthy, Patriots Branch, undertook to endeavour to obtain information regarding the names of the more important members of the Committees of Liberation in areas not yet occupied by the Allies. At the same time our advance propaganda should make it clear that ACC are the sole arbiters of political appointments.

4. AMG Fifth Army.

Brig.Gen. L.E. Hume maintained that the wording of proclamations was often inappropriate to the conditions now being found. He contended that the wrong atmosphere was created by the publication of a series of penalties, bearing in mind the aspect of co-belligerency.

Adm Sec

Colonel Upjohn said that from a legal point of view it was essential that a list of crimes with which people could be charged should be published. The preamble to Proclamation No.1 had been re-written and if not already issued would be further discussed at the R.C's Conference.

5. AMG Eighth Army.

Group Capt. C.E. Benson said that some Prefects felt that they had the right under Order No.5 to increase the wages of Civil Servants by 70% to meet the increase in the cost of living, although their wages may already have been increased prior to our occupation. In reply it was pointed out that General Order No.29 clarified this point.

6. Region VIII.

(a) Political matters. Colonel R.C. Kirkwood, Regional Commissioner, asked for a ruling that public meetings should not be used as occasions for political demonstrations. In reply the Executive Commissioner said that if any incidents occurred he should call the various political authorities together and explain that further public meetings would not be permitted if there were further demonstrations. The circumstances should be reported to HQ AC in order that Political Section could take action with the party concerned.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION.

Econ Sec

(b) Rations for Civilians employed by AMG. Economic Section agreed to take up at the highest level the suggestion that British Army rations should be purchased by ACC for civilians sent away from their homes on AMG/ACC work.

Econ Sec

(c) Charcoal. Regional Commissioner asked that an allocation should be made of the charcoal available in GROSSETO Province in order to avoid exploitation by black marketeers. Economic Section said that the matter was in hand.

(d) Forestry Survey. SCAC's Armies agreed to the request for permission to make a forestry survey in areas in Region VIII still under Army administration.

7. Region V.

Region V.
AMG 8 Army

(a) Handover of MACERATA. Lt.Col.C.French, Executive Officer, asked that MACERATA should be handed over to Region V to obviate the necessity of the Provincial Commissioner working under both AMG Army and the Region. This was agreed subject to certain restrictions proposed by the SCAO.

Econ Sec

(b) Harvest. The shortage of POL for harvest purposes was stressed and it was stated that the harvest could not be threshed unless adequate POL supplies were forthcoming. Other Regions agreed that there was a shortage. Economic Section undertook to take the matter up strongly with AAI, and meanwhile would endeavour to revise allocations. A programme would be announced at the R.C's Conference. The Executive Commissioner stressed the importance of SCAO's and RC's reporting the full facts of their transport and POL requirements so that the Economic Section could be kept fully informed. The possibility of obtaining a GT Coy to distribute POL in some areas was referred to.

8. Region IV.

Econ Sec

(a) Rehousing in devastated areas. Lt.Col.Benham Carter, Executive Officer, emphasised the need for a plan and said that the first step was the repair and re-roofing of premises capable of this treatment. Mr.Antolini, Economic Section, explained that a Committee had been set up by the Italian Government, that plans were being made, and that he proposed to submit them at the next Conference to obtain views on priorities.

Reg IV.
W.M.D. & P.W. Sub-Com.

(b) Mine Clearance. An offer has been received by Region IV from certain Italian officers who have undertaken to clear mines and ammunition dumps provided they can retain the salvage. This was considered impracticable but the matter should be referred to the War Material Disposal and PW Sub-Commission.

9. Economic Section.

(a) Mr.Antolini spoke of the necessity of the Italian Government assuming as much of the operational responsibility

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Region V.
AMG 8 Army

asked that MACERATA should be handed over to Region V to obviate the necessity of the Provincial Commissioner working under both AMG Army and the Region. This was agreed subject to certain restrictions proposed by the SCAO.

Econ Sec

(b) Harvest. The shortage of POL for harvest purposes was stressed and it was stated that the harvest could not be threshed unless adequate POL supplies were forthcoming. Other Regions agreed that there was a shortage. Economic Section undertook to take the matter up strongly with AAI, and meanwhile would endeavour to revise allocations. A programme would be announced at the R.C's Conference. The Executive Commissioner stressed the importance of SCAO's and RC's reporting the full facts of their transport and POL requirements so that the Economic Section could be kept fully informed. The possibility of obtaining a GT Coy to distribute POL in some areas was referred to.

8. Region IV.

Econ Sec

(a) Rehousing in devastated areas. Lt.Col.Bonham Carter, Executive Officer, emphasised the need for a plan and said that the first step was the repair and re-roofing of premises capable of this treatment. Mr.Antolini, Economic Section, explained that a Committee had been set up by the Italian Government, that plans were being made, and that he proposed to submit them at the next Conference to obtain views on priorities.

Reg IV.
W.M.D. &
P.W. Sub-
Com.

(b) Mine Clearance. An offer has been received by Region IV from certain Italian officers who have undertaken to clear mines and ammunition dumps provided they can retain the salvage. This was considered impracticable but the matter should be referred to the War Material Disposal and PW Sub-Commission.

9. Economic Section.

Econ Sec.

(a) Mr.Antolini spoke of the necessity of the Italian Government assuming as much of the operational responsibility of the economic life of the country as possible. He said that they were showing considerable ingenuity in regard to the production of consumer goods but the labour picture was somewhat confused. Economic Section had asked the Italian Government to present the labour situation in the form of a decree and Mr.Antolini hoped to have something more definite to discuss at the next conference.

Patriot Br.

A start had been made to repair the damage done to the Pontine Marshes. He warned the meeting that if similar damage occurred in the Po Valley it would mean a very serious situation in that area. Colonel McCarthy, Patriots Branch, undertook to consider the possibility of communicating with Patriots in order to save as much as possible of the machinery from German destruction.

4755

0390

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION.

Region VIII

Mr.Antolini said that it would be necessary for the 300 gm ration scale in ELBA to be brought down to the mainland scale of 200 gms. Col.Kirkwood will take action when the Island is handed over to Region VIII.

Finance Sub-Com.

Mr.Antolini asked R.C's to report if they found any undue delay in payment to the farmers for grain after collection. Lt.Col.Hartman, Agriculture Sub-Commission, explained that one of the reasons for this delay was the shortage of money in the banks. Finance Sub-Commission to take up.

(b) Food Sub-Commission.

Food Sub-Com

Colonel Legg reported that the whole food situation in Region IV and particularly ROME area was being considered with a view to making improvements. The universal ration scale would be reviewed at the end of the month but any increase would be dependent on the result of Granai del Popolo. There was a 30 days supply stockpiled for FLORENCE.

Econ Sec.

Fifth Army AMG asked that a definite price be laid down for the milling ofwheat as the millers complain they are operating at a loss. Economic Section will present prices at the next conference.

RC/MG Sec.

Executive Commissioner undertook to provide AMG Fifth Army with a copy of AAI instructions on the issue of extra rations to heavy workers.

Food Sub-Com

Brigadier Parkinson brought up the question of the shortage of rations in medical institutions in the ROME area. Col. Legg said that the position would be rectified as soon as the new policy for the supply of food in ROME was put into effect.

(c) Commerce.

AMG 8 Army

Colonel Todd asked Eighth Army AMG to do everything possible to avoid the requisitioning of hemp warehouses in BOLOGNA and FERRARA when these cities are occupied.

RC/MG Sec.

The Executive Commissioner emphasised the importance of R.C's making contact with Area Commanders designate of towns about to be liberated in order that mutual problems can be discussed. Civil Affairs Branch will find out from AAI the names of the Area Commanders in Regions not yet occupied so that R.C's can liaise with them now with a view to preserving warehouse space and other essential buildings for requisitioning.

RC/MG Sec.

Colonel Todd complained that when asked to take over cement factories from the military authorities he found them useless due to lack of maintenance. The Executive Commissioner undertook to take up with AAI.

(d) Agriculture Sub-Commission.

AMG 5 & 8 Armies.
Agric Sub-Com.

Lt.Col.Hartman said there were now some agricultural supplies such as fertiliser available for distribution. He asked AMG Armies to clear their requests for supplies through

0391
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Was a 90 days supply accomplished for Albania.

Econ Sec. — Fifth Army AMG asked that a definite price be laid down for the milling of wheat as the millers complain they are operating at a loss. Economic Section will present prices at the next conference.

RC/MG Sec. — Executive Commissioner undertook to provide AMG Fifth Army with a copy of AAI instructions on the issue of extra rations to heavy workers.

Food Sub-Com — Brigadier Parkinson brought up the question of the shortage of rations in medical institutions in the ROME area. Col. Hogg said that the position would be rectified as soon as the new policy for the supply of food in ROME was put into effect.

(c) Commerce.

AMG 8 Army — Colonel Todd asked Eighth Army AMG to do everything possible to avoid the requisitioning of hemp warehouses in BOLOGNA and FERRARA when these cities are occupied.

RC/MG Sec. — The Executive Commissioner emphasised the importance of R.C's making contact with Area Commanders designate of towns about to be liberated in order that mutual problems can be discussed. Civil Affairs Branch will find out from AAI the names of the Area Commanders in Regions not yet occupied so that R.C's can liaise with them now with a view to preserving warehouse space and other essential buildings for requisitioning.

RC/MG Sec. — Colonel Todd complained that when asked to take over cement factories from the military authorities he found them useless due to lack of maintenance. The Executive Commissioner undertook to take up with AAI.

(d) Agriculture Sub-Commission.

AMG 5 & 8 Armies. Agric Sub-Com. — Lt.Col.Hartman said there were now some agricultural supplies such as fertiliser available for distribution. He asked AMG Armies to clear their requests for supplies through the Agriculture Officer in the Regions following up the Armies.

10. Administrative Section.

(a) Defascistization.

Adm Sec. — Colonel Upjohn reported satisfactory progress. In reply to a question by Brig.Parkinson as to whether steps were being taken to purge noted industrial leaders in the north who are not civil officials, Colonel Upjohn explained that a degree is now being drafted to cover that eventuality.

(b) Pools of Italian Officials.

Some difficulty is being experienced in finding medical and agriculture officials but it is hoped to obtain enough to form a small pool.

0392

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION.

(c) Medical Supplies.

RC/MG Sec. Brigadier Parkinson warned SCAO's and RO's that there will be a shortage of medical supplies up to the end of this month, but the situation will probably be eased after that date.

RC/MG Sec. Civil Affairs Branch will take up the question of the reopening of a factory at ANCONA for the manufacture of medical supplies.

(d) Public Safety.

Pub. Safety Sub-Com. (i) GG.FF. Fifth Army asked for replacements for 11 GG.FF who have reached the age limit for retirement. Public Safety Sub-Commission will take up.

RC/MG Sec. (ii) Movement. Civil Affairs Branch to take up again with AAI the question of having the Army Control Line clearly marked by notices.

Adm Sec. (iii) CC.RR. Both SCAO's expressed satisfaction at the way the Public Safety Sub-Commission have dealt with their requests for CC.RR. More, however, would be required and Adm Sec will take up with AAI the question of raising the CC.RR ceiling. Colonel Meaney asked Eighth Army to AMG 8 Army. try to prevent the occupation by the Army of the CC.RR barracks in FLORENCE.

11. R.C. & M.G. Section.

(a) Italian Journalists.

AMG 5 & 8 Armies. The question of the attachment of Italian journalists to Armies was discussed at length. P.R.O. explained that he would like to attach small teams of 5 or 6 journalists to each Army to serve the whole of the ROME press. SCAO's agreed to look into this possibility and report their findings at the next conference.

(b) Army Control Line.

RC/MG Sec. The question was raised as to the authority for the issue of passes into the parts of Army areas handed over to Regional control. It was agreed that the Regional Commissioners concerned issue passes in such cases. Both Armies in emergency were prepared to allow ACC HQ to issue passes into Army areas subject to signal or telephone approval.

The existing ambiguity with regard to the Army Control Line and Army areas was being dealt with and draft instructions were being submitted to AAI for their approval. An order would be issued.

(c) Patriots.

Patriot Br. Colonel McCarthy gave details of a German pamphlet which shows the desperate attempts the Germans are taking to curtail patriot activities. He went on to say that information regarding patriots behind the line has been obtained and will be passed on to SCAO's. In return he asked SCAO's to let

AMG 5 & 8 Patriots Branch have any information which they may themselves

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

marked by notices.

Adm Sec. (iii) CC.RR. Both SCAO's expressed satisfaction at the way the Public Safety Sub-Commission have dealt with their requests for CC.RR. More, however, would be required and Adm Sec will take up with AAI the question of raising the CC.RR ceiling. Colonel Meaney asked Eighth Army to

AMG 8 Army. try to prevent the occupation by the Army of the CC.RR barracks in FLORENCE.

11. R.C. & M.G. Section.

(a) Italian Journalists.

The question of the attachment of Italian journalists to Armies was discussed at length. P.R.O. explained that he

AMG 5 & 8 Armies. would like to attach small teams of 5 or 6 journalists to each Army to serve the whole of the ROME press. SCAO's agreed to look into this possibility and report their findings at the next conference.

(b) Army Control Line.

The question was raised as to the authority for the issue of passes into the parts of Army areas handed over to Regional control. It was agreed that the Regional Commissioners concerned issue passes in such cases. Both Armies in emergency were prepared to allow ACC HQ to issue passes into Army areas subject to signal or telephone approval.

RC/MG Sec. The existing ambiguity with regard to the Army Control Line and Army areas was being dealt with and draft instructions were being submitted to AAI for their approval. An order would be issued.

(c) Patriots.

Colonel McCarthy gave details of a German pamphlet which shows the desperate attempts the Germans are taking to curtail patriot activities. He went on to say that information

Patriot Br. regarding patriots behind the line has been obtained and will

AMG 5 & 8 Armies. be passed on to SCAO's. In return he asked SCAO's to let Patriots Branch have any information which they may themselves obtain on the subject of patriots through Army intelligence channels.

(d) Refugees.

Adjt HQ ACC RC/MG Sec. (i) Status of Refugee Officers. Discussion arose due to the issue of Special Order No.194 dated 13th August. It was agreed that this would be cancelled.

Ital. Ref. Br. Tptn Sub-Com. (ii) Movement of Refugee Camps to Army Areas. AVERSA Refugee Camp was to be moved forward to Fifth Army area and the necessary transportation arranged through Transportation Sub-Commission as soon as possible.

(::)

4754

0394

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION.

(iii) Movement of Refugees from ANCONA. Eighth Army AMG asked whether arrangements had been made for the movement of refugees from ANCONA. Lt.Col.Brister affirmed that evacuation from that port had already commenced.

(iv) Repatriation of Refugees. The Executive Commissioner again stressed upon RC's the necessity of impressing upon their provincial officers that they must refrain from granting movement certificates to all and sundry to get back to their homes. The matter was reaching serious proportions. It was hoped to get a scheme going in a short time for the repatriation of these people in conjunction with the Italian Government.

Regions IV, V, VIII & IX.
RC/MG Sec.
It.Ref.Branch

Lt.Col.Benham Carter, Region IV, suggested that something should be done to let these people know that such a scheme was contemplated. Italian Refugee Branch and Civil Affairs Branch will take up.

It.Ref.Branch

Italian Refugee Branch agreed to supply Regions V and VIII with particulars of G1098 stores required for refugee camps if the RC's concerned would inform them of the size of the camps for which the stores were required.

G.W.I. SKIPP,
Lieut.Colonel.

DISTRIBUTION:

Acting Chief Commissioner	(1)
Executive Commissioner	(1)
Administrative Section	(4)
Economic Section	(4)
Political Section	(2)
AMG Five Army	(2)
AMG Eight Army	(2)
Region IV	(2)
Region V	(2)
Region VIII	(2)
Region IX	(2)
Region "Z"	(2)
Establishment Branch.	(1)
Italian Refugee Branch	(1)
Patriots Branch.	(1)
Displaced Persons S/C.	(1)
P.PO.	(1)
Liaison Officer, HQ AAI Adv	(1)

0 3 9 5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Civil Affairs Branch

It. Ref. Branch

Italian Refugee Branch agreed to supply Regions V and VIII with particulars of G1098 stores required for refugee camps if the DC's concerned would inform them of the size of the camps for which the stores were required.

C.W.L. SHIPP,
Lieut. Colonel.

DISTRIBUTION:

Acting Chief Commissioner	1
Executive Commissioner	1
Administrative Section	4
Economic Section	2
Political Section	2
AMG Five Army	2
AMG Eight Army	2
Region IV	2
Region V	2
Region VIII	2
Region IX	2
Region "Z"	1
Establishment Branch.	1
Italian Refugee Branch	1
Patriots Branch.	1
Displaced Persons S/C.	1
P.RO.	1
Liaison Officer, HQ AAI Adv	1

0 3 9 6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0397

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10 Sept Recd

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
R.C. & M.G. Section
APO 394

9 September 1944.

Ref/784/42/CA.

SUBJECT: Forward Conference 13 Sept 44.

TO : Patriot Branch.

As requested by you accommodation has been reserved as below for nights 12 and 13 Sept 44 at Hq Region XII CHIANCIANO (#20).

All concerned should be warned that CHIANCIANO is without electricity and that rations should be carried:

Two Officers, one OR/EM

NORMAN E. FISH,
Colonel,
Deputy Executive
Commissioner.

SEEN.	INITIALS
Col. Mc. BY	
Maj. MA[illegible]	
Maj. [illegible]	
Capt. SILVA[illegible]	
Col. FAVA	
C. C.	
[illegible]	

29 AUG Recd

SEEN.	INITIALS.	DATE
Col. Mc. [illegible]HY		
Maj. MAS[illegible]	[illegible]	
Maj. DRAGE	[illegible]	
Capt. SALV[illegible]	MS	
Col. FAVA		
C. C.		

RESTRICTED

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394

MINUTES OF CONFERENCE

Tuesday, 22 August 1944

Presiding: Captain Ellery W. Stone, USNR

The Conference was opened at 0930 by the Acting Chief Commissioner, Captain Ellery W. Stone, USNR.

I -- OPENING REMARKS BY ACTING CHIEF COMMISSIONER

1. Almost three months have passed since our last meeting at the end of May in Naples. I know that I express your feelings as well as my own when I say how deeply we regret that General Mason MacFarlane is not in the chair to-day. He has, I am afraid, been very seriously ill and been in great pain after the long operation which he had in July. After a series of relapses, I am happy to say that our latest news is that he is now out of danger and we shall all, I know, wish to send him good wishes for speedy recovery.

2. The reasons why it has not been possible to hold such a meeting before now have, of course, been connected with the rapidity of our advance in May and with the consequent move of the headquarters of the Commission to Rome. Nevertheless several meetings have been held in the field with the Northern Regional Commissioners and Senior Civil Affairs Officers of 5th and 8th Army, as well as with the Southern Commissioners in Naples. I do not, therefore, propose to make any long survey of events.

3. At the same time I think even a brief summary of what has happened since the first arrival of an Allied Military Mission in Brindisi in September of last year may help to fit our work in its true proportions. When we arrived at Brindisi there was virtually no Italian Government and no administrative machine. There was the Italian Prime Minister, Marshal Badoglio, with two service ministers but without any other colleagues or any of the officials, archives, or even typewriters that are the apparatus by which administration can be carried on. It is no secret that all our original communications from the Italian Government in Brindisi came in the form of letters written by the hand of the Prime Minister himself. Things have moved far since then.

4. The first phase of our work was what may be called the constructional period. In October at Moscow our objective was laid down for us by the Allied Governments in a declaration on Italy. Point One of this declaration read as follows: "It is essential that the Italian Government should be made more democratic by inclusion of the representatives of those sections of the Italian people who have always opposed Fascism." It was therefore up to us to do what we could to further the establishment of such an Italian government. Despite the efforts of the Italian Prime Minister and our encouragement, it was at first only possible for the Marshal to gather around him a government which he described as a 'government of technicians'. The reasons for this are well-known to you and I need not dwell on them. But I would say that the period while this state of affairs lasted was by no means time

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

OPENING REMARKS BY ACTING CHIEF COMMISSIONER

1. Almost three months have passed since our last meeting at the end of May in Naples. I know that I express your feelings as well as my own when I say how deeply we regret that General Mason MacFarlane is not in the chair to-day. He has, I am afraid, been very seriously ill and been in great pain after the long operation which he had in July. After a series of relapses, I am happy to say that our latest news is that he is now out of danger and we shall all, I know, wish to send him good wishes for speedy recovery.

2. The reasons why it has not been possible to hold such a meeting before now have, of course, been connected with the rapidity of our advance in May and with the consequent move of the headquarters of the Commission to Rome. Nevertheless several meetings have been held in the field with the Northern Regional Commissioners and Senior Civil Affairs Officers of 5th and 8th Army, as well as with the Southern Commissioners in Naples. I do not, therefore, propose to make any long survey of events.

3. At the same time I think even a brief summary of what has happened since the first arrival of an Allied Military Mission in Brindisi in September of last year may help to fit our work in its true proportions. When we arrived at Brindisi there was virtually no Italian Government and no administrative machine. There was the Italian Prime Minister, Marshal Badoglio, with two service ministers but without any other colleagues or any of the officials, archives, or even typewriters that are the apparatus by which administration can be carried on. It is no secret that all our original communications from the Italian Government in Brindisi came in the form of letters written by the hand of the Prime Minister himself. Things have moved far since then.

4. The first phase of our work was what may be called the constructional period. In October at Moscow our objective was laid down for us by the Allied Governments in a declaration on Italy. Point one of this declaration read as follows: "It is essential that the Italian Government should be made more democratic by inclusion of the representatives of those sections of the Italian people who have always opposed Fascism." It was therefore up to us to do what we could to further the establishment of such a Italian government. Despite the efforts of the Italian Prime Minister and our encouragement, it was at first only possible for the Marshal to gather around him a government which he described as a 'government of technicians'. The reasons for this are well-known to you and I need not dwell on them. But I would say that the period while this state of affairs lasted was by no means time wasted. As I have said apart from the political aspect, the Italians were faced with the necessity of creating an administrative machine out of whatever material was at hand in the South of Italy. In the months until April, first at Brindisi, and then at Salerno, a great deal of spadework was done to create this machine.

5. In April the Italian Prime Minister was able to transform his Government into a political government to include representatives of all the six parties who formed part of the Committees of Liberation in South Italy. This was a great step forward to achieve the goal that had been set for us in the Moscow Declaration. But it was always realised that a further change would be necessary when Rome had been liberated and when many of the national political leaders of the parties might become available. Expectations were not belied and in June, soon after the Allied

RESTRICTED

4753

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0399

entry into Rome, a new government was formed under Signor Bonomi combining those natural leaders of the parties in Rome and the leaders from the South in a single national administration.

6. I need not remind you that this Italian Government was approved by the Allied Governments and we in Allied Control Commission are committed to do all that we can to support it in carrying out the hard tasks that lie before it. This, to my mind, is the dominant aspect of this second phase into which we have now entered. For this purpose we recommended and the Allied Governments approved that the present Italian Government should be transferred to Rome. It has this had not only additional prestige but a greater measure of those tools of government of which I spoke before, officials, archives, facilities, etc. As a further measure of Allied confidence in the present Italian Government, we have had authority to transfer large provinces to Italian administration and recently, on 15 August, Rome itself was handed over to the jurisdiction of the Italian Government.

7. But the task of the Italian Government is a hard one. War has passed over all the territories under their administration and in this war the Germans have gone out of their way to attempt to destroy Italy. It is our job to help the Italian Government to overcome these difficulties. It is not inconsistent for this Control Commission to have a policy of support and assistance because this is in line with the principles enshrined in the Four Freedoms. These are not mere idealism. They are practical essentials to the conduct of the war in Italy. During today's discussions we will no doubt hear much of our problems and of the Italians' problems, and how they are to be met. But in these discussions we should not lose sight of the scope and the proportion of our work. The background which I have sketched is one of many months of strenuous endeavor, not without some success, in aiding our war effort in Italy and in achieving the aims of the Allied Governments. The future months will be no less arduous; let us now therefore take stock in detail of where we stand.

II -- REPORTS BY REGIONAL CONTROL AND MILITARY GOVERNMENT SECTION.

Region I, Colonel A. H. Hancock

1. During the past 2½ months the Sicilian scene has continued to be as complex as ever.

2. Sicily has one major problem at present--the collection of its own grain harvest. One of the two recognized deficiency provinces has collected 60% of its quota. Palermo has collected less than 6%. In spite of vigorous action of prefects, ACC officers, etc., satisfactory results are not yet being obtained. The new High Commissioner, Aldisio, did not think it possible to collect more than two-thirds of the quota. He believes there is organized resistance in some provinces and that a social security problem is looming ahead. In practice the policy of laying down quotas is not working out.

3. The police forces have been strengthened in order to help collect the wheat. The credit for their work goes largely to the General in command of the Carabinieri. Up to 17 August, 8,849 arrests were made. Courts have dealt with 500 cases and maximum sentences were inflicted. There have been 1000 arrests per week during the past fortnight, and the courts cannot cope with the situation. The prisons are already overcrowded, and it is doubtful if addi[illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

handed over to the jurisdiction of the Italian Government.

7. But the task of the Italian Government is a hard one. War has passed over all the territories under their administration and in this war the Germans have gone out of their way to attempt to destroy Italy. It is our job to help the Italian Government to overcome these difficulties. It is not inconsistent for this Control Commission to have a policy of support and assistance because this is in line with the principles enshrined in the Four Freedoms. These are not mere idealism. They are practical essentials to the conduct of the war in Italy. During today's discussions we will no doubt hear much of our problems and of the Italians' problems, and how they are to be met. But in these discussions we should not lose sight of the scope and the proportion of our work. The background which I have sketched is one of many months of strenuous endeavor, not without some success, in aiding our war effort in Italy and in achieving the aims of the Allied Governments. The future months will be no less arduous; let us now therefore take stock in detail of where we stand.

III -- REPORTS BY REGIONAL CONTROL AND MILITARY GOVERNMENT SECTION.

Region I, Colonel G. N. Hancock

1. During the past 2½ months the Sicilian scene has continued to be as complex as ever.

2. Sicily has one major problem at present--the collection of its own grain harvest. One of the two recognized deficiency provinces has collected 60% of its quota. Palermo has collected less than 6%. In spite of vigorous action of prefects, ACC officers, etc., satisfactory results are not yet being obtained. The new High Commissioner, Aloisio, did not think it possible to collect more than two-thirds of the quota. He believes there is organised resistance in some provinces and that a social security problem is looming ahead. In practice the policy of laying down quotas is not working out.

3. The police forces have been strengthened in order to help collect the wheat. The credit for their work goes largely to the General in command of the Carabinieri. Up to 17 August, 8,849 arrests were made. Courts have dealt with 500 cases and maximum sentences were inflicted. There have been 1000 arrests per week during the past fortnight, and the courts cannot cope with the situation. The prisons are already overcrowded, and it is doubtful if adjacent tobacco and re-opening of other prisons will be sufficient to cope with anticipated number of prisoners.

4. PWB and FRB have been very cooperative and untiring in their efforts. The press is giving front page prominence to the sentences and fines being imposed.

5. The political situation continues nebulous and confused. It will be further complicated by the food problem. The provincial committees of liberation are not well organized. This political uncertainty allows the separatist movement to grow. The government has not shown its hand so far, but there are signs that an attempt will be made to stem separatist activities.

6. The labor position is generally satisfactory.

RESTRICTED

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

7. Some of the achievements during the past year have been: imports valued at 630 million lire, sales of 630 million lire, 20 commodities exported, only ½ of 1% loss on wheat collection. Great efforts are being made to export 1½ million cases of citrus fruits, but packing cases will be needed from Calabria. The amount spent on public works has been 733 million lire, one half of which was spent on bridges, road re-surfacing and maintenance. By the end of this month the entire railway system will be in working condition again, which will bring relief to Messina which has suffered more than any other town in its semi-isolation.

9. The only real anxiety in Sicily is the wheat problem. In all other fields there are signs of revival.

Region II, Lt. Colonel F. H. McCleary

The report I am making for Region II was prepared by Colonel Sellers before his departure.

1. Political reaction and popular opinion. The Communist Party has continued its ascendency to the point where it now is provocative. This is most marked in Potenza and Brindisi Provinces. Previous uneasiness has grown to fear among intelligent Italians that some violence will occur when the Allies withdraw.

2. Local Government - Provincial

a. Provincial governments are not yet fully organized. Bari Province has improved recently in this respect. They still lack teamwork and initiative as they do not seem to feel the backing of the Italian Government.

b. On the communal level not much improvement is shown in the functioning of these local bodies, largely due to reasons stated above and the fact that "jockeying" for political positions is very evident in most communities.

3. Economic resources and supply, with special reference to food.

a. The grain campaign is proceeding satisfactorily. Based upon revised estimates of production, and collection goals of wheat and barley as of August 15, the collection in percentage is as follows:

Average for Region - (Wheat) 39% (Barley) 37%

This is well ahead of normal and well ahead of schedule, in the face of difficult transportation problems.

b. The transportation problem, rail and motor, with continued shortage of gasoline, tires, and spare parts, has become more acute than before, since during the month, heavy movements of Allied troops and supplies have curtailed the already meager amount of rail transport for movement of civilian supplies. This shortage has now reached the point that the successful collection and distribution of grain is dependent largely upon how quickly and in what quantity rail transport and/or motor transport can be made available. We are now on a "hand to mouth" basis, since no reserve has been accumulated in deficient consumer areas.

c. The threshing of the grain is somewhat slow, mostly done by hand. Com-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

The report I am making for Region II was prepared by Colonel [illegible] his departure.

1. Political reaction and popular opinion. The Communist Party has continued its ascendency to the point where it now is provocative. This is most marked in Potenza and Brindisi Provinces. Previous uneasiness has grown to fear among intelligent Italians that some violence will occur when the Allies withdraw.

2. Local Government - Provincial

a. Provincial governments are not yet fully organized. Bari Province has improved recently in this respect. They still lack teamwork and initiative as they do not seem to feel the backing of the Italian Government.

b. On the communal level not much improvement is shown in the functioning of these local bodies, largely due to reasons stated above and the fact that "jockeying" for political positions is very evident in most communities.

3. Economic resources and supply, with special reference to food.

a. The grain campaign is proceeding satisfactorily. Based upon revised estimates of production, and collection goals of wheat and barley as of August 15, the collection in percentage is as follows:

Average for Region - (Wheat) 39% (Barley) 37%

This is well ahead of normal and well ahead of schedule, in the face of difficult transportation problems.

b. The transportation problem, rail and motor, with continued shortage of gasoline, tires, and spare parts, has become more acute than before, since during the month, heavy movements of Allied troops and supplies have curtailed the already meager amount of rail transport for movement of civilian supplies. This shortage has now reached the point that the successful collection and distribution of grain is dependent largely upon how quickly and in what quantity rail transport and/or motor transport can be made available. We are now on a "hand to mouth" basis, since no reserve has been accumulated in deficient consumer areas.

c. The threshing of the grain is somewhat slow, mostly done by hand. Comparatively few threshing machines are in operation for lack of belting and there is desire of many producers to save threshing costs by using household labor for this task.

d. Apart from this grain distribution factor, the food situation in the Region remains satisfactory.

e. The wine surplus in Apulian provinces remains unchanged or in a worse position. Producers are now beginning to empty vats to make room for this new vintage. There is still an excess of 300,000 tons remaining in Region III.

RESTRICTED

4752

0403
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4. Agriculture

a. Food crops continue to be better than usual.

b. The new crops of grapes, almonds and tobacco are up to normal. Preparations of soil has dropped behind, since many farmers are using animal and manpower for threshing grain and transporting it to the granaries.

5. Labor

a. The labor situation remains unchanged. The proposed decree dissolving the Fascist Labor Syndicates in Apulian Provinces has not been put into effect by the Italian Government.

b. The Allies still employ many thousands of Italian civilians on labor projects. A serious problem in employment will appear as Allies' supplies in vicinity of ports are moved forward.

c. The usual labor unrest prevails in Taranto province. Otherwise, no serious disputes have occurred.

6. Public works and utilities.

a. During the latter part of the month, Foggia Province passed to Region II, as regards public works and utility matters.

b. The Allies released some quarries during the month. There is still a lack of road construction machinery and tools, although some material of this nature was made available by the Allies recently.

c. Maintenance patching on all military highways continues to progress satisfactorily.

d. Permanent bridge repair continues slowly. This work will be speeded up as, and when, cement is released for this purpose.

e. Plans for reduction in electric power users are complete. Sufficient electric power for immediate needs has been available to date.

7. Public Safety

a. The Carabinieri and Questura have proved fairly effective in providing vigilance for the grain campaign. Road blocks are in operation throughout the Region. Many arrests for grain violations have been made and more than 1,000 quintals of grain has been confiscated by these road block groups.

b. During the latter part of July and the first week in August several small, serious fracases occurred in Brindisi and Taranto Provinces chiefly between Italian soldiers and French Colonial troops. A few casualties occurred. But for prompt action by Allied Military and ACC personnel these disturbances would have been more serious. These encounters have subsided during the past two weeks.

0404

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

jobs. A serious problem in employment will appear as Allies' supplies in vicinity of ports are moved forward.

c. The usual labor unrest prevails in Taranto provinces. Otherwise, no serious disputes have occurred.

6. Public works and utilities.

a. During the latter part of the month, Foggia Province passed to Region II, as regards public works and utility matters.

b. The Allies released some quarries during the month. There is still a lack of road construction machinery and tools, although some material of this nature was made available by the Allies recently.

c. Maintenance patching on all military highways continues to progress satisfactorily.

d. Permanent bridge repair continues slowly. This work will be speeded up as, and when, cement is released for this purpose.

e. Plans for reduction in electric power users are complete. Sufficient electric power for immediate needs has been available to date.

7. Public Safety

a. The Carabinieri and Questura have proved fairly effective in providing vigilance for the grain campaign. Road blocks are in operation throughout the Region. Many arrests for grain violations have been made and more than 1,000 quintals of grain has been confiscated by those road block groups.

b. During the latter part of July and the first week in August several small, serious fracases occurred in Brindisi and Taranto Provinces chiefly between Italian soldiers and French Colonial troops. A few casualties occurred. But for prompt action by Allied Military and ACC personnel these disturbances would have been more serious. These encounters have subsided during the past two weeks.

c. The civilian population as a whole remains orderly.

d. Allied courts: Three murder cases were tried during the month. Sentences of death in one case and thirteen years and twenty-eight years imprisonment in the others were imposed. One sabotage case was tried and a sentence given of twenty years.

Civilian courts: Civilian courts continue to move in a very slow manner. Procedure in most grain cases is in motion. As a result of habit, it is difficult to impress legal bodies of the importance of their duty in imposing heavy penalties on small grain violators, since these constitute a great majority of black market sources. Some heavy penalties in grain violations have been imposed.

RESTRICTED

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

8. Education

Conditions remain as satisfactory as can be expected under present conditions, except in Bari and Taranto provinces. During the month practically all school buildings in Matera and Potenza provinces were released by the Allied Military. Approximately six each in Brindisi and Lecce were de-requisitioned.

9. Refugees and Displaced Italians

a. The Italian provincial committees now handle practically all the Italian refugee problems in this Region. A large number of Italian families have been surging in, especially into Bari and Barletta, trying to return to their homes in other parts of Italy.

b. Although there has been an inflow of over 2,300 Italian refugees during July, there has also been an outflow into those parts of Italy where travel is allowed. Therefore, the total Refugee population in this Region has probably remained static at around 30,000.

Region III. Colonel J. S. Chapman

1. The Region generally is in very good condition. There have been no serious disturbances, political or otherwise, and no labor trouble since late in June. The food condition in Region III has been in good shape since the first of July. A regular ration of pasta began at that time and still continues. The potato harvest was good, and through the medium of these two items black market in food was substantially broken. Price control service for the month of July shows that at the present time more food is being purchased on open market than from black market. Practically all necessities may be purchased at substantially reduced prices.

2. We still are faced with a condition in regard to the potatoes which came about from the uncontrolled movement of civilian transport after the crop was harvested. Potatoes were being purchased from the producers rather than the Consorzii and sold at higher prices. Potatoes therefore have escaped out of the Consorzii. It is extremely difficult to urge the farmer to bring his potatoes into the Consorzii.

3. The grain collecting situation is not so bad. The target for Region III was 17 thousand tons of wheat and 1,000 tons of barley. The latest report shows that we have collected 3,403 tons of wheat and 97 tons of barley. These reports are still not complete, because of the inadequacy of communications. Undoubtedly much more grain has been collected in the back country on which we do not have reports. Also the harvest in Avellino and the mountain regions is late. It is now getting under way. While there is a doubt in my mind that we will hit the target, I feel sure that Region III will approach it on the collection of wheat. The situation on barley is not quite so good.

4. The transportation situation continues to be bad. Requisitioned vehicles through lack of replacements are rapidly becoming unroadworthy. When a tire blows out, it means the loss of a vehicle. If we could have some means of replacing tires for these vehicles, the transportation situation would improve considerably.

5. Another problem has recently arisen. First the Armies came and purchased the horses and mules; now they are requisitioning and purchasing draft oxen, which are being obtained for the purpose of slaughter.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

July, there has also been an outflow into those parts of Italy where travel is allowed. Therefore, the total Refugee population in this Region has probably remained static at around 30,000.

Region III. Colonel J. S. Chapman

1. The Region generally is in very good condition. There have been no serious disturbances, political or otherwise, and no labor trouble since late in June. The food condition in Region III has been in good shape since the first of July. A regular ration of pasta began at that time and still continues. The potato harvest was good, and through the medium of these two items black market in food was substantially broken. Price control service for the month of July shows that at the present time more food is being purchased on open market than from black market. Practically all necessities may be purchased at substantially reduced prices.

2. We still are faced with a condition in regard to the potatoes which came about from the uncontrolled movement of civilian transport after the crop was harvested. Potatoes were being purchased from the producers rather than the Consorzii and sold at higher prices. Potatoes therefore have escaped out of the Consorzii. It is extremely difficult to urge the farmer to bring his potatoes into the Consorzii.

3. The grain collecting situation is not so bad. The target for Region III was 17 thousand tons of wheat and 1,000 tons of barley. The latest report shows that we have collected 5,003 tons of wheat and 97 tons of barley. These reports are still not complete, because of the inadequacy of communications. Undoubtedly much more grain has been collected in the back country on which we do not have reports. Also the harvest in Avellino and the mountain regions is late. It is now getting under way. While there is a doubt in my mind that we will hit the target, I feel sure that Region III will approach it on the collection of wheat. The situation on barley is not quite so good.

4. The transportation situation continues to be bad. Requisitioned vehicles through lack of replacements are rapidly becoming unroadworthy. When a tire blows out, it means the loss of a vehicle. If we could have some means of replacing tires for these vehicles, the transportation situation would improve considerably.

5. Another problem has recently arisen. First the Armies came and purchased the horses and mules; now they are requisitioning and purchasing draft oxen, which are being obtained for the purpose of slaughter.

6. The labor situation is reasonably good. There is very little unemployment in Region III. Even with the moving out of many of the Army units we still are able to find employment for the larger part of our population.

7. As in Region II, we are confronted with the refugee problem. Unless a plan is developed quickly to cope with this situation it can become quite serious. Region III was turned over to the Italian Government on the 20th of July and with that turnover started the reduction of personnel in the Region. Fortunately the Region had been together long enough so that the reduction did not cause any serious difficulty in administration. We have been able to carry on in every division and every province. We

RESTRICTED

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

have now withdrawn all personnel in Avellino Province, which is now being opened up-tirely by Italian officials. Evidently everything is operating satisfactorily, and we expect very shortly to do the same in Benevento and let the Italian officials operate their own Government.

2. We have had in this administration practically no difficulty in securing aid from this headquarters. The sub-commissions have been extremely helpful in almost every problem that has been presented. There has been a little difficulty sometimes to secure quick action.

3. The health situation generally is good.

Comments by Acting Chief Commissioner: Captain Stone inquired as to how recent was the last case of requisitioning of cattle. Col. Chapman stated that he did not have that information. Captain Stone stated that he understood that it was reported that those were for units that have been transferred. This matter will be taken up in the meeting tomorrow.

Region IV, Colonel Charles Poletti

1. Before my arrival in Rome, the Region was administered by General Hume and by Colonel Norman Fiske, and naturally I profited from the effective work they had done. In addition we have had the great assistance of Rome Allied Area Command.

2. During the past two months, the Regional Commissioner has enjoyed the whole-hearted intelligent and loyal team work of the Allied officers and enlisted men of Rome Region, and they have achieved magnificent results in the face of many harassing difficulties.

3. Rome Region has been much aided by the Headquarters of Allied Control Commission. We have not always agreed. Good old pasta jolted the usual good humor of some of us, but our relations have been happy and we are most grateful to ACC HQ for its assistance.

4. On August 1st Rome Region and Region IV were merged, thereby bringing under the single Headquarters of Rome Region the provincial administrations of Frosinone, Littoria, Rome, Viterbo, Rieti, and Terni and we stand ready to receive Perugia whenever Group-Captain Benson, who has been ever cooperative, sees fit to turn the province over to us.

5. First, concerning Rome City and the area forming the ex-governatorato di Roma. The basic policy of our AMG administration was to do the job in the most rapid manner, inasmuch as we agreed that Rome should be turned over to the Italian Government at the earliest possible moment and this was done on August 15th. What has AMG accomplished?

6. The new structure of local government was instituted. It has been functioning with initiative and steadfast adherence to democratic principles. The mayor has performed valiantly.

7. New able, anti-Fascist heads of governmental agencies and services were appointed and with our assistance established into their jobs. We insisted on new faces in the public business.

8. An epuration commission was organized in cooperation with the National Commission. The hard hitting epuration commission did a good job. AMG officers Fascists were

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Region IV, Colonel Charles Poletti

1. Before my arrival in Rome, the Region was administered by General Rowe and by Colonel Norman Fiske, and naturally I profited from the effective work they had done. In addition we have had the great assistance of Rome Allied Area Command.

2. During the past two months, the Regional Commissioner has enjoyed the wholehearted intelligent and loyal team work of the Allied officers and enlisted men of Rome Region, and they have achieved magnificent results in the face of many harassing difficulties.

3. Rome Region has been much aided by the Headquarters of Allied Control Commission. We have not always agreed. Good old pasta jolted the usual good humor of some of us, but our relations were open happy and we are most grateful to ACC HQ for its assistance.

4. On August 1st Rome Region and Region IV were merged, thereby bringing under the single Headquarters of Rome Region the provincial administrations of Frosinone, Littoria, Rome, Viterbo, Rieti, and Terni and we stand ready to receive Perugia whenever Group-Captain Benson, who has been ever cooperative, sees fit to turn the province over to us.

5. First, concerning Rome City and the area forming the ex-governatorato di Roma. The basic policy of our AMG administration was to do the job in the most rapid manner, inasmuch as we agreed that Rome should be turned over to the Italian Government at the earliest possible moment and this was done on August 15th. What has AMG accomplished?

6. The new structure of local government was instituted. It has been functioning with initiative and steadfast adherence to democratic principles. The mayor has performed valiantly.

7. New able, anti-Fascist heads of governmental agencies and services were appointed and with our assistance established into their jobs. We insisted on new faces in the public business.

8. An epuration commission was organized in cooperation with the National Committee of Liberation. This hard hitting epuration commission did a good job. AMG officers have likewise executed a vigorous epuration. Thousands of leading Fascists were turned out of office; hundreds arrested and interned. Epuration in Rome is now in the hands of the Italian Government. Without a thorough and rugged clearance of leading Fascists from positions of public trust and influence, a new Italy of liberty can never arise.

9. The people of Rome suffered greatly during the period of German occupation. Nor was it because they received a mere 100 grams of bread. Men, women, and children were afraid to leave their homes. The Gestapo was constantly on the scent of thousands

RESTRICTED

0409

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0410

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

of good citizens and to hide these citizens thousands more had to risk their lives. The City was in a state of dread. The Allies have given Rome freedom from fear.

10. In this Eternal City newspapers of all political shades, magazines and periodicals are being published and read. No censorship other than military exists. There has never even been an intimation that newspapers should be reluctant to criticize Allied Military Government. Quite the contrary, the Regional Commissioner, in his weekly radio broadcasts, has urged the Italians to present constructive criticism. The Romans, stifled by 22 years of Fascism, have resumed their ancient liberty of expression. In fact, the satirical paper the Canta Chiaro had a wonderful cartoon the other day. It showed a bachelor at the table ready for dinner. Entering is a most attractive maid. The man asks, "What do we have for dinner tonight?" The maid, who is carrying a cute portable radio, on a lovely silver tray, answers, "Poletti on the radio". The Allies have given Rome freedom of the press, freedom of speech.

11. One of the most thrilling and satisfying experiences of the Regional Commissioner in Rome was been his work with the Chief Rabbi of Rome. The Rabbi was harbored by a Catholic anti-Fascist from the bloody clutches of the SS. Both the Rabbi and his Catholic protector were invited to our office. The Chief Rabbi was told that he could resume religious services at the synagogue. The Regional Commissioner and other AMG officers attended the first service. The Allies have given Rome freedom of religion.

12. Romans before Rome was liberated, its people had heard the promises of the Allies to feed and clothe. Therefore Rome, like every other city which we have administered, had high hopes--too high to be met in the face of the primary exigencies of military operations in Italy and elsewhere in the Mediterranean. AMG is sensitive to the needs, but it cannot ask the Army to stop the battles near Florence or postpone the landings at Anzio or Toulon. The Romans, like the people of other cities, require time to absorb the simple fact that the war continues and that sacrifices for an Allied victory must continue. Rome now appreciates the fact. Romans have been orderly and cooperative. Law and order have been fully respected. The Romans are anxious to make a contribution to the victory of the United Nations.

13. Rome has not had the food that other liberated cities have had. There have been shortages of olive oil, pasta, salt, sugar, eggs, potatoes, other vegetables and fresh fruit, and of course, meat has not existed.

14. AMG in this Region has worked closely with Italian officials. The Food Administration was reorganized and revitalized by Italians. Food has been controlled at every entrance into the City so as to divert it from the black market into the City's general market where it can be sold at official prices. The Italian police, including those of our special black market squad, have been vigilant. Civilian trucks which had been hidden from the Germans have been brought out and organized into three large pools. Rome, of course, survives on the use of civilian trucks. Rome has no rich country nearby and these trucks have had to travel long distances.

15. The cooking of food in Rome has been difficult. Electricity coming from Terni and Tivoli, thoroughly mined by the Germans, is scarce. The gas plant has not been functioning because of the inability to transport coal to Rome. In close cooperation with the Italians we have organized a charcoal market and succeeded in making a [illegible] of charcoal at non-black market prices.

other day. It showed a bachelor at the table ready for dinner. [illegible] attractive maid. The man asks, "What do we have for dinner tonight?" The maid, who is carrying a cute portable radio, on a lovely silver tray, answers, "Polatti on the radio". The Allies have given some freedom of the press, freedom of speech.

11. One of the most thrilling and satisfying experiences of the Regional Commissioner in Rome was been his work with the Chief Rabbi of Rome. The Rabbi was harbored by a Catholic anti-fascist from the bloody clutches of the SS. Both the Rabbi and his Catholic protector were invited to our office. The Chief Rabbi was told that he could resume religious services at the synagogue. The Regional Commissioner and other AMG officers attended the first service. The Allies have given Rome freedom of religion.

12. Months before Rome was liberated, its people had heard the promises of the Allies to feed and clothe. Therefore Rome, like every other city which we have administered, had high hopes--too high to be met in the face of the primary exigencies of military operations in Italy and elsewhere in the Mediterranean. AMG is sensitive to the needs, but is cannot ask the Army to stop the battles near Florence or postpone the landings at Anzio or Toulon. The Romans, like the people of other cities, require time to absorb the simple fact that the war continues and that sacrifices for an Allied victory must continue. Rome now appreciates the fact. Romans have been orderly and cooperative. Law and order have been fully respected. The Romans are anxious to make a contribution to the victory of the United Nations.

13. Rome has not had the food that other liberated cities have had. There have been shortages of olive oil, pasta, salt, sugar, eggs, potatoes, other vegetables and fresh fruit, and of course, meat has not existed.

14. AMG in this Region has worked closely with Italian officials. The Food administration was reorganized and revitalized by Italians. Food has been controlled at every entrance into the City so as to divert it from the black market into the City's general market where it can be sold at official prices. The Italian police, including those of our special black market squad, have been vigilant. Civilian trucks which had been hidden from the Germans have been brought out and organized into three large pools. Rome, of course, survives on the use of civilian trucks. Rome has no rich country nearby and these trucks have had to travel long distances.

15. The cooking of food in Rome has been difficult. Electricity coming from Terni and Tivoli, thoroughly mined by the Germans, is scarce. The gas plant has not been functioning because of the inability to transport coal to Rome. In close cooperation with the Italians we have organized a charcoal market and succeeded in making a first distribution of charcoal at non-black market prices.

16. The groundwork has been laid under AMG. The benefits will accrue in ever increasing amounts. In the coming weeks Rome should get more food. Up to the present, the Allies have not given Rome freedom from want.

17. AMG in Rome and the Vatican have worked very closely. AMG has been greatly aided in many problems by the Vatican. Not only has the Vatican been of tremendous assistance in the handling of refugees and refugee camps, transport, hospitals and other institutions, but also the Vatican has borne the heavy burden of operating scores of soup kitchens which serve 300,000 hot meals each day.

18. The provinces of Littoria, Frosinone, Rome, Terni, Rieti and Viterbo, transferred to our headquarters on August 1st have been running along in a fairly satisfac-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

tory manner. The headaches are the clearance of many mine fields, more food, materials to rebuild bridges and houses, and to carry on other public works to reduce unemployment. We are grateful to Brigadier Dunlop for the splendid job he did in these provinces. We await from Group Captain Benson the transfer of Perugia and knowing his great ability we are confident Perugia will present little difficulty when transferred to our Region.

19. The Italians have demonstrated ability to carry on, to administer and to help solve the many difficult problems of this country. In the administration of our Region, we lean heavily on the Italians and plan to continue to increase and expand their authority daily.

Region V. Colonel R. P. Marshall

1. Part of this Region is under AGC control, part under Regional AMG, part under Army AMG and part is still under the Germans. Overall the situation is generally quiet and well in hand.

2. The political situation has involved seven embryonic movements; none very serious, none closely related. The partisan situation is in hand by the Italians. The only difficulties are presented by the pseudo-partisans. They are being handled by the Carabinieri and the population.

3. Agriculture is progressing well. Lack of fertilizer and insecticides has become overcome by nature's bountifulness.

4. There are no serious problems in labour. There is a slight shortage in Ancona and a slight surplus in Aquila; adjustments are at hand.

5. Public health is exceptionally good. Medical supplies were short for a while, but are now in hand.

6. Communications difficulties. Main arteries have been restored. Telecommunications are still a problem. Our communications officers had gathered 40 expert linesmen and managed to get between 100 - 150 Km of communications. These men were loaned to the Army, who used up our wire also.

7. Finance. Tax collections are coming in quite well. Cash is gaining in all provinces. A meeting of prefects was held, problems were discussed, their full cooperation was asked for, and each gave his pledge. We have every faith in their promises and every confidence in their performance.

Foggia Province, Colonel C. E. Temperley

1. We have been able to concentrate during the last few months on the harvest. Credit is due to the Carabinieri and Guardia di Finanza for the part they have played. They have done their duty irrespective of persons. They have created the idea in Foggia that amassing is the right thing to do. Also the producers themselves must be given credit, as they have awoken to their responsibilities and are doing their part willingly and freely. We have another 1/2 million quintals to go in the amassing. I am confident that we can get them in.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

quiet and well in hand.

2. The political situation has involved seven emergency movements; none very serious, none closely related. The partisan situation is in hand by the Italians. The only difficulties are presented by the pseudo-partisans. They are being handled by the Carabinieri and the population.

3. Agriculture is progressing well. Lack of fertilizer and insecticides has become overcome by nature's bountifulness.

4. There are no serious problems in labour. There is a slight shortage in Arzone and a slight surplus in Aquila; adjustments are at hand.

5. Public health is exceptionally good. Medical supplies were short for a while, but are now in hand.

6. Communications difficulties. Main arteries have been restored. Telecommunications are still a problem. Our communications officers had gathered 40 expert linesmen and managed to get between 100 - 150 Km of communications. These men were loaned to the Army, who used up our wire also.

7. Finance. Tax collections are coming in quite well. Cash is gaining in all provinces. A meeting of prefects was held, problems were discussed, their full cooperation was asked for, and each gave his pledge. We have every faith in their promises and every confidence in their performance.

Foggia Province. Colonel C. E. Temperley

1. We have been able to concentrate during the last few months on the harvest. Credit is due to the Carabinieri and Guardia di Finanza for the part they have played. They have done their duty irrespective of persons. They have created the idea in Foggia that smuggling is the right thing to do. Also the producers themselves must be given credit, as they have awoken to their responsibilities and are doing their part willingly and freely. We have another 1/2 million quintals to go in the cumming. I am confident that we can get them in.

2. The black market has been active. We are on the wholesale selling end. The black market has changed over from grain to olive oil. Road posts have been very active. It is found that the black market dealers are afraid to hold illegal grain, and will usually pay high prices only if it can be purchased for future delivery.

Region VI. Brigadier W. Carr

1. I am no longer the Regional Commissioner, having handed over duties to Colonel Pennycuick on August 12 to proceed to Sicily. During the three months which have elapsed and during my five months in Sardinia I think I can say that there has been improvement and progress, but I must also say that this in my opinion has been largely

RESTRICTED

0413

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

due to ACC initiative.

2. The opening of Sardinian prisons and courts of justice has taken place.

3. The question of food and food prices has been a problem. The method of introducing the increased bread ration did not help matters. The population can never be wholly content when olive oil is unobtainable. The olive oil situation should be remedied when the next harvest comes.

4. Serious damage was done to the grapes due to the late arrival of sulphur. This will affect adversely the wine supply.

5. The food situation is generally satisfactory, except for the crowded cities. The statement that the children of Sardinia are starving is absolutely false.

6. The chief bars to progress are corruption and short working hours of Italian offices. It is difficult to see how corruption can be eliminated. There seems to be some evidence of mental sit down strike on the basis that the Island was little concerned with the war. Regarding the actual working hours of Italian offices, it seems that the motto is "Let sleeping dogs lie lest once roused they disturb our afternoon siesta."

7. There has been some increase in political activity. The Communist party remains active, particularly in the mining area of Carbonia. Some strikes occurred during the time when there was confusion about the increased bread ration.

8. Important changes including three new Prefects are taking place in local government. I understand that the new Prefect in Nuoro Province has already arrived. The High Commissioner is losing a number of key staff on withdrawal to service of armed forces personnel. New local government bodies have been constituted and are functioning, but it is too early to determine whether they will be really effective.

9. The Grandi del Popolo campaign was fairly successful. About 17 thousand tons have been collected, which is about 30% of the amount available. The target is 40,000 to 45,000 tons, which will last the Island to sometime in November. Imports of flour or wheat will be necessary to see the Islanders through to the next harvest. Prospects for the olive harvest are good.

10. There is a shortage of water in several places. Restrictive measures have been taken, and it appears that reserves can be built up to overcome any crises.

11. Public order continues satisfactory, though the percentage of undetected crimes is high. The lack of mobility of the Carabinieri and police agencies was blamed. Courts are catching up or holding their own. A case is pending concerning the theft of large quantity of Allied food from an ACC warehouse. It is hoped that all goods will be recovered. During the month of July 3 enemy agents were dropped by plane over the Island, all were rounded up.

12. Public health remains extremely good; malaria is low and VD is under control.

- - - - - - - - -

Captain Stone introduced the Supreme Allied Commander.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6. The chief cure to progress are corruption and short working hours of Italian officers. It is difficult to see how corruption can be eliminated. There seems to be some evidence of mental sit down strike on the basis that the Island was little concerned with the war. Regarding the actual working hours of Italian officers, it seems that the motto is "Let sleeping dogs lie least once roused they disturb our afternoon siesta."

7. There has been some increase in political activity. The Communist party remains active, particularly in the mining area of Carbonia. Some strikes occurred during the time when there was confusion about the increased bread ration.

8. Important changes including three new Prefects are taking place in local government. I understand that the new Prefect in Nuoro Province has already arrived. The High Commissioner is losing a number of key staff on withdrawal to service of armed forces personnel. New local government bodies have been constituted and are functioning, but it is too early to determine whether they will be really effective.

9. The Grand Ammasso campaign was fairly successful. About 17 thousand tons have been collected, which is about 30% of the amount available. The target is 40,000 to 45,000 tons, which will last the Island to sometime in November. Imports of flour or wheat will be necessary to see the Islanders through to the next harvest. Prospects for the olive harvest are good.

10. There is a shortage of water in several places. Restrictive measures have been taken, and it appears that reserves can be built up to overcome any crises.

11. Public order continues satisfactory, though the percentage of undetected crimes is high. The lack of mobility of the Carabinieri and police agencies was blamed. Courts are catching up or holding their own. A case is pending concerning the theft of large quantity of Allied food from an AGO warehouse. It is hoped that all goods will be recovered. During the month of July 3 enemy agents were dropped by plane over the Island, all were rounded up.

12. Public health remains extremely good; malaria is low and VD is under control.

- - - - - - - - - -

Captain Stone introduced the Supreme Allied Commander.

General Sir Henry Maitland Wilson, GCB, OBE, DSO, Supreme Allied Commander, Mediterranean Theater

1. I have heard a great deal of your work since the Sicily Invasion. I am fully appreciative of what you have done from that day. There have been many difficulties to overcome and you have handled them in a workmanlike manner. The advance of the Armies doesn't ease matters when you are trying to build up a civil administration behind. Naturally you have been hampered by the destruction the enemy has caused to installations, etc. So far we have only made contact with about half of Italy's population. What lies ahead may prove the most troublesome and difficult to deal with.

RESTRICTED

4749

0415

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

It will call upon all your resources, abilities, and valor.

2. It seems there are two major problems that face ACC at the moment. One is food and the other is unemployment, and on those two I think very much the re-establishment of the country depends, and I am certain beyond any deliberations where to pay a great deal of attention to produce the solution. There are people who are not up to the subsistence level. I have had information to that effect. It is probably due to the faulty distribution. I am sure that schemes could be produced to rectify, where there is something not quite right.

3. The administration of the country must be regarded in all reports, and I would ask you to keep your eye trained on the administration book and not let off behind the play of politics. The prestige of the two great English speaking nations is bound up in your work. And it is not only the prestige that is involved, but look in the future, there are many eyes on you and how you are doing your job. That will give guidance as to how we will manage the occupation of Germany when it comes. Please remember that your responsibilities are very great, and I am certain that we will all face them in a true Anglo-Saxon manner.

4. I feel that as Regional Commissioners you must keep in close touch with all your subordinates. No individual must be allowed to bring discredit on the organisation. The work, even down to the smallest organisations, must be of a high standard. If a high standard cannot be reached by any individual, then he must be eliminated. The key words for your subordinates should be initiative, impartiality, and integrity. I hope these key words are thoroughly understood by everyone.

5. There is a question of whether it is advisable to keep subordinates too long in one location. I am certain that your discussions here will produce solutions to many points in furthering your efforts with ACC. I hope that at the next meeting I may be able to congratulate you personally on the results obtained since this meeting here.

Region VII, Lt. Colonel G. G. Peaucy

1. There is very little to report on the political side. With the extra bread/flour/pasta ration now being issued in practically all communes, the noisy element of the Communist Party has not been so much in evidence.

2. Progress with the formation of the Giunta Comunale is slowly gaining ground, but the general reaction is unfavorable, with the selection of members coming in for much criticism. The chief complaint is that they are appointed by the Prefect, who consults with the local CC.RR as to their general suitability and whether there are legal impediments, and this virtually gives the CC.RR the political boss for the area concerned. Elections, of course, may not be held.

3. There have been a number of rumors that all ACC officers were being withdrawn. The Prefect of Catanzaro, a career official, was greatly relieved to hear that ACC is not leaving Calabria altogether, because he considers that help will be needed for a very long time. This gave me an opening to impress once again on him and his officials the urgent necessity for them to better themselves and improve [illegible] throughout Calabria is full of shortcomings.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

give guidance as to how we will manage the occupation of Germany when [illegible]. Please remember that your responsibilities are very great, and I am certain that we will all face them in a true Anglo-Saxon manner.

4. I feel that as Regional Commissioners you must keep in close touch with all your subordinates. No individual must be allowed to bring discredit on the organisation. The work, even down to the smallest organisations, must be of a high standard. If a high standard cannot be reached by any individual, then he must be eliminated. The key words for your subordinates should be anticipation, dependability, and integrity. I hope these key words are thoroughly understood by everyone.

5. There is a question of whether it is advisable to keep subordinates too long in one location. I am certain that your discussions here will produce solutions to many points in furthering your efforts with ACC. I hope that at the next meeting I may be able to congratulate you personally on the results obtained since this meeting here.

Region VII, Lt. Colonel C. S. Tenney

1. There is very little to report on the political side. With the extra bread/flour/pasta ration now being issued in practically all communes, the noisy element of the Communist Party has not been so much in evidence.

2. Progress with the formation of the Giunta Comunale is slowly gaining ground, but the general reaction is unfavorable, with the selection of members coming in for much criticism. The chief complaint is that they are appointed by the Prefect, who consults with the local CC.RR as to their general suitability and whether there are legal impediments, and this virtually makes the CC.RR the political boss for the area concerned. Elections, of course, may not be held.

3. There have been a number of rumors that all ACC officers were being withdrawn. The Prefect of Catanzaro, a career official, was greatly relieved to hear that ACC is not leaving Calabria altogether, because he considers that help will be needed for a very long time. This gave me an opening to impress once again on him and his officials the urgent necessity for them to bestir themselves and improve their administration. Local government throughout Calabria is full of shortcomings.

4. The new Prefect of Cosenza has arrived.

5. Economic Resources and Supply. As far as the Economic & Supply side is concerned the collection, warehousing and movement of grain has proceeded satisfactorily. There were some serious moments in respect of movement from Catanzaro Marely houses to millers on account of shortage of rail wagons. It was, however, always possible to improvise, and the bread supply never broke down. Past statistics indicate that the peak of deliveries to Catanzaro was never reached before 15 August. If imports from Regions II and V continue at present rate supplies will be maintained until the end of September without difficulty by this extra local production.

6. Molasses. 140 tons of molasses have now been shipped from the sugar

RESTRICTED

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

refinery at S.Eufemia to Barletta. This is residue of former years production, now being used for making yeast partly for Army bakeries. The refinery is not in operation now, because no sugar beet is being grown by local farmers owing to the uneconomic price.

7. Olive Oil. 2,360 tons were shipped to Naples from Catanzaro and Reggio. The olive oil drive in Cosenza is by the Italian Army for the Italian Army.

8. With regard to Ration Cards, some 200,000 have already been withdrawn. As cards improperly held were surrendered in the various communes, the increased bread/pasta ration came into force and this system worked very well. Bad communes are still on 350 pasta: good ones on full ration, this was done at request of the Italian authorities.

9. With regard to Grain Collection, 12,540 tons have been amassed toward a target of 29,000 tons. In connection with the harvest, it is encouraging to note that on 14 August Minister Gullo rang up the Procuratore Generale at Catanzaro to ask why such light sentences had been given by the courts for grain offences, and requested to be given the names of the judges responsible.

10. Provincial and Communal Agricultural Committees have shown improvement; but there is room for more.

11. Labor. No troubles at the moment, though it was unfortunate that the Regional Labor Officer had to leave before the Sila question was settled. There is not much unemployment.

12. Public Works & Utilities. No changes of program to report on military highways; normal maintenance and reconstruction going on. Anti-malaria campaign has yielded good results, supplies of Paris Green and gas/oil are adequate for next month. Streams have been stocked with larvae-eating minnows. I should have thought that this was a Public Health matter; but our excellent Regional Engineer, Major Chamberlain, always seems to deal with it most competently.

13. Electricity. Drastic cuts have been made all around.

14. Public Safety and Italian Courts. Crime position satisfactory and a generally quiet month. The deserter question is still to be cleared up. There are far too many Allied deserters in this Region. Action is taken promptly by 70 Garrison, Messina, through Town Major Reggio when cases are reported there.

15. Courts are in a fairly satisfactory state and the R.L.O. visited all chief centers before leaving.

16. Public Health. No more cases of smallpox reported and health is good, though there have been 126 cases of dysentery at Cosenza with 6 deaths.

17. Heavy Workers Rations. This scheme has been a failure. A few people have benefited and a large number of others made most discontented. The amount of work involved is quite out of proportion to the results achieved.

Major, VIII. Colonel R. G. Kirkwood.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

request of the Italian authorities.

9. With regard to Grain Collection, 12,540 tons have been amassed toward a targes of 29,000 tons. In connection with the harvest, it is encouraging to note that on 14 August Minister Gullo rang up the Procuratore Generale at Catanzaro to ask why such light sentences had been given by the courts for grain offenses, and requested to be given the names of the judges responsible.

10. Provincial and Communal Agricultural Committees have shown improvement; but there is room for more.

11. Labor. No troubles at the moment, though it was unfortunate that the Regional Labor Officer had to leave before the Gilo question was settled. There is not much unemployment.

12. Public Works & Utilities. No changes of program to report on military highways; normal maintenance and reconstruction going on. Anti-malaria campaign has yielded good results, supplies of Paris Green and gas/oil are adequate for next month. Streams have been stocked with larvae-eating minnows. I should have thought that this was a Public Health matter; but our excellent Regional Engineer, Major Chamberlain, always seems to deal with it most competently.

13. Electricity. Drastic cuts have been made all around.

14. Public Safety and Italian Courts. Crime position satisfactory and a generally quiet month. The deserter question is still to be cleared up. There are far too many Allied deserters in this Region. Action is taken promptly by 70 Garrison, Messina, through Town Major Reggio what cases are reported there.

15. Courts are in a fairly satisfactory state and the R.L.O. visited all chief centers before leaving.

16. Public Health. No more cases of smallpox reported and health is good, though there have been 120 cases of dysentery at Cosenza with 6 deaths.

17. Heavy Workers Rations. This scheme has been a failure. A few people have benefited and a large number of others made most discontented. The amount of work involved is quite out of proportion to the results achieved.

Region VIII, Colonel R. G. Markwood.

1. Since early in June when the Allied Advance in Tuscany started, provincial personnel of Region VIII have been attached to AMG of Fifth and Eighth Armies and have worked under them. Specialist divisions of the Region have been available and have been used by the Army AMG also. When the Region became active, its headquarters was at first divided between an advanced headquarters south of Grosseto Province and a main headquarters at Naples; later it was concentrated at Orvieto and is now at Siena. Grosseto Province has been under Region control since the 9th August. It has been announced that Florence Province has been under Region control since 18 August. The greater part of Region VIII is still under Army AMG or under German control.

2. All the immediate problems incident to the occupation of newly liberated territory are Army AMG responsibilities, and are covered in the reports of the

RESTRICTED

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

0419

respective SCAOs. Long term projects pertaining to specialist divisions have been handled by specialists of Fifth Army and to a lesser extent by the Eighth Army. The most active divisions have been Public Health, which has re-opened hospitals, distributed medical supplies, and done extensive welfare work and surveys; Public Works, which has repaired water supply systems, electric light and power plants and transmission lines, removed debris and rebuilt or repaired highways and bridges; Property Control; and Monuments and Fine Arts. All these divisions have reported to Army SCAOs which working in Army territory. The Monuments and Fine Arts Officer, Lieut. Hartt, deserves special mention for his energy, zeal and accomplishments in locating on the ground and securing protection for the Florence Art Collections which have been scattered about the countryside. He and his associates have worked and lived under fire for the preservation of Italian Art; and their work has been most effective.

3. All the other Region specialist divisions, in varying degrees, are functioning, in their own fields with the approval and under the control of Armies in Army territories.

4. Public Health has, in general, been good. There have been epidemics of typhoid in restricted areas.

5. Crime, in general, has been negligible. A small band of renegade Fascists are reported to be hiding in a mountainous district of Grosseto Province and making occasional forays to terrify Anti-Fascists. These are being dealt with.

6. The Grain is coming in. It is being paid for except in Arezzo and Florence provinces, where the banks are not yet functioning. The program is meeting with success in proportion to the territory actually liberated and that which is free of mines.

7. In Grosseto food has not been a serious problem. The registration and organization of transport in Grosseto is proceeding satisfactorily. Fuel has been the bottleneck; but there is promise of improvement. There have been no labor troubles. A labor problem is anticipated in Livorno when that port opens for full scale operations, due primarily to the "black zone" restrictions in part of the city.

8. In general, there is a great feeling of relief in the liberated areas on being freed from German domination. The people of Tuscany do a great deal to help themselves. They are realistic, generally honest, and industrious. However, instances have been noted of where they have not been cooperating wholeheartedly, not so much from hostility toward the Allies as from a lasent fear of German and Fascist reprisals.

9. Politically, the Communists are the most vociferous and demonstrative. Their actual strength cannot be readily determined.

10. Local government, including courts of justice, are functioning in Grosseto. The fact that the Prefect is of a political party different from the majority of his people does not make for local harmony.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5. All the Allied Region Specialist services, in varying degrees, are functioning. In their own fields with the approval and under the control of Armies in Army territories.

4. Public Health has, in general, been good. There have been epidemics of typhoid in partricular areas.

5. Crime, in general, has been negligible. A small band of renegade Fascists are reported to be hiding in a mountainous district of Grosseto Province and making occasional forays to terrify Anti-Fascists. These are being dealt with.

6. The Grain is coming in. It is being paid for except in Arezzo and Florence provinces, where the banks are not yet functioning. The program is meeting with success in proportion to the territory actually liberated and that which is free of mines.

7. In Grosseto food has not been a serious problem. The registration and organisation of transport in Grosseto is proceeding satisfactorily. Fuel has been the bottleneck; but there is promise of improvement. There have been no labor troubles. A labor problem is anticipated in Livorno when that port opens for full scale operations, due primarily to the "black zone" restrictions in part of the city.

8. In general, there is a great feeling of relief in the liberated areas on being freed from German domination. The people of Tuscany do a great deal to help themselves. They are realistic, generally honest, and industrious. However, instances have been noted of where they have not been cooperating wholeheartedly, not so much from hostility toward the Allies as from a lurking fear of German and Fascist reprisals.

9. Politically, the Communists are the most vociferous and demonstrative. Their actual strength cannot be readily determined.

10. Local government, including courts of justice, are functioning in Grosseto. The fact that the Prefect is of a political party different from the majority of his people does not make for local harmony.

11. Many refugees are being taken care of locally.

12. The news from the City of Florence as of yesterday is as follows: The food situation is good. 200 grams of bread are being distributed to each person daily in that part of the city under Allied control. The British Institute is intact with its furnishing and library. A pre-war secretary is there. 120,000 civilians in no man's land now in that part of Florence under German control are being fed by AMG. The Army permits them to come to fixed distributing points and then go back to their homes. Medical treatment is available to those who need it. Medical supplies are being found or furnished. First aid stations and ambulances for dealing with wounded civilians are available and are able to cope with the problem. The Florentine Medical Association, a very old organization, reorganized on non-Fascist lines has held its first meeting. Water supply is sufficient. Street cleaning has been instituted. The dead, of which there were approximately 200 in one locality, have all been buried. The city, both north and south of the Arno River, has been subject to shelling by German artillery of light caliber. The damage has not been great at any one time.

RESTRICTED

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

15. At the moment, matters are somewhat confused in Re[illegible] VIII, due in part to a situation beyond ACC control and in part to various artificially imposed conditions. The Region staff is working hard rendering as much assistance as possible to Fifth and Eighth Armies AMG; administering the small part of the Region under Region control, and endeavoring to see that the confusion does not spread.

Eighth Army AMG, Lt. Col. G.W.I. Shipp (reporting in the absence of Group-Captain C. E. Benson)

1. The last two months has been marked by the steady advance to the Gothic Line and the unique problem of Florence. Here in face of great difficulty we have succeeded in putting supplies over the river and bringing a semblance of control to the city.

2. The story of the forty tons of supplies daily manhandled across the Ponte Vecchio and their subsequent distribution constitute an epic in AMG history. Aided by the Patriots we saw to it that no one lacked, only those who had not the temerity to come and fetch it. By way of diversion a German armored vehicle would reconnoiter while sniping and mortar fire continued at intervals.

3. To turn to the general position affairs continue satisfactorily. The Adriatic sector with its slower advance and less congested railways was less of a problem while the center was more difficult owing to heavily mined roads and blown bridges. There, however, as in the east, present food problems do not exist.

4. With the opening of the western ports the supply situation eased and stockpiles are now being built in preparation of further advance.

5. Refugees do not constitute a major problem for the moment. The rapid advance left many people unaware that the war had passed them and only on those positions where delaying actions were fought was any movement occasioned. Camps are now being moved forward.

6. Perhaps a warning for the future is the labor situation at Terni. This town possesses a steelworks employing 7000 inhabitants, which is badly damaged. Immediate re-employment is possible for half that number and the directors are unable to say when the balance can be absorbed. This applied to the larger enterprises of Turin and Milan presents a problem which will be a great strain on our administration as well as causing great distress to the people.

7. It was fortunate that Siena was spared intact. The local administration was soon functioning and banks and post offices opened. A hopeful sign was a net inflow of cash into the banks and savings institutions. While mentioning finance, I would add that it is found that owing to the shortage of livestock and machinery the cash disbursements on Ammasi collection is relatively small compared with previous years.

8. A new problem of recent months is that of the Patriots. They have done very useful work in the prevention of wrecking, general intelligence and reorganisation of local administration. Their welfare, I am glad to say, is handled by Patriots Branch.

9. General health continues to be satisfactory, only a few cases of typhoid being reported, while malaria, though nearing its peak season, is causing no concern to the authorities thanks to the efforts made by the malariologists. The hospital situation is fairly satisfactory but that of ambulances and drugs continues to deteriorate.

0422 Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Vecchio and their subsequent distribution constitute an epic in Art history. Aided by the Patriots we saw to it that no one lacked, only those who had not the temerity to come and fetch it. By way of diversion a German armored vehicle would reconnoiter while sniping and mortar fire continued at intervals.

5. To turn to the general position affairs continue satisfactorily. The Adriatic sector with its slower advance and less congested railways was less of a problem while the center was more difficult owing to heavily mined roads and blown bridges. There, however, as in the east, present food problems do not exist.

4. With the opening of the western ports the supply situation eased and stockpiles are now being built in preparation of further advance.

5. Refugees do not constitute a major problem for the moment. The rapid advance left many people unaware that the war had passed them and only on those positions where delaying actions were fought was any movement occasioned. Camps are now being moved forward.

6. Perhaps a warning for the future is the labor situation at Terni. This town possesses a steel works employing 7000 inhabitants, which is badly damaged. Immediate re-employment is possible for half that number and the directors are unable to say when the balance can be absorbed. This applied to the larger enterprises of Turin and Milan presents a problem which will be a great strain on our administration as well as causing great distress to the people.

7. It was fortunate that Siena was spared intact. The local administration was soon functioning and banks and post offices opened. A hopeful sign was a net inflow of cash into the banks and savings institutions. While mentioning finance, I would add that it is found that owing to the shortage of livestock and machinery the cash disbursements on Amassi collection is relatively small compared with previous years.

8. A new problem of recent months is that of the Patriots. They have done very useful work in the prevention of wrecking, general intelligence and reorganization of local administration. Their welfare, I am glad to say, is handled by Patriots Branch.

9. General health continues to be satisfactory, only a few cases of typhoid being reported, while malaria, though nearing its peak season, is causing no concern to the authorities thanks to the efforts made by the malariologists. The hospital situation is fairly satisfactory but that of ambulances and drugs continues to deteriorate.

10. There has been one trouble mentioned at recent conferences and that is the unauthorized movement of civilians to Army areas. This has caused concern and without exception all are turned back. I hope after recent conferences the matter is fully understood that it is for the Armies to give permission for movement in their Areas.

11. It has been two months of almost continuous advance. I must thank those regions who were always on our heels and ready to relieve us of responsibilities when we wished to be rid of them.

RESTRICTED

4747

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0424
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

RESTRICTED

Fifth Army AMG, Brigadier General E. E. Hume

1. I would like to stress that there is a great difference between the work of the Regions and the AMG's of the Armies in the field. We are an essential part of that Army and do the things that the Army Commander wants done. When the military situation permits, that we do what we want to be AMG officers. Time is the important element. The important time may be the first hour. The work of the officers is hazardous. It is important that themen go in with the first troops. Our men have been killed, wounded, and captured. Two officers were wounded yesterday.

2. We planned for many months the setting up of the government in Rome after our experience in Naples. A report has been written and a few copies are still on hand. The courts and banks were opened within one week.

3. At present in the Fifth Army area are the two provinces, Livorno and Pisa. Livorno is now in fairly good shape, with water, drains and electricity restored, but much of the town is evacuated and it is impossible for the life of the town to return to normal while it is still under German observation. A Prefect has been recently appointed and he is now working on the reorganization of the Provincial Administration.

4. The patriots at Leghorn were found to be cooperative. They aided us greatly in furnishing a map of mined areas. In many places they replaced the warning signs at mined areas after the Germans had torn them down on their retreat. Normally there are 145,000 people, but today there are only about 30,000.

5. We do have one great difficulty. The military and naval commanders want the people evacuated. At the same time they want laborers. This matter is being ironed out, and will help us in taking care of some future cities.

6. Several distinguished visitors, including the British Prime Minister, the American Secretary of the Navy, Under Secretary of War, and Commanding General Army Service Forces have been shown the work of AMG in Livorno.

7. The town of Pisa is half occupied; we have the south side, the enemy has the north side. Not much attempt is being made to take it by force. The Provincial Commissioner is operating from Volterra without a Prefect.

8. We have moved 15,000 refugees from our area recently. The refugee section here is of great assistance.

9. We do not have to transport supplies as far as we used to. We are very much in need of transportation - transport units. We cannot just take a certain number of trucks and a certain number of drivers and put them together. We must have self-contained units. Drivers who do not speak English have great difficulty with our MPs.

10. I would ask one favor. The Army Commander insists that everyone who enters the area come with a proper permit. Within the past fortnight two gentlemen from AGC came to Livorno without proper permits and were turned back. However we do want you to come and see what has been done.

11. We try to do things in a way to make a smooth changeover in administration.

Refugee Branch (Italians), Colonel L. R. Mills

much of the town is evacuated and [illegible] German observation. A Prefect has been recently to normal while it is still under German observation. A Prefect has been recently appointed and he is now working on the reorganization of the Provincial Administration.

4. The patriots at Leghorn were found to be cooperative. They aided us greatly in furnishing a map of mined areas. In many places they replaced the warning signs at mined areas after the Germans had torn them down on their retreat. Normally there are 145,000 people, but today there are only about 30,000.

5. We do have one great difficulty. The military and naval commanders want the people evacuated. At the same time they want laborers. This matter is being ironed out, and will help us in taking care of some future cities.

6. Several distinguished visitors, including the British Prime Minister, the American Secretary of the Navy, Under Secretary of War, and Commanding General Army Service Forces have been shown the work of AFHQ in Livorno.

7. The town of Pisa is half occupied; we have the south side, the enemy has the north side. Not much attempt is being made to take it by force. The Provincial Commissioner is operating from Volterra without a Prefect.

8. We have moved 15,000 refugees from our area recently. The refugee section have been of great assistance.

9. We do not have to transport supplies as far as we used to. We are very much in need of transportation - transport units. We cannot just take a certain number of trucks and a certain number of drivers and put them together. We must have self-contained units. Drivers who do not speak English have great difficulty with our MP's.

10. I would ask one favor. The Army Commander insists that everyone who enters the area come with a proper permit. Within the past fortnight two gentlemen from AGO came to Livorno without proper permits and were turned back. However we do want you to come and see what has been done.

11. We try to do things in a way to make a smooth changeover in administration.

Refugee Branch (Italians), Colonel L. R. Hulls

1. There is the question of battle area refugees. We attempt not to create refugees and to help people to hang on and stay where they are if they keep out of the way of battle. Fifth and Eighth Army Lines have been most successful in pursuing this policy and have taken out of the area of operations 40,000 people and assisted them locally until the battle moved further forward, then these people were able to reestablish themselves. It was necessary to move back to their transit camps during the same period another 40,000. 80,000 odd people have been taken out of the way of battle which assisted commanders in clearing their lines of communication.

2. The Germans had one main camp in Rome Region. At the time we took over the

RESTRICTED

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

0 4 2 6

R E S T R I C T E D

Patriots Branch, Colonel C. D. McCarthy

1. Patriot Bands, many of which are large and highly organized bodies, have been created in various centers of German occupied territory in Italy and have received considerable encouragement and active help and instruction from the Allied Command. It is therefore clearly one of our chief tasks to look after the individual members of these bands when their fighting is over and in this connection it has been laid down by A.M.G. Headquarters that bands must not accompany the Armies forward out of their own areas.

2. The Patriots Branch of A.C.C. was formed early in July as a result of an instruction from A.A.I. and is responsible for all dealings with Resistance Groups as soon as the territory in which they have been operating is liberated.

3. Great care is taken to distinguish between bogus Patriots and genuine patriots who are defined as being those in the ranks of genuine fighting bands who have carried arms, engaged in sabotage, or secured important military information to the benefit of the Allied war effort. It must be remembered that these genuine patriots have in very many cases lived extremely precarious lives, suffered considerable casualties, and been a very great nuisance to the enemy (one band in Florence suffered 40% casualties). Let us not forget that they have been living under the black cloud of torture and death not only for themselves but also for their families. There is no doubt that many patriots have met it with extreme bravery and courage and a note of their activities has been prepared and is available to those who would like to read it.

4. Many questions have been asked of the political tendencies of patriot bands. After speaking to a large number of patriots in various corners of the country I personally feel that in the great majority of cases these men have been fighting first to defeat the Germans, second to destroy Fascism and third, in the case of some of them, to build up a new Italy. Most of them have at this stage of the war very little idea of the aims and ambitions of the six political parties in Italy but they are keenly alive to the fact that something drastic must be done about politics in the very near future and, being mostly young and active men, they are keenly susceptible to influence and require a lead from the Italian Government. Some of them will undoubtedly be of importance in the new Italy and they are a great responsibility for us all.

5. Plans have been drawn up for dealing with patriots. A message in poster form signed by General Alexander has been distributed in forward areas, a form of certificate of merit has been approved and certificates have been sent to Regions and to the Fifth and Eighth Armies for distribution and have been distributed. Although many patriots are used for a short while by the Army in their own area as guides and patrols and for reconnaissance work, the intention generally is to direct nearly all of them into civil life. About 50% return to their own homes and occupations locally. Of the remainder some will be used for police duties or as drivers, others will be employed on engineering work, and on mine clearance; and arrangements have been made for recruiting and passing back volunteers for service in the Italian Army and Air Force. Command committees are being set up to assist Provincial Commissioners in this work, and to help weed out bogus applicants, of which there are an unfortunately number among the genuine patriots. The problem of collecting and disposing of unauthorized arms is in hand.

6. Reports are being received from Patriot Representatives and from the leaders of the patriot bands. Information from these reports is extracted and passed on when relevant for use by A.M.G., P.W.B., and the press. Information is

3. Great care is taken to distinguish between bogus Patriots and genuine patriots who are defined as being those in the ranks of genuine fighting bands who have carried arms, engaged in sabotage, or secured important military information to the benefit of the Allied war effort. It must be remembered that these genuine patriots have in very many cases lived extremely precarious lives, suffered considerable casualties, and been a very great nuisance to the enemy (one band in Florence suffered 40% casualties). Let us not forget what they have been living under the black cloud of torture and death not only for themselves but also for their families. There is no doubt that many patriots have acted with extreme bravery and courage and a note of their activities has been prepared and is available to those who would like to read it.

4. Many districts have been called the political temperature of patriot bands. After speaking to a large number of patriots in various corners of the country I personally feel that in the great majority of cases these men have been fighting first to defeat the Germans, secondly to destroy Fascism and third, in the case of some of them, to build up a new Italy. Most of them have at this stage of the war very little idea of the aims and ambitions of the six political parties in Italy but they are keenly alive to the fact that after the Fascist must be done about politics in the very near future and, being mostly young and active men, they are keenly susceptible to influence and require a lead from the Italian Government. Some of them will undoubtedly be of importance in the new Italy and they are a great responsibility for us all.

5. Plans have been drawn up for dealing with patriots. A message in poster form signed by General Alexander has been distributed in forward areas, a form of certificate of merit and a certificate have been sent to Regions and to the Fifth and Eighth Armies for distribution and have been distributed. Although many patriots are used for a short while by the Army in their own area as guides and patrols and for reconnaissance work, the intention generally is to direct nearly all of them into civil life. About 50% return to their own homes and occupations locally. Of the remainder some will be used for police duties or as drivers, others will be employed on engineering work, and on mine clearance; and arrangements have been made for recruiting and passing back volunteers for service in the Italian Army and Air Force. Command committees are being set up to assist Provincial Commissioners in this work, (a) to help weed out bogus applicants, of which there are an increasing number among the genuine patriots. The problem of collecting and disposing of the patriots' arms in hand.

6. Reports are being considered from Patriot Representatives and from the leaders of the patriot bands. Information from these reports is extracted and passed on from Rome, for use by A.M.G.O., P.W.B., and the press. Information is being collected about conditions in enemy occupied territory in order that suitable plans can be made for handling problems in that territory when it is liberated.

7. Liaison is maintained with the Italian Ministry of War through an Italian serving officer who is responsible for co-ordinating the work of the two groups which are responsible - the S.I.M. Group and the Military Center Group.

8. Directives have been issued as required in agreement with A.A.I. and other authorities. It is felt to say that the task of ensuring that these directives are

RESTRICTED

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0 4 2 8

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Hygienic conditions of this camp were unspeakable. Deaths numbered about 15 a day. The first thing to be done was to send 100 Italian soldiers to clean up the place.

3. We are now faced with another problem - one which is common throughout Europe. There are 1/4 million people in Italy who wish to return to their homes. I understand this will be done by UNRRA immediately after the war. The Italians would like to get their part of the job started. Most of the people are agriculturists, and since there are at present many areas which are not being cultivated, there is an Allied interest in the matter. It is beginning to cause Regional Commissioners a major problem with people crowding the railways attempting to return home. We are trying to postpone this movement until it can be better organized. Regional Commissioners are asked to do all they can to stop the movement and the Italian Government is being pressed to do the same. It is a matter of Allied interest to get agriculturists back to the land. This will mean a reduction of food imports by ourselves, and consequent saving in shipping. One main difficulty is personnel. The Italian Government rightly, in my opinion, ask for 1000 Italian military for transit points throughout the country. Our military authorities have not so far agreed. Since the object is to increase production of food in the country, and accumulate Allied shipping I consider that agreement in the matter of Italian military personnel should be given.

Displaced Persons Sub-Commission, Colonel C. B. Findlay

1. Our job is to assist and help Allied nationals who are interned in this country or those countries not yet liberated.

2. During July about 1,000 children, ages ranging from a few months to 14 years, arrived by air at Bari from Yugoslavia. These "flying orphans" were organized into groups of 20 under trained teachers. All were housed at the sea side camp of Santa Cesarea. Records of weights and heights were taken so that progress may be observed.

3. After an invitation by the President to send 1,000 refugees to America, about this number, mostly Jewish, called for the United States on 17 July. They are there for the duration of the war only. The problem of repatriation will face us after the war.

4. We are increasing our responsibilities as the Armies go north. We are dealing with UNRRA to take over the southern camps. Unless we can get rid of southern camps, we cannot deal with those in Northern Italy.

5. Since the last meeting we have had a member of the Inter-Governmental Committee on Refugees, Sir Clifford Heathcote-Smith, to work with.

6. Maltese British citizens to the number of 600 or 700 have been sent back to Tripoli. They are a part of the total of 1700 in Italy, the remainder being in enemy occupied territory.

7. We have had personal requests from many Yugoslavs, including Marshal Tito, that orphans be kept in Italy for the duration of the war and that no more be sent to Egypt.

8. There are two new camps, one at Avezzano and one at Civitavecchia

object is to increase productivity of food in the country, the co-operation I consider that agreement in the matter of Italian military personnel should be given.

Displaced Persons Sub-Commission, Colonel C. H. Dudley

1. Our job is to assist and help Allied nationals who are interned in this country or these countries not yet liberated.

2. During July about 1,000 children, ages ranging from a few months to 14 years, arrived by air at Bari from Yugoslavia. These "flying orphans" were organised into groups of 20 under trained teachers. All were housed in the sea side camp of Santa Cesarea. Records of weights and heights were taken so that progress may be observed.

3. After an invitation by the President to send 1,000 refugees to America, about this number, mostly Jewish, sailed for the United States on 17 July. They are there for the duration of the war only. The problem of repatriation will face us after the war.

4. We are increasing our responsibilities as the Armies go north. We are dealing with UNRRA to take over the southern camps. Unless we can get rid of southern camps, we cannot deal with those in Northern Italy.

5. Since the last meeting we have had a member of the Inter-Governmental Committee on Refugees, Sir Clifford Heathcote-Smith, to work with.

6. Maltese British citizens to the number of 600 or 700 have been sent back to Tripoli. They are a part of the total of 1700 in Italy, the remainder being in enemy occupied territory.

7. We have had personal requests from many Yugoslavs, including Marshal Tito, that orphans be kept in Italy for the duration of the war and that no more be sent to Egypt.

8. There are two new camps, one at Averza and one at Cine Citta.

9. Control of movement by civilians. One attempt was made to send 28 refugees direct to refugee camp without passing through Transit Camp, Bari; after being duly sent back one lady was detained as suspected person.

10. The present Controller in the Records Bureau is returning to U.K. where the experience he has gained in Italy will be utilized for further similar projects.

11. I came in from Florence at two o'clock this morning. There are very crucial problems there. We are able to give new displaced persons a certain amount of extra food. About 1500 British and American are left in Florence. AMG is treating them most generously. AMG is doing a mighty fine piece of work there.

RESTRICTED.

17'6

0 4 2 9 1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

acted upon by Allied officers concerned and by the leaders of the patriot bands is well in hand. The broad political aspect of the patriot problem has been borne constantly in mind, and very close liaison is being maintained with those Allied officers and officials who are concerned with the political future in Italy.

9. The patriot question is very much in the news at present and I am bombarded with questions about what we are likely to find on the other side of the line. We have a fairly good idea and I am endeavoring to furnish this information when it is essential to do so, also I am endeavoring to see that those on the other side of the line are properly informed about what is going on on this side of the line. I would like in conclusion to take this opportunity to thank the press, P.R.O. and P.W.B. for the active cooperation given in recent weeks and for the manner in which publicity has been treated. The power of the press is tremendous in this present era of the patriot movement; and we must remember that the Germans are spreading propaganda against us as energetically as they can so that it is necessary for us to encourage our patriots as much as we can. I am trying to help in this firstly by ensuring that proper arrangements are made for their welcome on this side of the line and by then taking care that they shall be informed exactly what that welcome will be.

Inter-Governmental Committee on Refugees, Sir Clifford Heathcote-Smith

1. My object is to try to make you see what the IGCR stands for, because our work is such that we have to try to dovetail in with certain organizations, and unless we have their sympathy, our work is difficult.

2. The exact functions and import of the IGCR. It began in 1938 when President Roosevelt thought that something should be done for the victims of Germans in Germany. This Committee met at Evian, France, in 1938 and some 24 governments joined. Subsequently the war went bad for us and during those years anything to help refugees had to suffer. In 1942 the enemy had their back to the wall and we had more time to think of civilians. We are now holding a session in London. Among the 40 to 50 governments of the world are notably Switzerland and Sweden. The organization is extremely comprehensive. It takes over all refugees, then stands aside where other organizations are willing to take over certain aspects.

a. Rescue of the victims of the Axis countries inside those countries themselves. Actually little assistance has been given in this line, but some relief has been given.

b. Relief of victims after they come out of the territory.

c. Relief, and where possible rehabilitation, or where a person is stateless, finding a home for him.

3. We have nothing to do with refugees that have not come across a frontier. We have nothing to do with Italian refugees.

4. There are between 20 to 25 million people who have been torn from their homes by the Germans for labor. Of those it is believed that something like 5% or upwards will prove to be stateless, either in law or in fact, or in both. It will be a question of two million odd cases. The Germans have been carrying out ruth-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

ere of the patriot movement; and we must remember that the Germans are spreading propaganda against us as energetically as they can so that it is necessary for us to encourage our patriots as much as we can. I am trying to help in this firstly by ensuring that proper arrangements are made for their welcome on this side of the line and by then taking care that they shall be informed exactly what that welcome will be.

Inter-Governmental Committee on Refugees, Sir Clifford Heathcote-Smith

1. My object is to try to make you see what the IGCR stands for, because our work is such that we have to try to dovetail in with certain organisations, and unless we have their sympathy, our work is difficult.

2. The exact functions and import of the IGCR. It began in 1938 when President Roosevelt thought that something should be done for the victims of Germans in Germany. This Committee met at Evian, France, in 1938 and some 24 governments joined. Subsequently the war went bad for us and during those years anything to help refugees had to suffer. In 1942 the enemy had their back to the wall and we had more time to think of civilians. We are now holding a session in London. Among the 40 to 50 governments of the world are notably Switzerland and Sweden. The organisation is extremely comprehensive. It takes over all refugees, then stands aside where other organisations are willing to take over certain aspects.

a. Rescue of the victims of the Axis countries inside those countries themselves. Actually little assistance has been given in this line, but some relief has been given.

b. Relief of victims after they come out of the territory.

c. Relief, and where possible rehabilitation, or where a person is stateless, finding a home for him.

3. We have nothing to do with refugees that have not come across a frontier. We have nothing to do with Italian refugees.

4. There are between 20 to 25 million people who have been torn from their homes by the Germans for labor. Of these it is believed that something like 5% or upwards will prove to be stateless, either in law or in fact, or in both. It will be a question of two million odd once. The Germans have been carrying out ruthless deportations and mass massacres of individuals. There is no doubt that this has been happening for years. From Rome itself sealed railroad vans have gone north into Germany.

5. In the case of Italy you have the Allied authorities who are extremely active in the Internees and Displaced Persons. Soon UNRRA may be working here. The War Refugee Board, an American organisation, has already operated in Italy. Its main function is rescue. IGCR will fit in wherever necessary while the others are still doing their work. The staff is small here. Some are from the Quaker organisations, Jewish organisations, Friends Ambulance Unit (a British organisation). Our work has been to get records of what it is like on the other side of the line.

6. The Jews in particular are finding themselves stateless, and we must do

RESTRICTED

4745

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

something about that. The Italian Government has made a generous gesture and is willing to grant its citizenship to stateless refugees in this country. It is hoped it will form an example for others to do something along the same lines.

7. Case work. We have also been engaged in examining individual problems.

8. Regarding the settlement of stateless refugees in other countries, there has been one shipment to Palestine. They can take only a few more there, as Central Europe is expected to send many.

9. This Committee is willing to take on the residual responsibilities.

\- - - - - - - -

The morning session of the Conference closed at 1245 and the Conference reopened at 1430.

\- - - - - - - -

Brigadier M. S. Lush, Executive Commissioner

1. We have heard this morning the reports of the Regional Commissioners from the field in the organizations who deal and work in the field. We have heard how the Army AMG follows up the Armies, bringing about a certain standard of normality commensurate with military operations. The experience since our last meeting has shown us that the program of regional commissioners with their staffs coming behind the Armies has been successful and this policy will be continued in the future. At the present moment, Region IX is waiting to take over their region when General Alexander's forces get there. If the Armies go forward, the AMG will also go. Other regions will be formed and we shall take up the work in the north. Those Regions will be set up and will have to work in the field with the AMG of the Armies.

2. You heard at the beginning the reports from the Regional Commissioners who have taken on the advisory role of the ACC in the field. It has been learned that it is easier to govern than it is to advise other people to govern.

3. I would like to stress two points in the work of all Regional Commissioners because it starts from the front line all the way back:

a. The Allied military interests must come first. I think that is sometimes forgotten by the people of this country, particularly those whom the war has passed over many months ago. If we can get them, by our contacts or publicity agents, to realise that the battle is still being carried on in their country, I think we shall make the task of this Commission and the task of the Italian Government very much easier. It is a matter that has to be constantly brought to the mind of the population of this country.

b. From the very beginning, we do and must work through the Italian authorities. Direct rule is sometimes absolutely necessary in front, but very soon [illegible] possible to make it indirect. The staffs of AMG must use the local

0 4 3 2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

The morning session of the Conference closed at 1[illegible] and the [illegible] 1430.

- - - - - - - - -

Brigadier M. S. Lush, Executive Commissioner

1. We have heard this morning the reports of the Regional Commissioners from the field in the organizations who deal and work in the field. We have heard how the Army AMG follows up the Armies, bringing about a certain standard of normality commensurate with military operations. The experience since our last meeting has shown us that the program of regional commissioners with their staffs coming behind the Armies has been successful and this policy will be continued in the future. At the present moment, Region IX is waiting to take over their region when General Alexander's forces get there. If the Armies go forward, the AMG will also go. Other regions will be formed and we shall take up the work in the north. Those Regions will be set up and will have to work in the field with the AMG of the Armies.

2. You heard at the beginning the reports from the Regional Commissioners who have taken on the advisory role of the AMG in the field. It has been learned that it is easier to govern than it is to advise other people to govern.

3. I would like to stress two points in the work of all Regional Commissioners because it starts from the front line all the way back:

a. The Allied military interests must come first. I think that is sometimes forgotten by the people of this country, particularly those whom the war has passed over many months ago. If we can get them, by our contacts or publicity agents, to realise that the battle is still being carried on in their country, I think we shall make the task of this Commission and the task of the Italian Government very much easier. It is a matter that has to be constantly brought to the mind of the population of this country.

b. From the very beginning, we do and must work through the Italian authorities. Direct rule is sometimes absolutely necessary in front, but very soon it becomes possible to make it indirect. The staffs of AMG must use the local governments and also must keep on using them. The policy of the United Nations is to place upon the Italian Government the fullest responsibility for administration at the earliest possible moment. Local governments will and must be used to the hilt. The full value of this use of Italian Government officials is seen by the case of the handover of territory to the Italians. As a result, past transfers of territory have been practically unnoticed.

4. We are in the process of following up the reduction of Allied staffs in the territory handed over to the Italians. The Southern Regions of Calabria, Apulia, Campania and Foggia, Campobasso and Lucania have now been amalgamated from the AMG point of view into one Region. The Allied officers administering those Regions in the initial steps were something like 300. It has now been cut from 175 last month to 100 and reductions will go on progressively as the progress of the Southern

RESTRICTED

0433

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Region is shown. That amalgamation should take place on August 20th. It is a very large area which will be under the control of one Regional Commissioner and five provincial teams which will keep up the supplies and transportation and other machinery of that part of the territory.

5. You have heard from Colonels Hills and Findlay about the unhappy people displaced by war. I would like to stress what Colonel Hills said about this vast migration from the temporary homes back to where they want to go. If confusion is to be avoided, it has to be done in a regular manner. I appeal to all officers to do their utmost to prevent that uneasy but vast migration from the south to their homes in the north and also from the north.

6. Finally, again I must warn the meeting that we have to find more men for the northern regions. The Establishments Branch has got one of the most difficult jobs and we have to find enough Allied officers to fulfill what the Supreme Allied Commander told us is our most difficult task. We may get new officers and we shall call on every Region, every Sub-Commission, for experienced officers to govern the new areas that come under us for administration. There is no doubt that there will have to be reductions and in order that we can fill these places in the North, I ask the officers to meet these demands with equanimity.

Comments by Acting Chief Commissioner: We will all agree that the governing of the population in the North will be difficult. I should also like to repeat what I said before - the policy of this Commission is to support its Government. This Commission is behind the Bonomi Government.

I should like to point out the good work that the Manpower and Reorganisation Committee is doing. Its purpose is to make a study to overhaul the functions at headquarters so that a maximum number of officers can be sent into the field. Nothing will equal to what we face in the North. The Committee is working hard, and consequently, I expect I shall be able to approve most heartily its recommendations.

0434

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

the Northern Regions. The Establishments Branch has got one of the most difficult jobs and we have to find enough Allied officers to fulfill what the Supreme Allied Commander told us is our most difficult task. We may get new officers and we shall call on every Region, every Sub-Commission, for experienced officers to govern the new areas that come under us for administration. There is no doubt that there will have to be reductions and in order that we can fill those places in the North, I ask the officers to meet these demands with equanimity.

Comments by Acting Chief Commissioner: We will all agree that the governing of the population in the North will be difficult. I should also like to repeat what I said before - the policy of this Commission is to support its Government. This Commission is behind the Bonnet Government.

I should like to point out the good work that the Manpower and Reorganization Committee is doing. Its purpose is to make a study to overhaul the functions at headquarters so that a maximum number of officers can be sent into the field. Nothing will equal to what we face in the North. The Committee is working hard, and consequently, I expect I shall be able to approve most heartily its recommendations.

4744

0435
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0436

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

RESTRICTED

III - REPORTS BY ADMINISTRATIVE SECTION.

Interior Sub-Commission, Colonel R.G.B. Spicer

1. Since the move of the Interior Sub-Commission and the almost simultaneous change of Government, the work and operations of the Sub-Commission have increased considerably.

2. The departmental changes within the Ministry of Interior itself, which have now, I hope, been finally settled have not made our tasks easier. We have established co-operative working with the Minister of Interior, who incidentally is the Prime Minister, and also with his staff.

3. Since the regional Commissioners last met, we have completed our Surveys of Southern Italy, which includes the whole of Region III, Campobasso, Foggia, Frosinone, Littoria, Viterbo, and Rieti, and we are now working north as far as our staff permits. We have found that the visits of our officers have been appreciated. The Prefects themselves, particularly those who have been newly appointed and out of office for a considerable period, value the advice of our officers in regard to the operation of R.D.L. No. 111. This legislation is new and many Prefects have no experience of its operational effect since they have been out of office for a considerable period.

4. Great trouble has been taken in selecting Prefects and teams for newly liberated provinces. A team, it may be mentioned, consists of a Prefect, a Vice-Prefect, a Prime Segretario, a Consigliere, and a Capo Ragioniere. We have given a great deal of work to the Security Branch in the screening of these individuals.

5. Further, we have arranged for the appointment of a Secretary General to the High Commissioner of Sardinia, the Members of the Giunta Consultive for Sardinia, three Directors-General in the Ministry of Interior, and nine Prefects in all for Provinces of Italian Government Territory.

6. Two teams are standing by for forward provinces to be called forward as they are required. Our great difficulty is transport to move these officials if and when they are asked for. I submit that adequate transport is an essential for the moving forward of these high-ranking officials. They have to move from their homes and houses sometimes with their wives or children whom they cannot leave behind, and I consider that they should be entitled, both from a financial and an efficiency point of view, to take with them adequate luggage. We have supplied, in co-operation with the Italian Government, Prefects for the liberated provinces of Littoria, Frosinone, Viterbo Rieti, Livorno, Aquila, Macerata, and Grosseto - while it has also been found possible to send forward other officials as have been called for. In regards to these projects, the Italian Officials should be completely backed up by Allied Officers, if they are to gain the respect of the population.

7. In my judgment, although we have no personal knowledge, of course, we must anticipate a rapid advance north, and we are most anxious not to be caught unprepared in regard to the Regions 9, 10, 11 and 12. The supply of Prefects is now perilously low, and wherever possible officials who satisfy Security and are capable can be found,

3. Since the regional Commissioners last met, we have completed our Surveys of Sourthern Italy, which includes the whole of Region III, Campobasso, Foggia, Frosinone, Littoria, Viterbo, and Rieti, and we are now working north as far as our staff permits. We have found that the visits of our officers have been appreciated. The Prefects themselves, particularly those who have been newly appointed and out of office for a considerable period, value the advice of our officers in regard to the operation of R.D.L. No. 111. This legislation is new and many Prefects have no experience of its operational effect since they have been out of office for a considerable period.

4. Great trouble has been taken in selecting prefects and teams for newly liberated provinces. A team, it may be mentioned, consists of a Prefect, a Vice-Prefect, a Primo Segretario, a Consigliere, and a Capo Regioniere. We have given a great deal of work to the Security Branch in the screening of these individuals.

5. Further, we have arranged for the appointment of a Secretary General to the High Commissioner of Sardinia, the Members of the Giunta Consultive for Sardinia, three Directors-General in the Ministry of Interior, and nine Prefects in all for Provinces of Italian Government Territory.

6. Two teams are standing by for forward provinces to be called forward as they are required. Our great difficulty is transport to move these officials if and when they are asked for. I submit that adequate transport is an essential for the moving forward of these high-ranking officials. They have to move from their homes and houses sometimes with their wives or children whom they cannot leave behind, and I consider that they should be entitled, both from a financial and an efficiency point of view, to take with them adequate luggage. We have supplied, in co-operation with the Italian Government, Prefects for the liberated provinces of Littoria, Frosinone, Viterbo Rieti, Livorno, Aquila, Macerata, and Grosseto - while it has also been found possible to send forward other officials as have been called for. In regards to these projects, the Italian Officials should be completely backed up by Allied Officers, if they are to gain the respect of the population.

7. In my judgment, although we have no personal knowledge, of course, we must anticipate a rapid advance north, and we are most anxious not to be caught unprepared in regard to the Regions 9, 10, 11 and 12. The supply of Prefects is now perilously low, and wherever possible officials who satisfy Security and are capable can be found, then it is suggested that the larger proportion of these officials, peticularly in regard to Sindaci, should be locally chosen.

8. The Italian Government itself seems to be undecided as to whether a Prefect should or should not be a non-career official; but they regard the Prefect, as has been stated in Memorandum No. 39, as the highest Government Official in the Province, and he is directly responsible under their Government of Interior. They feel, therefore, if a career official can be found who is au fait with all the detail of administration, then he should be chosen instead of the local man with no governmental, administrative knowledge to fill the particular positions of Prefect and Vice-Prefect. The Prime Minister is of the opinion that the Prefect should be a career official. I am trying to get the P.M. and his staff to come to some kind of a decision.

9. Our interviews on this subject are many.

RESTRICTED

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10. The Minister has been sympathetic and helpful in every way, and where ACC/AMG reports in Royal Italy show that a Prefect or a Vice-Prefect is inert and useless I am able to report categorically that the Minister has never yet failed to meet us in this respect, and that official has found himself relegated "alle disposizione" or to his olive trees.

11. With the concurrence of RC, I would like to send a specialized officer to deal with the detail of local government set-up from Chieti to Ancona, in the immediate future.

12. We have received a hearty welcome from the 5th Army AMG and Region VIII, and everything we can do to help to solve the problems of efficient local government in Italy, which I am bound to reiterate the backbone of a reconstitued Italy on democratic lines, will be always our first and foremost endeavour.

Comments by Acting Chief Commissioner : Are these terms checked and approved by the Italian Government?

Colonel Stiger : Yes.

Acting Chief Commissioner : The other point I would like to assure is that I can say almost certainly that these important officials will be provided with transportation.

Public Safety Sub-Commission, Colonel P.C.Kirk:

1. The reports of the Regional Commissioners and the Army SCAO's have indicated the general state of public order and hence detailed comment by me would be repetitious. I shall therefore treat with matters of organization.

2. Carabinieri :

a. Command - On July 31st, the Command of the Carabinieri by act of the Council of Ministers passed from Gen. Fiecha, who had rendered conspicuous service during the previous nine months, to General Orlando, former Minister of War in the Badoglio Government.

b. Strength - The maximum strength of the Carabinieri for all of Italy has been fixed by higher headquarters at a figure which we believe to be inadequate if they are to perform the duties which the uncertain state of public order, the disbandment of other police agencies, and the needs of the Allies require. Full presentation of our views has been made to competent authorities, but as yet there is no indication that the figure will be revised.

c. Uniforms and equipment - This Headquarters fully appreciates the urgent need of clothing and boots, and motor transport and other equipment, if the Carabinieri are to perform the duties entrusted to them and if they are to have a reasonable degree of pride in their service. Inasmuch as the Carabinieri is a component of the Italian Army, the source to which it must look for such supplies is the Italian Army. Everything within the power of this Sub-Commission and of the

0438

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

on democratic lines, will be always our first and foremost endeavour.

Comments by Acting Chief Commissioner : Are these items checked and approved by the Italian Government?

Colonel Spicer : Yes.

Acting Chief Commissioner : The other point I would like to assure is that I can say almost certainly that these important officials will be provided with transportation.

Public Safety Sub-Commission, Colonel P.S.Kirk:

1. The reports of the regional Commissioners and the Army SCAC's have indicated the general state of public order and hence detailed comment by me would be repetitious. I shall therefore treat with matters of organization.

2. Carabinieri :

a. Command - On July 31st, the Command of the Carabinieri by act of the Council of Ministers passed from Gen. Fiecchi, who had rendered conspicuous service during the previous nine months, to General Orlando, former Minister of War in the Badoglio Government.

b. Strength - The maximum strength of the Carabinieri for all of Italy has been fixed by higher headquarters at a figure which we believe to be inadequate if they are to perform the duties which the uncertain state of public order, the disbandment of other police agencies, and the needs of the Allies require. Full presentation of our views has been made to competent authorities, but as yet there is no indication that the figure will be revised.

c. Uniforms and equipment - This Headquarters fully appreciates the urgent need of clothing and boots, and motor transport and other equipment, if the Carabinieri are to perform the duties entrusted to them and if they are to have a reasonable degree of pride in their service. Inasmuch as the Carabinieri is a component of the Italian Army, the source to which it must look for such supplies is the Italian Army. Everything within the power of this Sub-Commission and of the Carabinieri has already been done to effect an improvement. Some salvaged clothing and boots have been received and have been repaired and issued; others are in the process of repair.

d. Replacements - Despite difficulties in obtaining transport and serviceable uniforms, we have thus far been able to meet the demands of the Armies and the forward regions for additional Carabinieri. If however, there should be a general withdrawal of the enemy from Italy, the limitations of manpower and supply stocks will not permit us to meet the personnel requisitions which may be expected to follow. Reliance initially must therefore be placed mainly upon the local police forces as they may be found to exist in the industrial north.

0439
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3. Guardia di Finanza.

a. The Guardia di Finanza continue under the command of Gen. Moricca. The decision which fixed the ceiling of the Carabinieri likewise prescribed the number of military rations which would be available to police agencies. The inevitable consequence of this decision was that the Guardia di Finanza, which hitherto had received military rations, had to revert on July 31 to the special civilian ration prescribed for Public Safety agencies.

b. Some of the boats which had been used by the Italian Navy have been restored to the Guardia di Finanza for coastal patrol purposes. The training school for G.F. is now in operation.

4. Agents of Public Security - Dr. Luigi Ferrari has been appointed Director General of Public Security. A small pool of senior officials has been screened, and are available for appointment as Questori in forward areas when required. Some dyed uniforms were allotted for distribution during the month of July, but the situation generally so far as uniforms and boots are concerned is far from satisfactory.

5. Prisons. - With the exception of Sicily where arrests in connection with the grain harvest have caused some overcrowding, general and steady improvement in the prison situation can be reported. AAI has released many requisitioned prisons; a more restrained requisitioning policy has been observed; reconstruction and repair work to damaged prisons has been undertaken by the Economic Section, the trial and disposition of cases has been accelerated somewhat; transfers to less crowded institutions have been effected. The jurisdictional question arising from the presence of Italian military prisoners is being studied.

6. General.

a. The screening of all Public Safety personnel continues.

b. Misconduct on the part of Allied troops, especially crimes committed by the French Morroccans, has been the subject of special reports.

c. Once again, I wish to emphasize that the status of cobelligerancy imposes upon the Italian police many duties, but few if any rights, especially in connection with the presence of Allied troops. Despite shortcomings which are as obvious as the reason which cause them, the Italian Police has in the face of the most trying conditions shown a fidelity to duty and a degree of self-control which the historian will appreciate even if we do not.

d. Finally, I wish to express my appreciation to Public Safety personnel in the field for the work which they have done in the field and to the SCAO's of the Armies for keeping us fully informed of developments which might have a bearing upon subsequent operations.

Public Health Sub-Commission, Brigadier G.S.Parkinson;

1. Genral health of civil population remains good, apart from seasonal localized outbreaks of typhoid prevalent in peace-time, as well as small pox at Naples.

2. [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

General of Public Security. A small pool of Senior officers has been selected, and are available for appointment as Questori in forward areas when required. Some dyed uniforms were allotted for distribution during the month of July, but the situation generally so far as uniforms and boots are concerned is far from satisfactory.

5. Prisons. - With the exception of Sicily where arrests in connection with the grain harvest have caused some overcrowding, general and steady improvement in the prison situation can be reported. AAI has released many requisitioned prisons; a more restrained requisitioning policy has been observed; reconstruction and repair work to damaged prisons has been undertaken by the Economic Section, the trial and disposition of cases has been accelerated somewhat; transfers to less crowded institutions have been effected. The jurisdictional question arising from the presence of Italian military prisoners is being studied.

6. General.

a. The screening of all Public Safety personnel continues.

b. Misconduct on the part of Allied troops, especially crimes committed by the French Morrocans, has been the subject of special reports.

c. Once again, I wish to emphasize that the status of cobelligerency imposes upon the Italian police many duties, but few if any rights, especially in connection with the presence of Allied troops. Despite shortcomings which are as obvious as the reason which cause them, the Italian Police has in the face of the most trying conditions shown a fidelity to duty and a degree of self-control which the historian will appreciate even if we do not.

d. Finally, I wish to express my appreciation to Public Safety personnel in the field for the work which they have done in the field and to the SCAO's of the Armies for keeping us fully informed of developments which might have a bearing upon subsequent operations.

Public Health Sub-Commission, Brigadier G.S.Parkinson:

1. Genral health of civil population remains good, apart from seasonal localized outbreaks of typhoid prevalent in peace-time, as well as small pox at Naples.

2. Communicable diseases. An outbreak of smallpox of a mild nature has occurred at Naples. There have been 870 cases of a mild type both at Naples and surrounding areas. Vaccination has been carried out on large scale and the Italian Government has sent down a doctor with full power to coordinate work.

3. There is an epidemic of typhoid in Benevento. It is not due to water or milk but is the fly-season typhoid. The epidemic is now dying down. AAI has put Benevento out of bounds to Allied troops.

4. Venereal diseases. The Italian Government is now responsible for Venereal Disease Control in Italian territory, existing and new legislation has been put into force, more beds have been provided. There is a marked decline of venereal disease among the troops.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

21M

5. Malaria. Owing to sabotage by the Germans, many reclaimed areas are in flood, pumps have been damaged and drains blocked. This will give rise to cases of malaria. Work is difficult on account of mines. Paris Green dusting is carried out by airplane. There is an ample supply of mepacrine for the civil population. A recent news story reported German quinine stocks being found but this has been turned over to 5th Army. We expect to get a small quantity. Incidence in Sardinia and Southern Italy less than last year while incidence among the troops is small - much less than was expected.

6. Typhus continues to smoulder. There have been three cases recently, but this winter, with last year's experience, any outbreak should be even more effectively dealt with. The supply of soap for civilians, i.e. 150 grams per person per month is quite inadequate and typhus is a disease clearly associated with dirt.

7. Tuberculosis. A statement has appeared in the press that 1 in every 5 persons in Rome had tuberculosis. This is erroneous and its source cannot be traced. The tuberculosis rate in Rome is the lowest since 1940, affecting 1 person in 50.

8. Medical supplies. There is now a shortage owing to the nonarrival of shipments which should have arrived at the beginning of June. Approximately 290 tons are on the way and should arrive shortly. A considerable amount of German medical supplies has been captured, and everything is being done to encourage the production of stocks in this country. Insulin and typhus vaccine were the only imported items.

9. Welfare. Little constructive work can be done without a complete reorganization of Welfare by the Italian Government. At the moment, the Ministry of the Interior has a plan for a Provincial Welfare Committee which may be accepted by the Council of Ministers. Much has been done in the field, especially in devastated areas, where the greatest assistance has been given by the American and British Red Cross.

10. Food. Despite the efforts of the Allies, the rationed food is inadequate and should be increased before the coming winter if possible. The available calorie value according to accepted standards is not sufficient to meet the requirements of an adult not engaged in manual work. While no apparent malnutrition is seen in the streets of large towns, it is present among the poor classes and deficiency diseases may appear next year when the effects of under-feeding will be felt. While it is fully realized that the present supplies available will not allow a large increase, I consider that this situation requires the greatest consideration.

11. Transport. Lack of ambulances, tires and spare parts is becoming a serious problem.

12. Veterinary service. Foot and mouth disease is now prevalent in many areas. Vaccine for this disease is being produced but its value for immunization is doubtful. Veterinary biologicals are now being produced on a large scale and an ample supply of crystal violet vaccine for hog cholera has been received from the States and immunization is being carried out.

Legal Sub-Commission, Colonel R. H. Wilmer:

1. Since the last meeting, it was proposed that the Italian courts be allowed to carry on their work. Policy in Military Government territory is to turn over as much [illegible] in order to reduce the pressure on

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

7. Tuberculosis. A statement has appeared in the press that 1 in every 3 persons in Rome had tuberculosis. This is erroneous and its source cannot be traced. The tuberculosis rate in Rome is the lowest since 1940, affecting 1 person in 50.

8. Medical supplies. There is now a shortage owing to the non-arrival of shipments which should have arrived at the beginning of June. Approximately 290 tons are on the way and should arrive shortly. A considerable amount of German medical supplies has been captured, and everything is being done to encourage the production of stocks in this country. Insulin and typhus vaccine were the only imported items.

9. Welfare. Little constructive work can be done without a complete reorganization of Welfare by the Italian Government. At the moment, the Ministry of the Interior has a plan for a Provincial Welfare Committee which may be accepted by the Council of Ministers. Much has been done in the field, especially in devastated areas, where the greatest assistance has been given by the American and British Red Cross.

10. Food. Despite the efforts of the Allies, the rationed food is inadequate and should be increased before the coming winter if possible. The available caloric value according to accepted standards is not sufficient to meet the requirements of an adult not engaged in manual work. While no apparent malnutrition is seen in the streets of large towns, it is present among the poor classes and deficiency diseases may appear next year when the effects of under-feeding will be felt. While it is fully realized that the present supplies available will not allow a large increase, I consider that this situation requires the greatest consideration.

11. Transport. Lack of ambulances, tires and spare parts is becoming a serious problem.

12. Veterinary service. Foot and mouth disease is now prevalent in many areas. Vaccine for this disease is being produced but its value for immunization is doubtful. Veterinary biologicals are now being produced on a large scale and an ample supply of crystal violet vaccine for hog cholera has been received from the States and immunization is being carried out.

Legal Sub-Commission, Colonel R. H. Wilmer:

1. Since the last meeting, it was proposed that the Italian courts be allowed to carry on their work. Policy in Military Government territory is to turn over as much as possible to Italian courts even in early stages in order to reduce the pressure on the very limited number of legal officers and to lay the groundwork for restoration of territory to the Italian Government.

2. In the Commune of Naples, still under Military Government, the bulk of cases is handled successfully by Italian courts. Virtally all the normal cases are tried by the Italians except cases of a serious nature.

3. In Italian Government territory, the policy is unchanged; courts are only held in exceptional circumstances. Since last meeting, four have been held: one in Region I and three in Region II.

RESTRICTED

4742

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4. In all newly occupied provinces, Italian Courts have been kept open or re-opened. Politically suitable judicial personnel found locally have been put to work and many refugee officials have been restored to their proper posts.

5. First President of Cassation, Ettore CASATI, was officially reinstated on 28 June. High Court of Cassation will reopen its full sessions on 1 November. Long before that date it will have been thoroughly purged of fascists.

6. The Italian courts have cooperated in a remarkable style in cases affecting Allied interests. There has been once exception in this regard in Agulia. At Bari the situation in the civil courts has considerably improved by the creation of a special section of the Tribunale to deal exclusively with cases affecting allied interests and by the removal from contact with allied officers of the uncooperative Procuratore del Regno. The Minister of Justice has been most helpful. The attitude of the military tribunals at Bari have been highly unsatisfactory and uncooperative in cases which they have undertaken affecting allied interests. Strenuous efforts are being made at this time to remedy this situation.

7. Our relations with the Ministry of Justice are cordial and the Minister has been helpful on all occasions. The Minister of Justice has been up North to see how his courts are getting along.

8. The prevailing low salaries of the judiciary is source of anxiety to the Minister and to the Sub-Commission.

9. Substantially all decrees and other enactments passed by the Badoglio government prior to the occupation of Rome have been rendered operative in territory under Regional control. This legislation has been distributed in book form. All Italian decrees are now rendered operative in Regional territory, except those specifically excluded by the Executive Commissioner.

10. Publication of the Decree for Sanctions against Fascism. A commission under decree has been set up in the Ministry of Justice and is functioning.

11. A commission has been formed by the Ministry to study the revision of the civil and criminal code to expunge objectionable fascist previsions.

12. Fascist-Republican decrees. Some legislation has been passed and other is under consideration to annul all Fascist-Republican legislation.

13. Decisions rendered by Fascist criminal courts have been declared void and new trials will be held.

14. Other far reaching legislation is in progress, including restoration of property confiscated because of reasons of race or politics.

15. A consolidated directive has been issued for guidance of legal officers in territory restored to the Italian Government. Provi[illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

rial section of the Tribunals to deal exclusively with cases effecting allied interests and by the removal from contact with allied officers of the uncooperative Procuratore del Regno. The Minister of Justice has been most helpful. The attitude of the military tribunals at Bari have been highly unsatisfactory and uncooperative in cases which they have undertaken effecting allied interests. Strenuous efforts are being made at this time to remedy this situation.

7. Our relations with the Ministry of Justice are cordial and the Minister has been helpful on all occasions. The Minister of Justice was been up North to see how his courts are getting along.

8. The prevailing low salaries of the judiciary is source of anxiety to the Minister and to the Sub-Commission.

9. Substantially all decrees and other enactments passed by the Badoglio government prior to the occupation of Rome have been rendered operative in territory under Regional control. This legislation has been distributed in book form. All Italian decrees are now rendered operative in Regional territory, except those specifically excluded by the Executive Commissioner.

10. Publication of the Decree for Sanctions against Fascism. A commission under decree has been set up in the Ministry of Justice and is functioning.

11. A commission has been formed by the Ministry to study the revision of the civil and criminal code to expunge objectionable fascist provisions.

12. Fascist-Republican decrees. Some legislation has been passed and other is under consideration to annul all Fascist-Republican legislation.

13. Decisions rendered by Fascist criminal courts have been declared void and new trials will be held.

14. Other far reaching legislation is in progress, including restoration of property confiscated because of reasons of race or politics.

15. A consolidated directive has been issued for guidance of legal officers in territory restored to the Italian Government. Provisions are effective in Italian Government territory, and should serve as a guide in planning the policy in Military Government territory.

Education Sub-Commission, Lieutenant Colonel T. V. Smith

1. Allied Italy is divided into three pedagogical parts: the Rear, the Middle, and the Frontal. The Middle Sector has of late matched with intense activity the planning phase of intense inactivity of Italian Italy to the South.

2. In this middle Border of our responsibility, educational work has been threefold: provocative, punitive, and progressive.

A. On the provocative side, it has been ours to prod the Italians, against all precedents, to open schools in the wake of the army and hold them open in spite of devestation and heat -- and against the propensity of all us pedagogues for summer vacations.

RESTRICTED

0445

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

b. Punitively, we have helped the Ministry to purge itself, getting rid of both proud flesh and dead tissue (all the heads of departments have already been dismissed), and we have made with the Minister a stern example of that fascist pretense to learning, the University of Rome. Little short of a hundred professors have already gone to their record. In the provinces of Region IV we have purged above 25% of administrative officers from the schools, and have made executive token payments in kind upon the ranks of the humbler teachers.

c. But the provocation and the punishment are not for their own sake, not until men become sadists. The end is progress: first back to normalcy under us and then forward to their own goals under purified leadership. We have demonstrated to them how a progressive spirit can surmount great obstacles. We have through this lean summer hauled several hundred teachers to the provinces and set them down, amid ruins as likely as not marked "Vincere" to start high thinking under conditions of living painfully plain. In the terribly battered province of Littoria, to take but a single example, we have, since this Parliament last met, opened all elementary schools save those of Aprilia and all secondary schools but two. This means that about 55% of elementary children and 50% of the secondary school population are back at work, and will not through co-belligerency miss a single grade.

3. This progressive aspect of our work appears the sounder, the longer the perspective. In nothing more than in education is it the long run that counts. We have, therefore, steadily treated our Italian opposites as colleagues for the long pull, and have made it our job to work ourselves out of a job as rapidly as possible. As regards we have reaped a spirit truly collaborative: responsive to friendly provocation, consistent in opposition, sensitive to responsibility (the latest: responsibility for the huge textbook printing for the autumn which has increased from 2 million to 5 million textbooks.)

4. Nor is the tempo of our Ministry more painful to ACC standards than is the ACC tempo to the nostalgia of many among you for civilian efficiency. My own Minister of Public Instruction is cautious of approach, philosophic in understanding, energetic in action, and foresighted in strategy. He has isolated the two characteristics that are unmistakably fascistic in education and has, therefore, set himself to budge the schools (1) away from war and (2) away from the barbarism of glory which, psychologically speaking, supports war. He is already preparing a charter to present to the constituent Assembly, to focus the affections of children upon the part of Italian history which offers them the most hope, i.e., upon the future, a prospect of modest cooperation with other nations instead of the late ideal of Achilles autarchy with its present fruits of hunger.

5. This is the kind of slow steady progress which all educators are privileged to provoke; and we are helping to provoke it in Italy, even punitively.

Property Control Sub-Commission, Lt. Colonel C.Carroll:

1. The Director, Lt. Col. C.R.S. Harris, was hospitalized on July 9th as the result of a serious injury sustained in an automobile accident.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

0446

fully plain. In the terribly battered province of Littoria, to take but a single example, we have, since this Parliament last met, opened all elementary schools save those of Aprilia and all secondary schools but two. This means that about 85% of elementary children and 80% of the secondary school population are back at work, and will not through co-belligerency miss a single grade.

3. This progressive aspect of our work appears the sounder, the longer the perspective. In nothing more than in education is it the long run that counts. We have, therefore, steadily invited our Italian opposites as colleagues for the long pull, and have made it our job to work ourselves out of a job as rapidly as possible. As reward we have reaped a spirit truly collaborative; responsive to friendly provocation, constant in aspiration, sensitive to responsibility (the latest: responsibility for the huge textbook printing for the autumn which has increased from 2 million to 5 million textbooks.)

4. Nor is the tempo of our Ministry more painful to ACC standards than is the ACC tempo to the nostalgia of many among you for civilian efficiency. My own Minister of Public Instruction is cautious of approach, philosophic in understanding, energetic in action, and foresighted in strategy. He has isolated the two characteristics that are unmistakably fascistic in education and has, therefore, set himself to purge the schools (1) away from war and (2) away from the barbarism of glory which, psychologically speaking, supports war. He is already preparing a charter to present to the constituent Assembly, to focus the affections of children upon the part of Italian history which offers them the most hope, i.e., upon the future, a prospect of modest cooperation with other nations instead of the late ideal of Hellish autarchy with its present fruits of hunger.

5. This is the kind of slow steady progress which all educators are privileged to provoke; and we are helping to provoke it in Italy, even punitively.

Property Control Sub-Commission, Lt. Colonel C.Carroll:

1. The Director, Lt. Col. C.R.S. Harris, was hospitalized on July 9th as the result of a serious injury sustained in an automobile accident.

2. We now have a total of only 21 officers for all the regions and for headquarters. Some regions will have no Property Control officers.

3. The following figures compare the number of properties taken under control in all of Sicily, Serdinia and the Mainland to and including the month of July 1944, also the number we expect to find in Regions VIII to XII, inclusive. Only two classes of property, real estate and commercial concerns, are covered. The property is of Italian nationals including French. 824 real estate and 96 commercial & industrial properties, totalling 920, were taken under control through July 1944. In regions VIII to XII, we expect to take control of over 3,000 real estate properties and nearly 300 commercial and industrial.

4. Prior to the occupation of Rome it has been the policy to assume actual and formal custody of properties. With the occupation of Rome this was changed [illegible]

6741

RESTRICTED

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

only, and formal taking of custody was abandoned. It is believed that there was little difference in legal effect between the two methods, but the paper work greatly reduced.

5. Since about mid-August we have been following a policy of taking only so much control as will prevent removal, destruction or waste, combined with a right to inspect, to advise, and to remove fascist or obviously incompetent managers or sequestrators.

6. Two features prompted these changes;
(a) insufficient personnel to permit of close control and management, and
(b) a desire to make certain the continuing and complete responsibility of the Italian Government.

7. We have advised the Combined Chiefs of Staff that we are ready and willing to furnish reports on properties in answer to requests from Allied owners. It seems likely that inquiries and reports will be channeled through consulates and embassies.

Monuments and Fine Arts Sub-Commission, Major S. T. de Wald:

1. Since our last meeting, a new phase of activity has developed for this Sub-Commission.

2. Previously in Sicily and Southern Italy we had concerned ourselves with two opposite ends of our problem, the administrative and the actual problems of repair and salvage of monuments and objects damaged by the war. Since the Cassino offensive, the taking of Rome, and the operations in Tuscany we have been thrown up against problems of a more operational nature, which take their place between these other two problems. Our officers were with the troops entering Rome to check up on damage, saw that historical monuments were posted off bounds, and wrestled with the problems of attempted requisition of historical buildings. Other officers have been and are with the advancing 5th and 8th Armies giving their advice, making their preliminary inspections and reports of damage and seeing to the proper guarding of buildings or objects exposed to pillage. They also gather advance information.

3. It was only after we had arrived in Rome and again in Siena that we were able to get precise information about the various deposits in Tuscany and Northern Italy in which art objects, painting, sculpture were stored against air raids. As some of you know from the publicity which has been given this matter, there are some 25 deposits of art in the vicinity of Florence. About two thirds of these lie north of the city and in enemy hands. The other third which is now in our hands has to be guarded, inspected, and have its contents inventoried or checked by our officers; and this is done the moment they fall into the hands of our forces. It is often done while the fighting is still going on.

4. It is a tremendous responsibility. Imagine practically all the moveable treasures of Florence scattered about the countryside in this [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

to furnish reports on properties in answer to requests from Allied owners. It seems likely that inquiries and reports will be channeled through consulates and embassies.

Monuments and Fine Arts Sub-Commission, Major F. T. de Wald:

1. Since our last meeting, a new phase of activity has developed for this Sub-Commission.

2. Previously in Sicily and Southern Italy we had concerned ourselves with two opposite ends of our problem, the administrative and the actual problems of repair and salvage of monuments and objects damaged by the war. Since the Cassino offensive, the taking of Rome, and the operations in Tuscany we have been thrown up against problems of a more operational nature, which take their place between these other two problems. Our officers were with the troops entering Rome to check up on damage, saw that historical monuments were posted off bounds, and wrestled with the problems of attempted requisition of historical buildings. Other officers have been and are with the advancing 5th and 8th Armies giving their advice, making their preliminary inspections and reports of damage and seeing to the proper guarding of buildings or objects exposed to pillage. They also gather advance information.

3. It was only after we had arrived in Rome and again in Siena that we were able to get precise information about the various deposits in Tuscany and Northern Italy in which art objects, painting, sculpture were stored against air raids. As some of you know from the publicity which has been given this matter, there are some 25 deposits of art in the vicinity of Florence. About two thirds of these lie north of the city and in enemy hands. The other third which is now in our hands has to be guarded, inspected, and have its contents inventoried or checked by our officers; and this is done the moment they fall into the hands of our forces. It is often done while the fighting is still going on.

4. It is a tremendous responsibility. Imagine practically all the moveable treasures of Florence scattered about the countryside in this fashion exposed to pillage and destruction by shells or fire. I myself stayed in one of these places, the paintings contained therein being of a value of at least 50.000.000. dollars.

5. Apart from this active field work, the home office, so to speak, has not exactly been inactive itself. It has established close relations with its counterparts in the Italian Ministry of Popular Education by having weekly meetings with members of the Directorate of Monuments to discuss and put into effect collaborative action and to make it possible for Italian superintendents and experts to visit and initiate repairs to damaged monuments. For the control of the works of art in the above - mentioned deposits, two members of the Ministerial Staff were taken along to the gates of Florence to assist in the work.

6. We also carried out here in Rome in the deposits of the Vatican a check of the famous bronzes and paintings from the Naples Museum which had at one time been stored

RESTRICTED

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

21

at Montecassino, removed and brought to Rome by the Hermann Goering Division after three months. This check brought to light the fact that fifteen paintings and four bronzes, among other things, were apparently retained by the Germans.

7. On the publications side of our ledger, I would report that all the seven small handbooks of Lists of Protected Monuments are now out and distributed, and that Soldiers' Guides to both Rome and Florence have been issued.

Colonel C. R. Upjohn, Acting Head, Administrative Section

1. The work of the Administrative Section has been well covered by the reports of the Heads of the Sub-Commissions. I would, however, like to comment on three matters:

a. As Colonel Spicer said, we have been for some time sending forward to liberated territory prefects, vice-prefects, etc. In conjunction with the Italian Government, teams of Italian officials are now being sent. This will greatly relieve this headquarters of work in connection with this matter. I would ask forward regions and Army AMGs not to call for these officials until they are actually needed. If you can't find suitable officials in recently liberated areas, then call on us.

b. Defascistization. Except in forward areas, this work is taken over by the Italian Government. At the beginning there were many false starts but I feel satisfied that the problem is now being tackled by the Government with energy. Several commissions have been appointed for this task. They have been told by Sforza to work on the highest officials first. The Italian Government now has working machinery that is gaining momentum and it is up to the Government to increase and maintain this momentum.

c. I refer to the problems of mine clearance. We are examining every possible way of dealing with this problem. There are many difficulties, like having the right detectors built and training operators for them. There are four different types of mines to deal with - British, American, Italian, and German. That is the problem we are now facing with the Italian Government. It is our task to assist them.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0450

a. As Colonel Spicer said, we have been for some time sending forward to liberated territory prefects, vice-prefects, etc. In conjunction with the Italian Government, teams of Italian officials are now being sent. This will greatly relieve this headquarters of work in connection with this matter. I would ask forward regions and Army A/Gs not to call for these officials until they are actually needed. If you can't find suitable officials in recently liberated areas, then call on us.

b. Defascistization. Except in forward areas, this work is taken over by the Italian Government. At the beginning there were many false starts but I feel satisfied that the problem is now being tackled by the Government with energy. Several commissions have been appointed for this task. They have been told by Sforza to work on the highest officials first. The Italian Government now has working machinery that is gaining momentum and it is up to the Government to increase and maintain this momentum.

c. I refer to the problems of mine clearance. We are examining every possible way of dealing with this problem. There are many difficulties, like having the right detectors built and training operators for them. There are four different types of mines to deal with - British, American, Italian, and German. That is the problem we are now facing with the Italian Government. It is our task to assist them.

4740

0 4 5 1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0 4 5 2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

R E S T R I C T E D

IV -- REPORTS BY ECONOMIC SECTION

Commerce Sub-Commission, Colonel W. S. Evans

1. On July 10 the Industry and Commerce Sub-Commission was divided into two separate Sub-Commissions, since an increased rehabilitation of industry is envisaged with a consequent increase in commercial activity.

2. The functions of the Commerce Sub-Commission are to advise and assist the Italian organs and agencies on the following basic functions:

a. determination of needs for non-subsistence consumption goods, producers goods, and raw materials,

b. ascertainment of the local availability of same,

c. determination of necessary imports of non-subsistence goods or materials,

d. setting up of priorities calculated to ensure essential civilian needs,

e. promotion of exports with a view of improving the trade balance.

3. It will be necessary that the Chambers of Commerce be reinstituted to act as economic observers and furnish the Ministry of Industry and Commerce with necessary data to enable it to pursue a coordinated policy of rehabilitation and manufacture.

4. A draft of the proposed Decree and Statutes by the Ministry has been received. As soon as the proposed scheme has been examined by the Economic Section, Regional Commissioners will receive definite instructions.

5. Achievements to date on clothing and shoes have been limited to the repair of salvaged uniforms and salvaged shoes.

6. As regards price control, representations have been made to the Ministry of Industry and Commerce on the need of a Price Section to determine just and equitable prices on all commodities. Nothing definite has been done yet.

7. Exports for the period June-July amount to Lire 138,000,000, making a total of over Lire 500,000,000 from D day to July 31st.

8. The A.P.L.R. (Sardinian) Board has been closed down and its functions are now being done by ACC. Similar steps will soon be taken in Sicily.

9. Inventories of various materials, received from forward areas, are being received for allocation. A sizeable portion of these are made available to ACC.

Industry Sub-Commission, Colonel J. S. E. Todd

c. determination of necessary imports of non-subsistence goods or materials,

d. setting up of priorities calculated to ensure essential civilian needs,

e. promotion of exports with a view of improving the trade balance.

3. It will be necessary that the Chambers of Commerce be reinstituted to act as economic observers and furnish the Ministry of Industry and Commerce with necessary data to enable it to pursue a coordinated policy of rehabilitation and manufacture.

4. A draft of the proposed Decree and Statutes by the Ministry has been received. As soon as the proposed scheme has been examined by the Economic Section, Regional Commissioners will receive definite instructions.

5. Achievements to date on clothing and shoes have been limited to the repair of salvaged uniforms and salvaged shoes.

6. As regards price control, representations have been made to the Ministry of Industry and Commerce on the need of a Price Section to determine just and equitable prices on all commodities. Nothing definite has been done yet.

7. Exports for the period June-July amount to Lire 138,000,000, making a total of over Lire 500,000,000 from D day to July 31st.

8. The A.F.L.R. (Sandirian) Board has been closed down and its functions are now being done by AOC. Similar steps will soon be taken in Sicily.

9. Inventories of various materials, received from forward areas, are being received for allocation. A sizeable portion of these are made available to AOC.

Industry Sub-Commission, Colonel J. S. E. Todd

1. The Industry Sub-Commission has only been established since the last conference and is generally responsible for production, whereas the Commerce Sub-Commission is responsible for distribution.

2. Production in Italy depends on the solution of three main problems:

a. The provision of power -- Coal and electricity are needed as motive power.

b. The provision of raw materials -- Supplies, though arriving after some delay, are immediately put to productive use.

c. Transportation -- The solution of this problem is the most import-

RESTRICTED

0453

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0454

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Comments by Acting Chief Commissioner: In commenting on this report I should like to stress that the only way inflation can be really checked is to make an adequate supply of consumer goods available at least for a minimum subsistence level. All the Sub-Commissions of the Economic Section are concerned in this and are cooperating with the Labor Sub-Commission on this problem.

Agriculture Sub-Commission, Lieutenant Colonel V. A. Hentzen

1. Cooperation between Allied and Italian agricultural organizations.

a. The work of the Agriculture Sub-Commission concerns itself with more than half of the human and physical resources of Italy. Its job is to maximize production and to make resources available where they are most needed.

b. We learned very early that the only opportunity we would have to carry out this work would be through Italian agricultural organizations. Progress to get the Ministry of Agriculture to strengthen its control on agriculture has been slow but steady: Many of the senior officials went North with the Republican Fascist Government and some of those remaining are regarded with suspicion and have not as yet been called back into service. Nuclei organization units are gradually being developed for each of the important Bureaus of the Ministry.

c. All Headquarters agricultural officers have met Ministry agricultural officials to discuss mutual problems, and ways and means to solve them. An important agreement at that meeting was that responsibility carried by Allied officers up to the present time would be assumed fully by responsible bureaus in the Ministry at the earliest possible date except for AMG territory.

d. To provide a basis for mutual understanding and full cooperation between the Allies and the Italian Authorities all basic memoranda, decrees, ministerial directives and other official releases concerning agriculture, forestry and fisheries as agreed upon by the Italian Ministry of Agriculture and the Agriculture Sub-Commission, were published under one cover in both Italian and English text. This publication will be available for all key Allied and Italian officials throughout Italy.

e. It is now generally agreed that the Fascist elements of the previous agricultural organization in Italy have been eliminated and that the foundation of the organization to harness more than half of the physical and human resources of Italy is becoming a more substantial democratic institution than had existed in Italy even prior to the war.

2. Granai del Popolo. Latest reports on the Granai del Popolo indicate that 340,000 tons of wheat had been turned into the Consorzio warehouses up to 12 August. This compares with 800,000 tons at the same date in 1942 which was one of the best seasons for collecting grain under the Fascist regime.

3. Proposed 1944-45 Agriculture Program. Information submitted by Italian and Allied agricultural field officers is being used by the Ministry and the Agriculture Sub-Commission to prepare the 1944-45 cropping program for all of Italy. This program which details some forty priority crops broken down to a provincial basis, will be completed and distributed to each Province about September 1. In setting up [illegible] only the short time view based on immediate military and civilian

out this work would be through Italian agricultural orga[illegible] the Ministry of Agriculture to strengthen its control on agriculture has been slow but steady. Many of the senior officials went North with the Republican Fascist Government and some of those remaining are regarded with suspicion and have not as yet been called back into service. Parallel organization units are gradually being developed for each of the important Bureaus of the Ministry.

c. All Headquarters agricultural officers have met Ministry agricultural officials to discuss mutual problems, and ways and means to solve them. An important agreement at that meeting was that responsibility carried by Allied officers up to the present time would be assumed fully by responsible bureaus in the Ministry at the earliest possible date except for AMG territory.

d. To provide a basis for mutual understanding and full cooperation between the Allies and the Italian Authorities all basic memoranda, decrees, ministerial directives and other official releases concerning agriculture, forestry and fisheries as agreed upon by the Italian Ministry of Agriculture and the Agriculture Sub-Commission, were published under one cover in both Italian and English text. This publication will be available for all key Allied and Italian officials throughout Italy.

e. It is now generally agreed that the Fascist elements of the previous agricultural organization in Italy have been eliminated and that the foundation of the organization to harness more than half of the physical and human resources of Italy is becoming a more substantial democratic institution than had existed in Italy even prior to the war.

2. Granai del Popolo. Latest reports on the Granai del Popolo indicate that 340,000 tons of wheat had been turned into the Consorzio warehouses up to 12 August. This compares with 800,000 tons at the same date in 1942 which was one of the best seasons for collecting grain under the Fascist regime.

3. Proposed 1944-45 Agriculture Program. Information submitted by Italian and Allied agricultural field officers is being used by the Ministry and the Agriculture Sub-Commission to prepare the 1944-45 cropping program for all of Italy. This program which details some forty priority crops broken down to a provincial basis, will be completed and distributed to each Province about September 1. In setting up crop priorities only the short time view based on immediate military and civilian needs were considered.

Food Sub-Commission, Colonel W. J. Lees

1. The most important activities of the Food Sub-Commission during the past three months have been:

a. Control and movement and allocation of domestic grain from surplus to deficient areas.

b. The feeding of newly liberated territory.

RESTRICTED

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

art of all. I suggest that a request be forwarded on the highest level for the lease to the Italian government immediately of 15 LST's and 25 LCT's of sub-operational standard to provide a solution to the vital problem of moving raw materials to their points of use and the finished products to their points of consumption. Despite the difficulties of transport, a moderate volume of production is now being achieved, and the Armed Forces have been able to reduce their import program by a million tons over six months through acquisitions of local produce and production. However, this has been achieved largely by exploitation of capital resources, namely stocks of raw materials found on liberation, and it is necessary now to plan for continuing programs of industrial production. These are under way in such industries as hemp, leather, wood, sulphur, paper, chemical fertilizers and soap.

3. A study of necessary imports for the period October 1944-45 has recently been completed and will be correlated by the Economic Section into a composite overall picture for presentation to higher authority in Washington.

4. Relations between this Sub-Commission and the Italian Government are well coordinated, and the Italian officials concerned fully realize that it is up to them to gradually relieve this Sub-Commission of its executive functions, thus leaving it free to assume its proper role of supervising and advising.

Comments by Acting Chief Commissioner: I would like to add a word or two to the excellent report of this Sub-Commission which has touched upon a most important part of our work; the question of getting industry back into civilian hands; making available as much as possible from the resources of this country through civilian labor. It is true that during the war, the military needs of the Allied and Co-belligerents are prior to civilian needs, but we must distinguish between military necessity and military convenience. We must get factories which have had to be used in part or in whole for military purposes back to civilian management.

The question of transportation is indeed a serious one, and representations are being made to a higher level with regard to rail, motor, and merchant-shipping, as well as naval ships for transportation. However, with respect to the latter, LST's are as yet not being released.

Labor Sub-Commission, Colonel J. F. Bain

1. Since the last meeting, apart from the usual unrest arising out of the move to Rome, our main concern has been with wage agreements. A number of Fascist injustices have been removed and by the introduction of something approaching the Trade Board principle used in the United Kingdom, real progress towards peace in the Sicilian Sulphur Industry has been made.

2. The wage problem plus a multitude of other problems, is, however, too big for the small staff we have, and so far the attempt to hand over to the Italian Government in accord with policy has not met with much success.

3. Recommendations have been made that Labor be split from the Industry and Commerce Ministry and a separate Ministry set up. In making this recommendation it is our considered opinion that unless something is done now, matters will get out of hand. Prices have been allowed to rocket, except in a very few cases. Wage demands will continue to be made and although we all know the answer and women cannot eat lire, the people see things they could

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

overall picture for presentation to [illegible]

4. Relations between this Sub-Commission and the Italian Government are well coordinated, and the Italian officials concerned fully realize that it is up to them to gradually relieve this Sub-Commission of its executive functions, thus leaving it free to assume its proper role of supervising and advising.

Comments by Acting Chief Commissioner: I would like to add a word or two to the excellent report of this Sub-Commission which has touched upon a most important part of our work; the question of getting industry back into civilian hands; making available as much as possible from the resources of this country through civilian labor. It is true that during the war, the military needs of the Allies and rehabilitation are prior to civilian needs, but we must distinguish between military necessity and military convenience. We must get factories which have been to be used in part or in whole for military purposes back to civilian management.

The question of transportation is indeed a serious one, and representations are being made to a higher level with regard to rail, motor, and merchant-shipping, as well as naval ships for transportation. However, with respect to the latter, LST's are as yet not being released.

Labor Sub-Commission, Colonel J. B. Hall

1. Since the last meeting, apart from the usual upset arising out of the move to Rome, our main concern has been with wage agreements. A number of fascist injustices have been removed and by the introduction of something approaching the Truce Board principle used in the United Kingdom, real progress towards peace in the Sicilian Sulphur Industry has been made.

2. The wage problem plus a multitude of other problems, is, however, too big for the small staff we have, and so far the attempt to hand over to the Italian Government in accord with policy has not met with much success.

3. Recommendations have been made that Labor be split from the Industry and Commerce Ministry and a separate Ministry set up. In making this recommendation it is our considered opinion that unless something is done now, matters will get out of hand. Prices have been allowed to rocket, except in a very few cases. Wage demands will continue to be made and although we all know the answer is food and that men and women cannot eat lire, the people see things they could buy if they had more lire. They will not continue to accept the quantity theory of money no matter how sound. You cannot substitute empty bellies.

4. At the moment vegetables and fruit are fairly plentiful - by the middle of November things may be still more difficult.

5. The wages fund is more than cracking and unless more goods are made available a dangerous amount of inflation will result.

6. Again I must express the belief that a sudden turnover of labor administration to the Italian Government will be fatal to the interests of Italian labor.

RESTRICTED

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

c. The setting up of a Department of Alimentation at government level in order that the Italian Government may assume a full measure of administrative responsibility, now carried out by the Allied Control Commission through the Food Sub-Commission.

d. The preparation of plans for feeding all Italy for the ensuing months.

2. Plans for feeding static areas of the Mainland, Sicily, and Sardinia since July 1 were based on the normal expectation that wheat would be available. However, last minute diversions of wheat ships aggregating 18,000 tons of wheat had to be made to bridge the gap with a consequent delay in the introduction of the higher ration scale in these territories. This has now been regulated.

3. Owing to the speed of the advance from the Garigliano to the Arno, in addition to the usual Port Depots, inland Food Supply Depots were set up at short notice through the spine of Italy, south and northeast of Rome, at Orvieto and later at Siena, from where Eighth Army is being maintained and the people of Florence are being fed. Despite the acute difficulties of transportation, 30 days supply of foodstuffs for Florence, approximately 1000 truck loads, were stored in Siena several days before the fall of the city.

4. Turning to the food situation for Rome, it has been said and written that Rome is short of food. In certain respects there is a measure of truth in this statement. The destruction of normal sources of supply and communication and the fact that the Armies are being maintained through the same lines of communication as Rome are largely responsible for this situation. However, by the end of August it is planned to step up the present tonnage from 23,000 tons per month to about 50,000 tons per month. A supply committee within the Economic Section has been set up to procure increased supplies for Rome.

5. Of the monthly wheat requirements of 145,000 tons Italy's own contribution of domestic wheat is approximately 100,000 tons. The wheat requirements of Rome and Naples alone are 22,000 tons per month.

6. The acute shortage of olive oil has been due largely to the complete breakdown of the amassing policy in 1943-44. We are studying closely the problem and hope to be able to increase the supply of olive oil to the large urban areas.

7. As a result of an energetic drive to reduce the number of ration cards outstanding, appreciable reductions have been effected principally in Regions II and III. At present about 18,000,000 persons hold ration cards for bread. These constitute nearly 75% of the total population of Sicily, Sardinia and the Mainland south of the Pisa-Rimini line.

Public Works & Utilities Sub-Commission, Lieutenant Colonel L. A. Jenny

1. General.

a. Since the early Spring direct responsibility for public works administration has decreased markedly in South Italy and the Islands through causes both political and military. But on balance the over-all work of this Sub-Commission has greatly increased. As the Armies advance, their Engineer units hand over tasks in

0458

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3. Owing to the speed of the advance from the Garigliano to the Arno, in addition to the usual Port Depots, inland Food Supply Depots were set up at short notice through the spine of Italy, south and northeast of Rome, at Orvieto and later at Siena, from where Eighth Army is being maintained and the people of Florence are being fed. Despite the acute difficulties of transportation, 30 days supply of foodstuffs for Florence, approximately 1000 truck loads, were stored in Siena several days before the fall of the city.

4. Turning to the food situation for Rome, it has been said and written that Rome is short of food. In certain respects there is a measure of truth in this statement. The destruction of normal sources of supply and communication and the fact that the Armies are being maintained through the same lines of communication as Rome are largely responsible for this situation. However, by the end of August it is planned to step up the present tonnage from 27,000 tons per month to about 50,000 tons per month. A supply committee within the Economic Section has been set up to procure increased supplies for Rome.

5. Of the monthly wheat requirements of 145,000 tons Italy's own contribution of domestic wheat is approximately 100,000 tons. The wheat requirements of Rome and Naples alone are 22,000 tons per month.

6. The acute shortage of olive oil has been due largely to the complete breakdown of the amassing policy in 1943-44. We are studying closely the problem and hope to be able to increase the supply of olive oil to the large urban areas.

7. As a result of an energetic drive to reduce the number of ration cards outstanding, appreciable reductions have been effected principally in Regions II and III. At present about 18,000,000 persons hold ration cards for bread. These constitute nearly 75% of the total population of Sicily, Sardinia and the Mainland south of the Pisa-Pimini line.

Public Works & Utilities Sub-Commission, Lieutenant Colonel L. A. Jenny

1. General.

a. Since the early Spring direct responsibility for public works administration has decreased markedly in South Italy and the Islands through causes both political and military. But on balance the over-all work of this Sub-Commission has greatly increased. As the Armies advance, their Engineer units hand over tasks in progress to AMG who, in turn, soon hand them over to us.

b. Such responsibilities are direct and detailed, as opposed to advisory and supervisory functions; the residues left in Southern and certain Central Regions.

2. Functions.

a. In the whole long list of functions of this Sub-Commission the most important at present is electricity. Amongst miscellaneous works, anti-malarial measures ("Bonifiche") loom large.

b. In northeast Italy there will be problems of far greater importance and complexity than any experienced in the Pontine marshes.

RESTRICTED

0459

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

RESTRICTED

3. Personnel.

a. Against a total "ceiling" of 74 this Sub-Commission now has about 60 officers, of whom 75% are at work in the Regions.

b. All engineer activities, except electrical planning, are now under the Regional Engineer. He is the Advisor of the Regional Commissioner, and the fullest use should be made of him. In some instances recently there has been failure to do this and matters have been referred to Hq ACC that could have been settled better, and certainly more quickly, within the Region itself.

c. On the other hand some Regional Commissioners have protested strongly when the time came to transfer public works officers to places where their services were more urgently needed.

d. Such action militates against solution of pressing "personnel" problems, laid down in the form of positive orders by higher authority at ACC Hq. To cover a country the size of Italy with a mere 60 officers, and to guide and control an organization like the Genio Civile, is a formidable task.

e. Especially so when it is remembered that after being completely wrecked last year, that organization is even now only in a state of "early convalescence." Its personnel was gravely reduced, and plant and equipment and stocks of materials were wrecked by the Germans or taken north by them. The same applies to its principal firms of contractors.

f. Italian engineers are being engaged increasingly by this Sub-Commission, and we now have 23 at Hq and in Regions I to IV.

g. They are being trained to take the place of some of our own officers at a later date, who may have to be transferred.

4. Electric Power.

a. The Central Electrical Board was recently dissolved and its functions taken over by this Sub-Commission.

b. Responsibility for planning and electrical rehabilitation thus devolves on us. In the last 4 weeks a rapid survey shows that about 94% of the power plants in Central Italy have been destroyed. Only a fractional percentage of this can be restored by temporary repairs or other expedients, that is, within 3 or 6 months.

c. Strict rationing schemes started last February are still in force and must continue. Only by these means can Military and Service needs be met, and factories and plants under their control, be operated.

d. The Central Italy electrical position is, by comparison, disastrous.

e. In Northern Italy it may be even worse, if that is possible.

f. Italian industrial economy is "geared to electricity" and not to coal

0460

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

d. Such action militates against solution of pressing "personnel" problems, laid down in the form of positive orders by higher authority at ACC Hq. To cover a country the size of Italy with a mere 60 officers, and to guide and control an organization like the Genio Civile, is a formidable task.

e. Especially so when it is remembered that after being completely wrecked last year, that organization is even now only in a state of "early convalescence." Its personnel was gravely reduced, and plant and equipment and stocks of materials were wrecked by the Germans or taken north by them. The same applies to the principal firms of contractors.

f. Italian engineers are being engaged increasingly by this Sub-Commission, and we now have 23 at Hq and in Regions I to IV.

g. They are being trained to take the place of some of our own officers at a later date, who may have to be transferred.

4. Electric Power.

a. The Central Electrical Board was recently dissolved and its functions taken over by this Sub-Commission.

b. Responsibility for planning and electrical rehabilitation thus devolves on us. In the last 4 weeks a rapid survey shows that about 94% of the power plants in Central Italy have been destroyed. Only a fractional percentage of this can be restored by temporary repairs or other expedients, that is, within 3 or 6 months.

c. Strict rationing schemes started last February are still in force and must continue. Only by these means can Military and Service needs be met, and factories and plants under their control, be operated.

d. The Central Italy electrical position is, by comparison, disastrous.

e. In Northern Italy it may be even worse, if that is possible.

f. Italian industrial economy is "geared to electricity" and not to coal or oil.

g. Without it hardly a single factory can be restarted. Unemployment may continue, or increase. Ships will be needed to bring goods that the country itself should be producing. It will remain poorer than ever. Rehabilitation of the wrecked power-stations by Italian agencies therefore under the direction of this Sub-Commission and with material assistance such as only the U.S.A. and the U.K. can give, is at this moment by far the most urgent task confronting us.

h. These facts having been communicated it is hoped that Regional Commissioners will, within their respective spheres, keep the matter well in mind... by (a) compelling the civil population to save every possible "unit", whether for light or power, and (b) giving all administrative assistance to our officers, working in this particular field.

RESTRICTED

0461

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0462

5. Travel (Inspections). (Army Areas) Permission to make journeys into Army areas was cancelled on 13 August. Up to a week may now be taken to get necessary permission, and urgent inspections of damaged areas may be seriously delayed by this ruling. This is especially true concerning electrical plant rehabilitation studies, power-stations, water-supplies, and bridges.

6. War Damage.

a. A recent estimate by us, approximate, and based on various premises coupled with accumulated experience to date, shows that in the first 12 months after the War Italy may have to spend nearly 3 billion dollars, of which nearly 1 billion may be on imported plant, machinery, and structural materials.

This excludes the vast amount of work done in the last 9 months; e.g. hundreds of bridges rebuilt (in many cases allowing portable "Bailey" bridges to be released and taken forward by the Armies), several thousand kilometers of highways under special or routine repairs (on Military priorities), buildings, waterworks, gasworks, and other engineering and utility services wholly or partly rehabilitated.

b. July saw 41 new bridges started on main highways, in addition to several hundreds in hand. In all there were 239 separate contracts (increase 82 in July) totalling about 500 million lire in value.

c. Within limitations, already mentioned, it is satisfactory to record that Italian collaboration and assistance has been notable. There has been, throughout, close contact with the Genio Civile and also with technical and administrative heads of the many gas, water, and electricity companies.

d. With all this, it is not claimed that anything more than the early beginnings of a very big program have been attempted. Transport for structural material has been a desperately serious matter, and still is.

Much the same applies to plant; e.g. concrete mixers, stone-crushers and a hundred other things; and to materials, cement, bitumen, timber, steel and the rest.

e. These things are being slowly, but as quickly as possible, rectified.

Comments by Acting Chief Commissioner: Electric power, of course, is one of the most serious problems in Italy today. The most urgent representations have been made to import electrical equipment to check the serious shortage of electric power. The efforts of this Sub-Commission with our support will, I hope, be translated into the necessary aid which we must receive from abroad.

Finance Sub-Commission, Colonel A. P. Geoffrey-Smith

1. With the formation of the Second Government financial responsibility was divided between the Ministry of the Treasury and the Ministry of Finance. The Ministry of the Treasury has jurisdiction over the preparation of budgets, making of expenditures, the activities of banks, supervision of credit, stock exchanges and other financial institutions. The Ministry of Finance has responsibility for tax legislation

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

released and taken forward by the Armies), several thousand kilometres [illegible]
under special or routine repairs (on Military priorities), buildings, waterworks,
gasworks, and other engineering and utility services wholly or partly rehabilitated.

b. July saw 41 new bridges started on main highways, in addition to several
hundreds in hand. In all there were 239 separate contracts (increase 27 in July)
totalling about 500 million lire in value.

c. Within limitations, already mentioned, it is satisfactory to record
that Italian collaboration and assistance has been notable. There has been, through-
out, close contact with the Genio Civile and also with technical and administrative
heads of the many gas, water, and electricity companies.

d. With all this, it is not claimed that anything more than the early
beginnings of a very big program have been attempted. Transport for structural ma-
terial has been a desperately serious matter, and still is.

Much the same applies to plant; e.g. concrete mixers, stone-crushers
and a hundred other things; and to materials, cement, bitumen, timber, steel and the
rest.

e. These things are being slowly, but as quickly as possible, rectified.

Comments by Acting Chief Commissioner: Electric power, of course, is one of the most serious problems in Italy today. The most urgent representations have been made to import electrical equipment to check the serious shortage of electric power. The efforts of this Sub-Commission with our support will, I hope, be translated into the necessary aid which we must receive from abroad.

Finance Sub-Commission, Colonel A. P. Cuthbert-Smith

1. With the formation of the Bonomi Government financial responsibility was divided between the Ministry of the Treasury and the Ministry of Finance. The Ministry of the Treasury has jurisdiction over the preparation of budgets, making of expendi-tures, the activities of banks, supervision of credit, stock exchanges and other financial institutions. The Ministry of Finance has responsibility for tax legislation and revenue collection.

2. In line with the general policy of handing responsibility to the Italian Government, the Finance Sub-Commission arranged for the financing of all state, provincial and communal expenditures in newly liberated territory to be carried out by the Banca d'Italia. This may be contrasted with earlier practice in Sicily and Calabria where governmental expenditures had to be financed by advances of AM lire currency. A large amount of metropolitan lire was moved from Naples to Rome and deposited in the Banca d'Italia Rome on the afternoon of 5 June 1944. Rome in turn has supplied funds to the forward branches of the Banca d'Italia as they are opened and the staffs reconstituted. So far, rapid re-opening of the banks, in newly liberated areas has engendered confidence which, in turn, has resulted in a net inflow of currency into the banks and Post Office Savings Departments. This currency is deposited with the Banca d'Italia and meets the latter's needs for physical currency to cover Government expenditures.

0463
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3. As in previous years the financing of the Ente Nazionale del Popolo has been delegated to regional groups of banks. However, previously the difference between the cost of wheat and the proceeds of the sale of flour, which is the subsidy borne by the State, was carried for very long periods by the commercial banks and the Government was charged the exorbitant rate of 7% interest. In some cases the arrears had not been paid since 1940. The Minister of the Treasury has now issued instructions that such arrears are to be paid immediately and in the future monthly statements are to be submitted to the Treasury and paid promptly, thus reducing the effective interest to half of 1%.

4. Instructions issued by the Combined Chiefs of Staff at the time of the invasion of Sicily ordered that AMG should block all safe deposit boxes, with access to such boxes permitted only in the presence of an Allied Officer. It has become apparent that a great increase in personnel would be required to carry out the desired supervision. Only a negligible amount of foreign currency, securities and gold has been found in the several thousand safe deposit boxes opened in Sicily, Sardinia and Southern Italy. On the basis of a year's experience, Finance Sub-Commission recommended to CCS that supervised access to safe deposit boxes be required only in the case of persons whose accounts and/or boxes had been blocked by AMG orders. It was recommended that access to all other safe deposit boxes be free. These recommendations were accepted by CCS and the new policy is now in force. It is anticipated that it will increase the confidence of the Italian public in their banking system and result in increased currency in-flow into the banks, as hoarded currency comes out of banks and passes into savings accounts. A further step towards a return to normal conditions has been the opening of the stock-exchanges in Rome and Naples.

5. Commissions for 'Epurazione' have been instituted at the Ministries of Treasury and Finance. One of the Committees under the Ministry of Treasury deals with financial institutions. Prior to the establishment of this committee and a working in close collaboration with the Minister of Treasury and the Banca d'Italia, the Finance Sub-Commission has suspended about 130 undesirable persons from office in finance institutions. It remains for the Italian designated committee to pass definitive judgment.

6. The Regional Commissioners may be interested to learn of the most recent developments arising out of Administrative Memorandum 95 issued by AFHQ regarding the payment of goods and services procured by the Armed Forces in Italian territory. A new Memorandum, No. 31, has been issued, without any previous reference to this Headquarters, requiring that ACC should set up an Italian agency to fill such requisitions for goods and services as may be passed to it by the Armed Forces; and to instruct the Italian Government to set up a lire account, similar to the franc account used in North Africa, from which all such payments would be made. No final decision on this controversial topic has yet been reached.

Transportation Sub-Commission, Colonel D. S. Adams

1. If Italy is to be fed, we must be able to move food supplies from surplus areas to deficit areas for distribution. The volume of this movement increases with the increase of occupied territory and is an over-load for the rail, highway and schooner transport now available for its movement.

[illegible] in Italy continue, there will be a shortage

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

found in the several [illegible] Southern Italy. On the basis of a year's experience, [illegible] recorded to CCS that supervised access to safe deposit boxes be required only in the case of persons whose accounts and/or boxes had been blocked by AMG orders. It was recommended that access to all other safe deposit boxes be free. These recommendations were accepted by CCS and the new policy is now in force. It is anticipated that it will increase the confidence of the Italian public in their banking system and result in increased currency in-flow into the banks, as hoarded currency comes out of banks and passes into savings accounts. A further step towards a return to normal conditions has been the opening of the stock-exchanges in Rome and Naples.

5. Commissions for 'Epurazione' have been instituted at the Ministries of Treasury and Finance. One of the Committees under the Ministry of Treasury deals with financial institutions. Prior to the establishment of this committee and a working in close collaboration with the Minister of Treasury and the Banca d'Italia, the Finance Sub-Commission has suspended about 130 undesirable persons from office in finance institutions. It remains for the Italian designated committee to pass definitive judgment.

6. The Regional Commissioners may be interested to learn of the most recent developments arising out of Administrative Memorandum 95 issued by AFHQ regarding the payment of goods and services procured by the Armed Forces in Italian territory. A new Memorandum, No. 31, has been issued, without any previous reference to this Headquarters, requiring that ACC should set up an Italian agency to call such requisitions for goods and services as may be passed to it by the Armed Forces and to instruct the Italian Government to set up a Lire account, similar to the Franc account used in North Africa, from which all such payments would be made. No formal decision on this controversial topic has yet been reached.

Transportation Sub-Commission, Colonel D. E. Adams

1. If Italy is to be fed, we must be able to move food supplies from surplus areas to deficit areas for distribution. The volume of this movement increases with the increase of occupied territory and is an over-load for the rail, highway and schooner transport now available for its movement.

2. As long as military operations in Italy continue, there will be a shortage of transport, which means that transport for both military and civil supplies must be carefully rationed. A brief explanation of the bidding system used to ration rail movement is desirable.

3. Our Sub-Commission representative attends the AAI Movements' weekly meeting at which all services "bid" for wagon space on military rail lines for the ensuing seven day period. He puts forward all civil supply requirements. Such of our traffic that is accepted by the military, is despatched by military trains within the period stipulated.

4. On other or civilian lines we obtain fixed monthly allocation of tonnage movement by rail divisions. All inter-Region civil supply movements come into Trans-

RESTRICTED

0465
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

portation Sub-Commission Headquarters and their movement is allocated from the basic tonnage allotted to ACC. The balance of the tonnage available for Intra-Regional movement is then notified to the local Transportation Officer for his local movements.

5. The growth of our total rail movements is indicated by the figure of 170,000 tons for the month of July, as against 18,000 tons for December last. This is on the Mainland only.

6. To increase rail facilities available to us, we followed a policy of rapid rehabilitation of rail lines in near areas in which we have had the full cooperation of the Italian Government, the Regional Commissioners and other officers concerned.

7. In the forward areas of the Armies, the Military Railway Service rapidly rebuilds the necessary rail lines. However, with the rapid moves of our armed forces in recent months, distances to rail-heads have necessarily been greater with also priority of movement for Army supply. This with increased area occupied and additional harvest requirements, has increased the demands for truck transport. With the general shortage of trucks and the heavy military demands, our requisitions put forward months ago for some 2,000 War Department vehicles, have not been filled. Further the 1,000 War Department vehicles allocated to us in February for early delivery have been slow in reaching us and the last of them are only now arriving.

8. Requisitioning locally of Italian trucks always has the effect of causing their disappearance, therefore we developed early a plan for the re-activation of motor haulage companies and placing the hauling on a commercial basis under a standard tariff of rates. This policy is showing increased success and a much greater number of civilian trucks are now coming into service; there are now some 3,000 Italian civil vehicles engaged in hauling civil supplies.

9. The Italian Government is cooperating and the standard tariff of rates worked out with them, has now been published as a decree and effective in all territory under the Italian Government. The same tariff is being supplied to Regions for application in new territory as they take it over.

10. In addition the Ministry of Communications of the Italian Government has just completed the draft of a new decree, the effect of which will be the establishment in the various provinces of central pools into which will be grouped all haulage companies with their vehicles; these will operate under the uniform tariff and under control, so that movement of priority goods, such as food supplies will be moved first. Once this agency, called E.N.A.C., is working efficiently, we can then hand over to it the various truck pools now operated by ACC officers.

11. To meet the increasing problem of spare parts for these vehicles, we have established a "parts" section with one officer in charge and Italian assistants. Spare parts located in some 31 parts warehouses have been "frozen" and are being issued to meet the most urgent demands. Tires are a similar problem and are in extremely short supply, not only in Italy, but everywhere.

12. Schooners and Coasters are all under centralized control of "MEDSC". The majority of these vessels are used for military traffic. Our last allotment is only 13,000 D.W. tons. This allotment includes only nine schooners, slightly over 100 tons, the remainder being small schooners.

13. In view of our serious transport needs and our responsibilities, as pointed

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

in recent months, instances to rail-heads have necessarily been greater with also priority of movement for Army supply. This with increased area occupied and subdivided harvest requirements, has increased the demands for truck movement. With the general shortage of trucks and the heavy military demands, our requisitions put forward months ago for some 2,000 War Department vehicles, have not been filled. Further the 1,000 War Department vehicles allocated to us in February for early delivery have been slow in reaching us and the bulk of them are only now arriving.

2. Requisitioning locally of Italian trucks always has the effect of causing their disappearance, therefore we developed early a plan for the re-activation of motor haulage companies and placing the hauling on a commercial basis under a standard tariff of rates. This policy is also the improved success and a much greater number of civilian trucks are now coming into service; there are now some 3,000 Italian civil vehicles engaged in hauling civil supplies.

3. The Italian Government is cooperating and the standard tariff of rates worked out with them, has now been published as a decree and effective in all territory under the Italian Government. The same tariff is being supplied to Regions for application in new territory as they take it over.

10. In addition the Ministry of Communications of the Italian Government has just completed the draft of a new decree, the effect of which will be the establishment in the various provinces of control pools into which will be grouped all haulage companies with their vehicles; these will operate under the uniform tariff and under control, so that movement of priority goods, such as food supplies will be moved first. Once this agency, called U.C.A.C., is working efficiently, we can then hand over to it the various trucks pools now operated by ASC officers.

11. To meet the increasing problem of spare parts for these vehicles, we have established a "parts" section with one officer in charge and Italian assistants. Spare parts located in some 31 parts warehouses have been "frozen" and are being issued to meet the most urgent demand. Tires are a similar problem and are in extremely short supply, not only in Italy, but every here.

12. Schooners and Coasters are all under centralized control of "MEDSO". The majority of these vessels are used for military traffic. Our last allotment is only 13,000 D.W. tons. This allotment includes only nine schooners, slightly over 100 tons, the remainder being small schooners.

13. In view of our serious transport needs and our responsibilities, as pointed out particularly by General Wilson Shaw recently, it is my view that all schooners and coasters should be made available to ASC for the movement of civil supply; certainly those up to 500 tons should be made available at an early date. They should be decentralized for movement control, so that at least all of the smaller schooners could be based on home ports with Regional control of their movement.

14. Coal division. Since the last meeting, the Ministry of Communications has re-organized the former coal organization under the Italian State Railways, in order to assume the task of the handling and distribution of coal. This will be handed over to them at such time as agreed with AFHQ.

RESTRICTED

4736

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0468

15. Our coal division has arranged for the supply of a substantial quantity of lignite for Rome from the Mines near Grosseto. This Mine has a total capacity of some 600 tons per day and will be in operation in not more than 60 days; however, in the meantime, existing stock piles will permit our moving 450 tons per day to Rome. Fortunately this is a Real back-haul, so that our bid for this Movement by Rail has been accepted.

Shipping Sub-Commission. Mr. J. Gibson Graham

1. Some difficulties have arisen as between the Shipping Authorities and the A.C.C. but it is felt that these arise more from misunderstanding than from any other reason. One of the basic principles which has been accepted in this War is that shipping as a whole shall be operated in an Allied Pool, but where possible the shipping of one nationality shall be used for the needs of that nationality, subject to War needs and considerations.

2. All shipping within the Mediterranean is controlled through C-in-C Med. under directives from Washington and London by the Representatives of the War Shipping Administration and the Ministry of War Transport, who also comprise the Shipping Sub-Commission. These Representatives, of necessity, require knowledge of the requirements of the various Services and the Civil Authorities, otherwise they are completely in the dark as to where shipping will be required. Not unnaturally, the demands of the Services for shipping are extensive and paramount. In fact, these demands have to be most carefully watched by the Shipping Authorities else the total shipping available, including the dock facilities, would be entirely absorbed by these needs without regard to civil requirements. This continual battle between military and civil needs is not impossible of solution provided, and provided only, that requirements are stated at given periods in total in order that the amount of shipping available may be allocated fairly and in co-ordination with the various authorities.

3. It may interest the Conference to know that the estimated monthly lift of Coaster tonnage within the area is some 125,000 tons of which only some 20% is Italian. Bids for the use of this tonnage amount to some 140,000 tons, but it is gratifying to note that as a result of pressure on the Services authorities, they have included in their bid for tonnage certain items of civil requirements, and as a result it is equally gratifying to note that it is expected that in the month of September some 30000 tons of Sardinian coal will be carried to Sicily and Italy, sulphur to Italy from Sicily, etc. This has not been achieved by Italian tonnage, but by the use of the Shipping Pool of Allied tonnage by the shipping authorities mentioned.

4. Where apparently the greatest difference of opinion has arisen, has been in the operation of the Italian schooner fleet. It has been found necessary by pure force of circumstance to make some modification in the originally conceived plan for the operation of this fleet, and steps have been taken which should result in its proper use to the satisfaction of the total needs. It may be of interest to record that this schooner fleet as known at present comprises some 550 vessels with a total of 42,824 tons carrying capacity. Naval and military requirements at the moment have absorbed 28,410 tons of this fleet, leaving 14,414 tons for entirely civil needs. The Shipping Sub-Commission feel that this is an improper balance and are carrying on negotiations with the Services for the release of at least part of the schooners engaged in naval and military services. What the Shipping Sub-Commission recommend however, is that a broad statement of requirements by the Economic Section of the Allied Control Commission [illegible] directives may be issued to CO.GE.MA to

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

directives from Washington and London by the Representatives of the War Shipping Administration and the Ministry of War Transport, who also comprise the Shipping Sub-Commission. These Representatives, of necessity, require knowledge of the requirements of the various Services and the Civil Authorities, otherwise they are completely in the dark as to where shipping will be required. Not unnaturally, the demands of the Services for shipping are extensive and paramount. In fact, these demands have to be most carefully watched by the Shipping Authorities since the total shipping available, including the dock facilities, would be entirely absorbed by these needs without regard to civil requirements. This continual battle between military and civil needs is not impossible of solution provided, and provided only, that requirements are stated at given periods in total in order that the amount of shipping available may be allocated fairly and in co-ordination with the various authorities.

3. It may interest the Conference to know that the estimated monthly lift of Coaster tonnage within the area is some 165,000 tons of which only some 20% is Italian. Bids for the use of this tonnage amount to some 140,000 tons, but it is gratifying to note that as a result of pressure on the Services authorities, they have included in their bid for tonnage certain items of civil requirements, and as a result it is equally gratifying to note that it is expected that in the month of September some 32000 tons of Sardinian coal will be carried to Sicily and Italy, sulphur to Italy from Sicily, etc. This has not been achieved by Italian tonnage, but by the use of the Shipping Pool of Allied tonnage by the shipping authorities mentioned.

4. Where apparently the greatest difference of opinion has arisen, has been in the operation of the Italian schooner fleet. It has been found necessary by pure force of circumstance to make some modification in the originally conceived plan for the operation of this fleet, and steps have been taken which should result in its proper use to the satisfaction of the total needs. It may be of interest to record that this schooner fleet as known at present comprises some 550 vessels with a total of 42,824 tons carrying capacity. Naval and military requirements at the moment have absorbed 28,410 tons of this fleet, leaving 14,414 tons for entirely civil needs. The Shipping Sub-Commission feel that this is an improper balance and are carrying on negotiations with the Services for the release of at least part of the schooners engaged in naval and military services. What the Shipping Sub-Commission recommend however, is that a broad statement of requirements by the Economic Section of the Allied Control Commission on a monthly basis be made in order that directives may be issued to CO.CE.NA to allocate such of the schooner fleet as is available into that service.

5. The present system whereby each individual area felt it their prescriptive right to allocate a schooner which arrived at that port within that area, to some local service or to some local requirement, does not lend itself to the proper use of this schooner traffic. It is only with the possession of knowledge of the ACC's complete requirements that the Shipping Sub-Commission can act as advocate with the other authorities for the release of tonnage for these civil needs. It is felt that no great difficulty should present itself in the production of such a statement which would, in fact, merely show the requirement of so many tons of vegetables, food, salt, wines, etc. in one area to another on a monthly basis which would result in a statement

RESTRICTED

0469

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0 4 7 0

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

from the Shipping Sub-Commission of how far this program could be implemented, and a monthly statement of what had been achieved. It is felt also that this would prevent a spirit of acrimony arising over one particular ship.

Vice President, Economic Section - Brigadier General William G. O'Dwyer

1. Today is the first opportunity I have been afforded to meet many of my co-workers in the ACC, and from listening to the preceding addresses, I have learned many new features about my own job. From the preceding addresses I have seen that ours is a common job, and that it is only with mutual cooperation that the common job will be done well.

2. It takes 1400 tons of food per day to feed the city of Rome. Colonel Poletti and I have been fighting ceaselessly to get a continual supply of potatoes for the people of Rome. The principal problem in connection with this is the lack of means of transportation or "wheels" to divert necessary commodities from overstocked regions to those regions where there is a complete lack of these essentials. As a sideline, the Apulian region is overstocked with wine, whereas the vicinity of Rome is without wine. With the proper "wheels", this Apulian excess could be shipped to Rome for a proper celebration of the day of the impending Allied victory.

3. From October until July, continental Italy alone has furnished the Allied Armies with 150,000 tons of food and 110,000 sheep.

4. Hoarding of food presents another problem to be overcome. This practice is especially notorious in Sicily, where it has led to many convictions and jail sentences.

5. Work on the reconstruction of the railroad bridge at Grosseto has been proceeding well with three daily shifts of laborers, and when completed, this bridge will insure a constant supply of lignite for the city of Rome.

6. Fishing boats, working the neighboring waters, will help greatly in relieving the omnipresent food problem.

7. Clearing of wreckage in ports and general rehabilitation of transport are other problems receiving attention. The war, however, is not yet ended, and military requirements still have priority over civil needs.

8. Both nations will be judged by the work done here in Italy, and the ACC is playing an important part in this work. In view of this, mutual co-operation should be the keynote for all operations of the ACC.

V --- REPORTS BY INDEPENDENT SUB-COMMISSIONS

Reports by the Naval, Army, and Air Sub-Commissions are included in the classified supplement to these Minutes.

- - - - - - - - - -

Communications Sub-Commission, Colonel J. L. Henderson

1. Telegraph and Telephone Services.

a. In the old Government area (i.e. South of Naples) matters are within a reasonable distance of normal services. About 30% of the telegraph offices are

regions to those regions where there is a complete lack of these essentials. As a sideline, the Apulian region is overstocked with wine, whereas the vicinity of Rome is without wine. With the proper "wheels", this Apulian excess could be shipped to Rome for a proper celebration of the day of the impending Allied victory.

3. From October until July, continental Italy alone has furnished the Allied Armies with 150,000 tons of food and 110,000 sheep.

4. Hoarding of food presents another problem to be overcome. This practice is especially notorious in Sicily, where it has led to many convictions and jail sentences.

5. Work on the reconstruction of the railroad bridge at Orvieto has been proceeding well with three daily shifts of laborers, and when completed, this bridge will insure a constant supply of lignite for the city of Rome.

6. Fishing boats, working the neighboring waters, will help greatly in relieving the omnipresent food problem.

7. Clearing of wreckage in ports and general rehabilitation of transport are other problems receiving attention. The war, however, is not yet ended, and military requirements still have priority over civil needs.

8. Both nations will be judged by the work done here in Italy, and the ACC is playing an important part in this work. In view of this, mutual co-operation should be the keynote for all operations of the ACC.

V --- REPORTS BY INDEPENDENT SUB-COMMISSIONS

Reports by the Naval, Army, and Air Sub-Commissions are included in the classified supplement to these Minutes.

- - - - - - - - - -

Communications Sub-Commission, Colonel J. L. Henderson.

1. Telegraph and Telephone Services.

a. In the old Government area (i.e. South of Naples) matters are within a reasonable distance of normal services. About 70% of the telegraph offices are in service; long-distance telephone calls are permitted to civil subscribers throughout the area, though the limited facilities often mean lengthy delays in completing calls.

b. In the new Government area (i.e. including Rome City and province, Foggia, etc.) matters are very different owing to the wide strip of intervening devastated area. Government telephone and telegraph services from Rome to the South were opened on 1st July; the resumption of civil telegraphs from Rome was commenced on 21st July, but the general resumption of civil long-distance telephone facilities from this area will have to wait some time yet. Even the telegraph facilities are as yet inadequate to deal with the traffic (about 5000 telegrams a day through the Rome office)

RESTRICTED

4795

0471

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

without heavy delay. In Rome, it was necessary to cut down the load on telephone exchanges to make room for the military traffic; this was done by a limitation of number of calls, which has, I think, been generally successful, though it has been the subject of some protests; it has I think been preferable to the alternative system of trying to select essential subscribers. In the new area, other than the city of Rome, services are being restored as quickly as limited transport and stores will permit, but communications are still very scarce.

3. Postal Services. The normal services for foreign as well as internal mail was opened to the city of Rome on 15th July, and have been subsequently extended to the provinces of Rome, Littoria, Frosinone, Campobasso, Aquila, Chieti, Pescara, Teramo, and Foggia.

4. Censorship. The activities and results of censorship are confidential and cannot be reported on. The policy governing the existence of censorship in this country is however a matter of general interest, and not confidential. It is an agreed policy between the Italian Government, the ACC, and the military authorities that civil censorship shall only be retained where considered necessary to military security, and that it shall not be under control of a civil branch of Government. Censorship control therefore, where not directly exercised by Allied officers, as it necessarily is in forward areas or ports, has been removed from control by the Ministry of the Interior; it cannot therefore be used as a method of political information, with the ultimate object of suppressing opposition to the Government. Also, censorship is abolished completely where no longer considered necessary as an instrument of military security, this now being the sole criterion for its continuance. Censorship exists in fact in only 13 out of the 30 provinces now under Italian Administration.

War Materials Disposal & Italian Prisoners of War Sub-Commission, Lieutenant Colonel J. A. Campbell

1. During July a quantity of radio equipment was found and returned to the Italian forces, the approximately value was given as 8 million lire.

2. A store of new boots and leather were saved from Allied soldiers, and although we were a little late on the scene, we were able to save and hand back to the Italian authorities over 800 pairs of new boots and 200 kilos of leather.

3. New M.T. spares, including a considerable number of engine, gear box, and back axle assemblies were returned to the Italian services.

4. On 29 July the title of the Sub-Commission was changed to War Material Disposal and Italian Prisoners of War Sub-Commission. For some time the work in connection with Italian Prisoners of War had been dealt with by myself and staff.

5. The High Commissioner for Prisoners of War, on behalf of the Italian Government, requested reasons why Italians should still remain as PW while others fought alongside the Allies. Volunteer PW are called cooperators. Considerable numbers of PW have volunteered to work with the Allies in any kind of work except actual combat. They are granted more privileges than ordinary PW, receive more pay, etc.

6. [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0472

agreed policy between the Italian Government, the ACC, and the military authorities that civil censorship shall only be retained where considered necessary to military security, and that it shall not be under control of a civil branch of Government. Censorship control therefore, where not directly exercised by Allied officers, as it necessarily is in forward areas or ports, has been removed from control by the Ministry of the Interior; it cannot therefore be used as a method of political information, with the ultimate object of suppressing opposition to the Government. Also, censorship is abolished completely where no longer considered necessary as an instrument of military security, this now being the sole criterion for its continuance. Censorship exists in fact in only 13 out of the 30 provinces now under Italian Administration.

War Materials Disposal & Italian Prisoners of War Sub-Commission, Lieutenant Colonel J. A. Campbell

1. During July a quantity of radio equipment was found and returned to the Italian forces, the approximately value was given as 8 million lire.

2. A store of new boots and leather were saved from Allied soldiers, and although we were a little late on the scene, we were able to save and hand back to the Italian authorities over 200 pairs of new boots and 200 kilos of leather.

3. New M.T. spares, including a considerable number of engine, gear box, and back axle assemblies were returned to the Italian services.

4. On 29 July the title of the Sub-Commission was changed to War Material Disposal and Italian Prisoners of War Sub-Commission. For some time the work in connection with Italian Prisoners of War had been dealt with by myself and staff.

5. The High Commissioner for Prisoners of War, on behalf of the Italian Government, requested reasons why Italians should still remain as PW while others fought alongside the Allies. Volunteer PW are called cooperators. Considerable numbers of PW have volunteered to work with the Allies in any kind of work except actual combat. They are granted more privileges than ordinary PW, receive more pay, etc.

6. Financial problems re PWs were referred to Finance Sub-Commission and a solution to some of these problems has still to be found.

7. New regulations regarding repatriation of Italian prisoners of war were issued. Prisoners of war over 60 years of age, or over 50 years who have done 2 years internment can be released on compassionate grounds. Prisoners of war who can be employed in specific judicial and administrative positions for the furtherance of the war effort in Italy will be considered for repatriation. Release on any other condition will only be considered on special compassionate grounds, and the grounds must be such that an Allied soldier under similar circumstances would be repatriated to his own country.

- - - - - - - -

RESTRICTED

0 4 7 3 .

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

The Conference closed at 1830. Attention is directed to "SECRET" supplement made a part of these Minutes.

ROBERT E. DOE
Major, A.G.D.
Secretary General

DISTRIBUTION:

1 - A/CC
2 - SC
1 - ea VP
1 - ea Sub-Com. Head
1 - ea Reg. Com.
7 - PRB
1 - 6 Army ANG
3 - 5 Army ANG
12 - G-5, AFHQ

0 4 7 4 1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0475

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

47734

1 - 39 - [illegible]
1 - [illegible]
1 - [illegible]
1 - [illegible]
1 - [illegible]
1 - [illegible]
1 - [illegible]
1 - [illegible]
1 - [illegible]
1 - [illegible]
1 - [illegible]

1 - Off. Sub-Com. Head
1 - Off. Sec. Com.
1 - FBI
1 - [illegible]
1 - [illegible]
1 - [illegible]

29 AUG Recd USC.

46

SEEN.	INITIALS	DATE.
Col. Mc. [illegible]HY		
Maj. MAG [illegible]		
Maj. DRAGE		
Capt. SALVADORI		
Col. FAVA		
C. C.		

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394

::::::::::::::::::::::::
::SECRET ::
::Auth: CG, ACC ::
::Date: 25 SEP 44 ::
::Init: ::
::::::::::::::::::::::::

SUPPLEMENT TO MINUTES OF CONFERENCE

Tuesday, 22 August 1944

DECLASSIFIED
E.O. 11652, Sec. 3(E) ... 5(D) or (E)
By ..... NARS, Date ...

Presiding: Captain Miller H. Stone, USN

Naval Sub-Commission, Rear Admiral C. E. Morgan

1. I understand at the last meeting one of the area commanders appeared with a sheaf of wheat. I am sorry I have not arrived with an Italian battleship, but I assure you that I have the Italian fleet in my pocket.

2. The Italian Navy have done an enormous amount to assist the Allied war effort. We have come to the end of 12 months of co-belligerency.

3. We have five battleships altogether. The three in Malta have had their locations changed. One is now at Syracuse used as a training ship, two are at Taranto—one for gunnery training problems and the other for a gunnery ship. There are eight cruisers altogether; two are out of action. Their principal duty is the transporting of men from Sardinia to Sicily and North Africa to Italy. During the last 12 months those six ships have lifted 130 bodies into Italy. We had motor transport parties and many other occupational groups. One cruiser has transported 30,000 men, steaming over 87,000 miles (1½ times around the earth at the equator), in 9 months. There are eight destroyers and we generally have 5 or 6 available. They are doing a useful work. We have 40 torpedo boats and corvettes, about 20 of which are available. Their principal duties are convoy and escort work. There are 32 submarines; generally about 22 are available. Two are on special operations; the remainder on anti-submarine training. They provide targets and exercises for all Allied destroyers. There are 5 seabee sub-marines. The small sub-marines are used for training and experimental work.

4. Operations in the Adriatic have been carried out by Italian MS boats, MAS boats and small torpedo boats. This included the landing of agents in enemy territory, landing reconnaissance parties, bringing back prisoners of war, etc. It is very dangerous work. We have carried out 151 (3 a week) such missions; out of this number 132 have been successful. The reasons for the failure of the other 19 had nothing to do with the determination or bravery or the drive of the Italian officers and men; rather the weather, pre-arranged signals, or incorrect signals were at fault.

5. The ration strength remains at 75,000. The overall strength is 79,000. That will not be increased. The Minister of Marine has no excuse for increasing it and does not wish it to be increased. The numbers are kept down by discharging reserves and time expired men, whose places are filled by younger men who come in as the line advances northward.

6. The fleet continues to be operated from Taranto.

7. The food situation is good. There is less discontent since the introduction of the standard ration. The workers ration has been slightly increased.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2. The Italian Navy have done an enormous amount to assist the Allied war effort. We have come to the end of 18 months of co-belligerency.

3. We have five battleships altogether. The three in Malta have had their locations changed. One is now at Syracuse used as a training ship, two are at Taranto— one for gunnery training problems and the other for a gunnery ship. There are eight cruisers altogether; two are out of action. Their principal duty is the transporting of men from Sardinia to Sicily and North Africa to Italy. During the last 12 months those six ships have lifted 130 bodies into Italy. We land motor transport parties and many other occupational groups. One cruiser has transported 30,000 men, steaming over 27,000 miles (1½ times around the world at the equator), in 9 months. There are eight destroyers and we generally have 5 or 6 available. They are doing a useful work. We have 40 torpedo boats and servettes, about 20 of which are available. Their principal duties are convoy and escort work. There are 32 submarines; generally about 22 are available. Two are on special operations; the remainder on anti-submarine training. They provide targets and exercises for all Allied destroyers. There are 5 seabee sub-marines. The small sub-marines are used for training and experimental work.

4. Operations in the Adriatic have been carried out by Italian MS boats, MAS boats and small torpedo boats. This included the landing of agents in enemy territory, landing reconnaissance parties, bringing back prisoners of war, etc. It is very dangerous work. We have carried out 151 (3 a week) such missions; out of this number 132 have been successful. The reasons for the failure of the other 19 had nothing to do with the determination or bravery or the drive of the Italian officers and men; rather the weather, pre-arranged signals, or incorrect signals were at fault.

5. The ration strength remains at 75,000. The overall strength is 79,000. That will not be increased. The Minister of Marine has no means for increasing it and does not wish it to be increased. The numbers are kept down by discharging reserves and time expired men, whose places are filled by younger men who come in as the line advances northward.

6. The fleet continues to be operated from Taranto.

7. The food situation is good. There is less discontent since the introduction of the standard ration. The workers ration has been slightly increased.

8. The Naval Sub-Commission has moved to Rome. However my job in Taranto must come first.

9. a. There have been disturbances. The most serious was about mid-June. The excuse was that the Minister of Marine had not sworn allegiance to the King. One officer refused to obey orders and take his ship to sea. He was relieved of his command and put on half pay for six months. This man had a following. Two others were relieved of office and the disturbance died down.

b. There was a disturbance when the French fleet was in. On the second day

4733

SECRET

0 4 7 7

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

two French were killed, others wounded on both sides. I saw the French Admiral and stopped the shore leaves of the French.

10. The Taranto dock yards in association with the Franco Tosi shipbuilding yards have the following record:

a. Ships repaired: 680 British, 220 Italian

b. Total dockings, Italian and British, during the year has been 565.

c. One ship docked on 11 July for repairs, and after a survey it was thought that it would take at least 40 days to complete the job. The Taranto dock yard completed the job in 30 days. The ship left Taranto on the 14th of August, fully stored and armed, six days ahead of the time when we thought it should have been repaired.

11. I am giving the men more sea time than they ever had before. I'm trying to keep the Navy busy. The Navy will be something solid for the new Italy to build upon.

Comments by Acting Chief Commissioner: Captain Stone reminded all correspondents that all references to numbers, places and operations of the Service Sub-Commissions were off the record and a military secret.

Army Sub-Commission, Major General L. Browning

1. WE/TO. Since the last meeting, our new W.E./T.O. has been authorized. This give us the "tools to do the job", which had been sadly lacking. We have, in consequence, now got a much firmer grip on the situation, particularly on the Supply side--rations, clothing, boots and medical supplies. We now have set in motion and control the largest old clothes and old boots business in the world (nearly 400,000 pairs of old boots, for instance.); and this will grow as repair materials are forthcoming, which these are already starting to do. We are also well-established in the grocery business, feeding all the Italian armed forces (nearly a half-million people) and holding a stock of 28,000,000 lbs. of flour.

2. CEILING.

a. The major factor in all our work is the ceiling figure for the Italian Army laid down by the Combined Chiefs of Staff. No "private Armies" are permitted beyond this ceiling and rations, etc., are supplied for only this number.

b. Headquarters A.A.I. proposed a ceiling of approximately 375,000 for the Army and 60,000 for the Carabinieri, who, though the senior regiment in the Army, have police functions as well. After much discussion, AFHQ have proposed to the C.C.S. a ceiling of 309,000 for the Army and 55,000 for the Carabinieri (a reduction of 16% for the Army as compared with only 8% for the Carabinieri). The Army have borne the whole brunt of this reduction, the Italian Navy ceiling remaining at 75,000 and the Air Force at 31,000.

c. By centralization or elimination of various depots, transit camps and

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

to keep the Navy busy. The Navy will be something solid for the new Italy to build upon.

Comments by Acting Chief Commissioner: Captain Stone reminded all correspondents that all matters here as numbers, places and operations of the Service Sub-Commissions were off the record and a military secret.

Army Sub-Commission, Major General L. Marchetti

1. WE/IC. Since the last meeting, our new W.E./I.C. has been authorized. This gives us the "tools to do the job", which had been sadly lacking. We have, in consequence, now got a much firmer grip on the situation, particularly on the Supply side—rations, clothing, boots and medical supplies. We now have set in motion and control the largest bid clothes and bid boots business in the world (nearly 400,000 pairs of old boots, for instance.); and this will grow as repair materials are forthcoming, which these are already starting to do. We are also well-established in the grocery business, feeding all the Italian armed forces (nearly a half-million people) and holding a stock of 26,000,000 lbs. of flour.

2. CEILING.

a. The major factor in all our work is the ceiling figure for the Italian Army laid down by the Combined Chiefs of Staff. No "Private Armies" are permitted beyond this ceiling and rations, etc., are supplied for only this number.

b. Headquarters A.A.F. proposed a ceiling of approximately 375,000 for the Army and 60,000 for the Carabinieri, who, though the senior regiment in the Army, have police functions as well. After much discussion, AFHQ have proposed to the C.C.S. a ceiling of 309,000 for the Army and 55,000 for the Carabinieri (a reduction of 16% for the Army as compared with only 8½% for the Carabinieri). The Army have borne the whole brunt of this reduction, the Italian Navy ceiling remaining at 75,000 and the Air Force at 31,000.

c. By centralization or elimination of various depots, transit camps and other installations, we have made certain economies. But the fact remains that we have not got anywhere like the number of Army troops we want and we must "cut our coat according to our cloth". I want to stress this because I feel that many people think the Italian Army is an inexhaustible reservoir into which they can dip for all manner of purposes, many of them non-military. It just cannot be done; and we have to scrutinize and use every single body to the best advantage; see there is no waste; and that he is doing an officially authorized job. No Italian officer or man is authorized unless he is officially authorized by AAI and it is part of my duty to see that unauthorized Italian soldiers are NOT "attached" all over the place.

3. NEW ITALIAN COMBAT FORCE.

a. We have an Italian Combat Force (C.I.F.) of some 20,000 actually fight-

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

ing. Its size is limited by the ruling that it has to fight with the Italian equipment captured in Italy. No Allied quipment is authorized.

b. A request has been made to C.C.S. to authorize the issue from England of 3 British Divisions worth of equipment to the Italians. This raises big questions of organization and training. We have examined the question in detail and judge that we can form 6 Italian "Combat Groups" each about 9,000 strong with this equipment. For simplicity and speed in preparation of these Groups, the organization (and thus the tactics) will be on Italian lines. We will train instructors at British schools in the technical handling and maintenance of the weapons. This has already started. These instructors will then train their own people, with the aid of a British liaison and training team of officers of all Arms with each Combat Group-a very intriguing and interesting project, which will mean that, for the first time, Italy will have a uniform, standard fighting organization of about Divisional size! All this, of course, within the ceiling--the C.I.L. being reorganized as two of the Combat groups. I hope and believe that we will be able to convert these groups into a really good fighting force.

4. PATRIOTS

a. In conjunction with the Patriot Branch of ACC, we have produced a clear cut policy as regards patriots--a thorny problem.

b. We wish to encourage the patriots, who are doing valuable work in enemy occupied territory. On the other hand, we cannot countenance the existence, as formed fighting units, of patriot bands who are over-passed by us in our advance. We cannot keep within our lines "private armies" of patriots of diverse political color and aspirations. One thinks of the troubles of Yugoslavia and Greece in this connection. This has obviously a post-war as well as a present aspect, particularly as in the North numbers are said to be large.

c. The main point is that we must have only one official Italian Army whose size is fixed. That is our about-anchor. We must uphold its authority, both for now and post-war. We cannot absorb vast numbers of patriots into that Army--particularly in respect of fighting troops, as C.I.L. is only 20,000 strong. As we form the Combat Groups we can absorb more. For every patriot absorbed we have to demobilize a soldier in the Army--and if this turnover or absorption is great and rapid, the Army loses its cohesion and efficiency. Every patriot or ex-soldier we pick up is considered as a civilian (from the Army point of view) till he is actually enlisted again into the new official Army.

d. In view of all this, we have arranged (in conjunction with Patriot Branch ACC) to "screen" and absorb patriot volunteers for actual combat. The numbers who so volunteer come to only 1 in 10. The remainder do not come within the Army orbit until the normal conscriptive law is re-applied in their area.

5. VALUE OF ITALIAN ARMY

a. A final word on the value of the Italian Army to the Allied cause.

b. The patriots have "stolen the picture"--to use film parlance. They are "news". I think few people realise how well the Italian Army has done. They have, with our help, organized out of chaos, an Army of over 300,000 at initio--with scratch [illegible] Generals brought from England, etc. The C.I.L. has fought well and had

0480

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4. PATRIOTS

a. In conjunction with the Patriot Branch of ACC, we have produced a clear cut policy as regards patriots--a thorny problem.

b. We wish to encourage the patriots, who are doing valuable work in enemy occupied territory. On the other hand, we cannot countenance the existence, as formed fighting units, of patriot bands who are over-passed by us in our advance. We cannot keep within our lines "private armies" of patriots of diverse political color and aspirations. One thinks of the troubles of Jugoslavia and Greece in this connection. This has obviously a post-war as well as a present aspect, particularly as in the North numbers are said to be large.

c. The main point is that we must have only one official Italian Army whose size is fixed. That is our sheet-anchor. We must uphold its authority, both for now and post-war. We cannot absorb vast numbers of patriots into that Army--particularly in respect of fighting troops, as C.I.L. is only 20,000 strong. As we form the Combat Groups we can absorb more. For every patriot absorbed we have to demobilize a soldier in the Army--and if this turnover or absorbtion is great and rapid, the Army loses its cohesion and efficiency. Every patriot or ex-soldier we pick up is considered as a civilian (from the Army point of view) till he is actually enlisted again into the new official Army.

d. In view of all this, we have arranged (in conjunction with Patriot Branch ACC) to "screen" and absorb patriot volunteers for actual combat. The numbers who so volunteer come to only 1 in 10. The remainder do not come within the Army orbit until the normal conscriptive law is re-applied in their area.

5. VALUE OF ITALIAN ARMY

a. A final word on the value of the Italian Army to the Allied cause.

b. The patriots have "stolen the picture"--to use film parlance. They are "news". I think few people realise how well the Italian Army has done. They have, with our help, organized out of chaos, an Army of over 300,000 ex initio--with scratch staffs, ex-POW Generals brought from England, etc. The C.I.L. has fought well and had many casualties. The Minister for War himself (Count Casati) has lost his only son, fighting with C.I.L. The service and labor portion has done an immense task in repairing communications, dock labor, etc., thus saving Allied manpower. They have cooperated loyally as co-belligerents, with practically no fuss or friction. I would like people to realise all this and the Italian Army to get its deserved and just need of praise both in the Press and in the minds of the Allies for its valuable assistance to the Allied cause.

SECRET

4732

0 4 8 1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0 4 8 2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

S E C R E T

Air Sub-Commission, Air Vice Marshal, W.A.B. Bowen-Buscarlet

1. The Italian Air Force continues to support the Allied Air Forces actively. The Fighter Wing has been carrying out fighter sweeps on the Dalmatian Coast and has a good record. The Bomber/Transport Wing continues to drop supplies on Yugoslavia and Albania. Owing to increased air opposition, the supply-dropping operations are now only taking place at night. The Seaplane Wing continues to work as part of the Mediterranean Coastal Air Force.

2. The Operational Control of the Italian Air Force has now passed out of the hands of the Air Forces Sub-Commission. The Fighter Wing and the Bomber Transport Wing are under the control of Balkan Air Force, and the Seaplane Wing is under the operational control of No. 242 Group, Royal Air Force. While this loss of operational control is regretted, there is no doubt that it is a sound move, as it ensures complete co-ordination of the effort of the Air Forces as a whole.

3. Since the last Conference the principal pre-occupation of the Air Forces Sub-Commission has been the re-equipment of three Italian Fighter Squadrons with Airacobra aircraft and two Light Bomber Squadrons with Baltimore aircraft. This problem has provided an almost continuous headache, for while the aircraft were readily available, (although in the case of the Airacobras their condition left a good deal to be desired) and the Italian pilots have taken readily to flying these, the arrangements for the provision of the necessary spares and equipment have worked exceedingly slowly and the whole of the training has, in consequence, been held up. Matters are now better, although not entirely satisfactory. One fighter Squadron is ready to go on operations except for its ground equipment, and one Baltimore Squadron will be ready very shortly; the others should follow at short intervals, but this is entirely dependent on the satisfactory supply of equipment. There are further problems which will have to be solved before these squadrons can be considered as being equal to Allied squadrons; one of these is that of transport. Allied squadrons achieve a high degree of mobility by virtue of a generous establishment of transport. The Italian squadrons are completely lacking in this, and if they are to be made mobile, transport will have to be found from Allied sources. There is also a considerable problem in connection with the factories which are to carry out the major overhaul of the Allied airframes and engines.

4. Under the new Government, General Piacentini has been appointed Air Minister and Chief of Staff of the Italian Air Force. When this appointment was agreed to by the Air Forces Sub-Commission it was understood then that the General should only devote a small portion of his time to his work as Air Minister. In actual fact this has not turned out to be the case, and the General has to devote far too much of his time to political matters and Cabinet meetings. He is however carrying out his duties in both respects to our entire satisfaction.

5. Among many other problems there have been two outstanding ones. Firstly the ceiling of manpower in the Italian Air Force, and secondly the question of rations. A somewhat arbitrary decision was made to reduce the ceiling from 32,000 to 22,000. This would have had serious repercussions in respect of Italian Air Force personnel on loan to the Allied Forces in substitution for Allied manpower, and the short time allowed us to carry out the demobilization of 10,000 men would have inevitably resulted in our being left with an inferior force as regards technical ability

trol is regretted, there is no doubt that it is a sound move, as it ensures complete co-ordination of the effort of the Air Forces as a whole.

3. Since the last Conference the principal pre-occupation of the Air Forces Sub-Commission has been the re-equipment of three Italian Fighter Squadrons with Airacobra aircraft and two Light Bomber Squadrons with Baltimore aircraft. This problem has provided an almost continuous headache, for while the aircraft were readily available, (although in the case of the Airacobras their condition left a good deal to be desired) and the Italian pilots have taken readily to flying these, the arrangements for the provision of the necessary spares and equipment have worked exceedingly slowly and the whole of the training has, in consequence, been held up. Matters are now better, although not entirely satisfactory. One Fighter Squadron is ready to go on operations except for its ground equipment, and one Baltimore Squadron will be ready very shortly; the others should follow at short intervals, but this is entirely dependent on the satisfactory supply of equipment. There are further problems which will have to be solved before these squadrons can be considered as being equal to Allied squadrons; one of these is that of transport. Allied squadrons achieve a high degree of mobility by virtue of a generous establishment of transport. The Italian squadrons are completely lacking in this, and if they are to be made mobile, transport will have to be found from Allied sources. There is also a considerable problem in connection with the factories which are to carry out the major overhaul of the Allied airframes and engines.

4. Under the new Government, General Piacentini has been appointed Air Minister and Chief of Staff of the Italian Air Force. When this appointment was agreed to by the Air Forces Sub-Commission it was understood then that the General should only devote a small portion of his time to his work as Air Minister. In actual fact this has not turned out to be the case, and the General has to devote far too much of his time to political matters and Cabinet meetings. He is however carrying out his duties in both respects to our entire satisfaction.

5. Among many other problems there have been two outstanding ones. Firstly the ceiling of manpower in the Italian Air Force, and secondly the question of rations. A somewhat arbitrary decision was made to reduce the ceiling from 32,000 to 22,000. This would have had serious repercussions in respect of Italian Air Force personnel on loan to the Allied Forces in substitution for Allied manpower, and the short time allowed us to carry out the demobilization of 10,000 men would have inevitably resulted in our being left with an inferior force as regards technical ability. Through our representations the ceiling has now been permanently fixed at 31,000.

6. In general the Italian Air Force maintains a satisfactory level of morale, but during the month of June this fell off somewhat due to political conditions and to various other causes, but it has now improved again. It is sometimes difficult to explain to Allied formations that they cannot expect the same high level of efficiency from the Italians as they do from their own squadrons, and that the dead hand of the past years of Fascism has killed initiative and to some extent the ability to work hard when the immediate end cannot be seen closely in sight.

- - - - - - - - - -

Attention is directed to the security classification of this Supplement.

- - - - - - - - - -

Robert E. Doe

ROBERT E. DOE
Major, A.G.D.
Secretary General

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0484

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
R.C. & M.G. SECTION
PATRIOTS BRANCH
APO 394

2nd September 1944

Ref. to/19/Pat.

Subject : Forward Conference.

To : Deputy Executive Commissioner
A.C.C.

1. Referenced your AGW/23/CA of 30 August.

2. The following are the names of representatives of the Patriot Branch who will attend the conference on 13 September -

Col. C.D. Mc CARTHY
Lt. Col. JANZEN
Major B.I. DRAKE

C. D. Mc CARTHY
Colonel,
Patriots Branch.
R.C. & M.G. Section.

EB/eg.

4731

0485

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

M&C.

SEEN.	INITIALS	DATE.
I. Mc. THY		
Maj. MAGGS		
Maj. DRAGE		
Capt. SALVADORI		
Col. NAVA		

1 - SEP 1944

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
R.C. & M.G. Section
APO 394

Ref/784/23/CA.

30 August 1944.

SUBJECT: Forward Conference.

TO : SCAO Fifth Army
" Eighth Army
R.Cs. Regions IV, V, VIII, IX, X, XI, XII.
Political Section.
Economic Section.
Admin. Section.
Establishment Branch
Refugee Branch.
Displaced Persons Sub-Commission.
Patriot Branch
PA to Brig. Lush.
ACC L.O. AAI, Adv and Main.

1. The next meeting for forward Regional Commissioners and AMG Armies will be held on Wednesday, 13 September, in the Prefettura, SIENA, at 1100 hrs.

2. Arrangements for billeting will be on previous lines under the coordination of PA to Executive Commissioner.

3. (a) Items for the Agenda should be forwarded to this Branch by 1200 hrs 10 September.

(b) Names of representatives attending the Conference by 8 September.

NORMAN E. FISKE,
Colonel,
Deputy Executive
Commissioner.

0486

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

20 AUG Rec'd

use.

Patrick Dean

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
R.C. & M.G. SECTION
APO 394

Ref 107/102/CA

29th August, 1944

SUBJECT: Amendments to Minutes of the Regional Commissioners Conference on the 23rd August

Amdts. to Minutes of RC Conference

1. The following amendments should be made to the minutes of the above mentioned Conference:

a) Para 16 in action column delete Admin. Section and insert Econ. Section.

b) Para 27 in action column add R.C. & M.G. Section.

c) Para 31 in action column add R.C. & M.G. Section.

d) Para 39 delete the first two lines.

G. W. I. SHIPP
Lt. Colonel

SEEN.	INITIALS.	DATE.
Col. Mc[illegible]HY		
Maj. [illegible]		
[illegible]		
Capt. SELVADORAI		
Col. LAVA		

4730

28 AUG Recd
46

SECRET

MINUTES OF

REGIONAL COMMISSIONERS CONFERENCE

held on 23rd Aug 1944.

0930 hrs.

The Executive Commissioner presided.

ACTION

Opening Remarks.

1. The Executive Commissioner, Brig. M. S. Lush, opened the meeting by thanking Regional Commissioners for their good work and warned them of more difficult work ahead in the North of Italy. He outlined the procedure for manning the Northern Regions.

2. So far we had applied the principle that where there were Allied troops and installations we had to have ACC officers, but from the point of view of Sicily, and possibly later on, Southern Italy, there might come a time when we felt that we could hand the country back to the Italian authorities entirely. We must always keep in mind that the presence of Allied Military officers did help to maintain law and order.

3. Col. Hancock, (late Region I), was of the opinion that a gradual and complete withdrawal was feasible, leaving an ACC HQ with HQ 56 Area. Brig. Carr, (Region I), agreed in principle. There were details such as issue and safeguarding of imported food to be considered. Col. Poletti, (Region III), saw no difference between Sicily and Southern Italy, from the point of view of government from Naples. He considered the time was coming when ACC ought to operate the whole area from Rome.

4. Executive Commissioner raised the point of contacts with Allied HQs and the collection of information. Mr. Antolini (Econ. Section), said the Amassi had to be considered but there was no reason why the Italians should not do it effectively. One liaison officer should be kept as a point of contact. Six experts were coming out from London who could work with the local governments. Mr. H. Caccia (Political Section) said that the handing over was entirely in line with our policy in so far as the Italian Government was able to carry the burden. But we must not put on the Italians anything beyond their strength which would lead to disorder. He asked if Sicily might not get out of hand supposing it was left in the hands of one senior officer comparable to a Regional Commissioner and only Liaison Officers with Allied installations, plus some civilian personnel on specialist jobs. Col. Hancock said occasional outbreaks were possible but no difficulties had yet arisen. Col. Temperley (R.C. designate, Southern Region) agreed with Col. Poletti on the absence of an Italian High Commissioner for Southern Italy. Col. Chapman (Region III) considered

0 4 8 7
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 178 Cole

DECLASSIFIED
E.O. 11652, Sec. 3(E) and 5(D) or (E)
By ..... NARS, Date .....

2. So far we had applied the principle that where there were Allied troops and installations we had to have ACC officers, but from the point of view of Sicily, and possibly later on, Southern Italy, there might come a time when we felt that we could hand the country back to the Italian authorities entirely. We must always keep in mind that the presence of Allied Military officers did help to maintain law and order.

3. Col. Hancock, (late Region I), was of the opinion that a gradual and complete withdrawal was feasible, leaving an ACC HQ with HQ 56 Area. Brig. Carr, (Region I), agreed in principle. There were details such as issue and safeguarding of imported food to be considered. Col. Poletti, (Region III), saw no difference between Sicily and Southern Italy, from the point of view of government from Naples. He considered the time was coming when ACC ought to operate the whole area from Rome.

4. Executive Commissioner raised the point of contacts with Allied HQs and the collection of information. Mr. Arnoldi (Econ. Section), said the Annexe had to be considered but there was no reason why the Italians should not do it effectively. One liaison officer should be kept as a point of contact. Six experts were coming out from London who could work with the local governments. Mr. H. Caccia (Political Section) said that the handing over was entirely in line with our policy in so far as the Italian Government was able to carry the burden. But we must not put on the Italians anything beyond their strength which would lead to disorder. He asked if Sicily might not get out of hand supposing it was left in the hands of one senior officer comparable to a Regional Commissioner and only Liaison Officers with Allied installations, plus some civilian personnel on specialist jobs. Col. Hancock said occasional outbreaks were possible but no difficulties had yet arisen. Col. Temperley (R.C. designate, Southern Region) agreed with Col. Poletti on the absence of an Italian High Commissioner for Southern Italy. Col. Chapman (Region III) considered there was still too much responsibility on ACC officers and that specialist officers should be taken away, in order that the Italians might be forced to handle their own operations, but that a Provincial Commissioner should be retained in each province for liaison with the Army and contact with Italian officials. He believed we should keep fully staffed or hand over completely. Col. Upjohn (Admin. Section) said it would impose an impossible strain on the Provincial Commissioner. Col. Fiske, (Dep. Executive Commissioner) said that contemplating the possibility of occupation of the North it was necessary to cut down in the South. We must have experienced people in industrial areas. Anything to reduce our commitments in the South should be done.

SECRET

1729

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016
9 4 8 8

ACTION

5. The Executive Commissioner asked R.C's Sicily, Sardinia and Southern Region to consider the matter and report in a month's time. The matter would also be re-examined at ACC HQ. Brig. Lush asked Col. Temperley to report as soon as possible on the early handing over of Naples Commune from AMG to Italian Government.

6. Executive Commissioner said he would like to underline General Maitland Wilson's remarks the previous day on discipline among subordinate officers. Provincial Commissioners should be instructed to think deeply on the subject. It was almost inevitable where officers were living alone that they should lose some of the effects of military discipline and that those inexperienced in civil administration should tend to be over-impressed by the local aspect of affairs. Regional Commissioners in the Southern Regions should examine the question of transferring such officers. Brig. Lush congratulated Regional Commissioners on their monthly reports and sitreps. AFHQ had asked to be kept more fully in the picture and he believed that we had been able to do this. Col. Lewin-Harris (G-5 AFHQ) agreed.

Planning for the Northern Regions.

7. Executive Commissioner announced that Col. Fiske and Col. Albright (HQ ACC) with Brig. Dunlop and Cols. Hancock and Feasey, would be responsible for planning for Regions 10, 11 and 12. By Sept. 1st officers were wanted to the scale of Appendix C from Sardinia, Sicily and Southern Region and also from Region V. An establishment had been created for 250 extra British officers. It was hoped also to get a few additional American officers. They would be sent on a short course of civil affairs and then to Regions V, VIII and IX, and the two Armies, for experience. Southern Region would be activated on Aug. 28th.

8. Col. Albright,(Establishment Officer) said we would have to take officers from Regions IV and VIII and a few from Region IX. An order was being issued immediately to Regions II, III and VII assigning all officers who would remain in Southern Regions. Exec. Commissioner drew the attention of Col. Lewin-Harris (G-5 AFHQ) to the fact that the additional officers were wanted quickly. When pressed to give a figure of how many of the requisite 250 could be produced by Sept. 15th, Col. Lewin-Harris said he thought probably 50 including the present attachment. Exec. Commissioner said that with 70 - 75 from the Southern Region this should provide about 120 officers.

R.C.Reg IV
RC/MG Sec.
Estab.Br.

9. Col. Poletti asked if Enlisted Men waiting in the Replacement Pool could be used. Col. Lewin-Harris said that if names were known they should be sent to G-5 AFHQ.

10. Executive Commissioner said he thought the scheme of following up the Army was successful. Brig. Dunlop supported it and hoped it would be possible to have the same arrangement in future. Exec.

0489
declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Commissioners in the Southern Regions should examine the question of transferring such officers. Brig. Lush congratulated Regional Commissioners on their monthly reports and sitreps. AFHQ had asked to be kept more fully in the picture and he believed that we had been able to do this. Col. Lewin-Harris (G-5 AFHQ) agreed.

Planning for the Northern Regions.

7. Executive Commissioner announced that Col. Fiske and Col. Albright (HQ ACC) with Brig. Dunlop and Cols. Hancock and Feasey, would be responsible for planning for Regions 10, 11 and 12. By Sept. 1st officers were wanted to the scale of Appendix C from Sardinia, Sicily and Southern Region and also from Region V. An establishment had been created for 250 extra British officers. It was hoped also to get a few additional American officers. They would be sent on a short course of civil affairs and then to Regions V, VIII and IX, and the two Armies, for experience. Southern Region would be activated on Aug. 28th.

8. Col. Albright,(Establishment Officer) said we would have to take officers from Regions IV and VIII and a few from Region IX. An order was being issued immediately to Regions II, III and VII assigning all officers who would remain in Southern Regions. Exec. Commissioner drew the attention of Col. Lewin-Harris (G-5 AFHQ) to the fact that the additional officers were wanted quickly. When pressed to give a figure of how many of the requisite 250 could be produced by Sept. 15th, Col. Lewin-Harris said he thought probably 50 including the present attachment. Exec. Commissioner said that with 70 - 75 from the Southern Region this should provide about 120 officers.

R.C.Reg IV
RC/MG Sec.
Estab.Br.

9. Col. Poletti asked if Enlisted Men waiting in the Replacement Pool could be used. Col. Lewin-Harris said that if names were known they should be sent to G-5 AFHQ.

10. Executive Commissioner said he thought the scheme of following up the Army was successful. Brig. Durlop supported it and hoped it would be possible to have the same arrangement in future. Exec. Commissioner said we must be prepared for disintegration in the North and the necessity of sending teams in very rapidly. Col. Fiske said the Army was alive to the dangers in the first days of taking over and that the question of command was still to be settled. He saw no reason why teams should not go forward with the entering troops. Executive Commissioner said that if it was a question of the Armies fighting their way in, the present plan would be followed. If it was a question of collapse, we wanted a plan quickly from G-5.

Promotions.

11. Col. Albright said that American promotions to field grade were temporarily held up. He asked Col. Lewin-Harris to take the matter up. Company grade officers were not affected. Col.Farren (Executive Officer) said that British promotions were held up for

0490
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION

Estab.Br.

two or three days while AAI were looking into the matter. Col. Albright said Company Commanders and admin. officers must not be changed without approval from this HQ.

Patriots.

12. Col. McCarthy referred to his talk at the previous day's Conference and to a history of the movement which he had prepared. At the meeting in Siena he was asked to produce information about the Po Valley installations. He had a list of places where damage and flooding could be caused and also a list of pumping stations for Patriots to protect.

13. He would like to stress that AMG's with Armies, and Regions should send back a weekly report from their Italian Patriot representatives.

14. On a discussion of present policy, Col. Kirkwood (Region VIII) said it was fundamentally on right lines but there were practical difficulties as the Patriots wanted to remain fighting.

Patriot Br.

15. Col. Marshall (Region V) said that Patriot representatives often arrived without proper identification cards and permits. A letter of appointment from ACC HQ to say that any Patriots arriving were accredited to the Commission was required. Col. McCarthy said they were now working on a scheme for getting transport from the Italian Government as they were only useful when mobile. Exec. Commissioner said that Patriot representatives NOT sent out at the request of the R.C's would be sent with transport, not to be charged against TE/WE. If requested by R.C's transport would have to be found by them.

Adm Sec
Patriot Br

16. The question of pay for Patriots was raised. It was agreed that the question should be re-examined with a view to paying Patriots from ACC funds in their advisory capacity.

RC/MG Sec

17. Major Fielden (Public Relations Officer) replying to a question on Patriot publicity, said he needed permission for Italian correspondents to visit the areas where Patriots were.

Patriot Br

18. Col. McCarthy said that he was trying to get names of prominent Italians who could be used for Prefects in the North. The Communist Party would let us have information also. In a few days he should have a list to send to the Interior Sub-Commission.

Refugees.

19. Col. Hulls (Italian Refugee Branch) explained that the Refugee Branch had to follow up behind the Armies and take in as many people as were passed to them. The line was now at Pesaro where there was a large camp, but they could not keep an unlimited number of people there indefinitely. The people had to be distributed and the situ-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

13. He would like to stress that AMG's with Armies, and Regions should send back a weekly report from their Italian Patriot representatives.

14. On a discussion of present policy, Col. Kirkwood (Region VIII) said it was fundamentally on right lines but there were practical difficulties as the Patriots wanted to remain fighting.

15. Col. Marshall (Region V) said that Patriot representatives often arrived without proper identification cards and permits. A letter of appointment from ACC HQ to say that any Patriots arriving

Patriot Br. were accredited to the Commission was required. Col. McCarthy said they were now working on a scheme for getting transport from the Italian Government as they were only useful when mobile. Exec. Commissioner said that Patriot representatives NOT sent out at the request of the R.C's would be sent with transport, not to be charged against TE/WE. If requested by R.C's transport would have to be found by them.

16. The question of pay for Patriots was raised. It was agreed

Adm Sec Patriot Br that the question should be re-examined with a view to paying Patriots from ACC funds in their advisory capacity.

17. Major Fielden (Public Relations Officer) replying to a question

RC/MG Sec on Patriot publicity, said he needed permission for Italian correspondents to visit the areas where Patriots were.

18. Col. McCarthy said that he was trying to get names of prominent Italians who could be used for Prefects in the North. The Communist

Patriot Br Party would let us have information also. In a few days he should have a list to send to the Interior Sub-Commission.

Refugees.

19. Col. Hulls (Italian Refugee Branch) explained that the Refugee Branch had to follow up behind the Armies and take in as many people as were passed to them. The line was now at Ancona where there was a large camp, but they could not keep an unlimited number of people there indefinitely. The people had to be distributed and the situation at Ancona was extremely difficult. In the interests of operations Regions must take their quota of refugees.

20. He went on to explain that the Branch could not provide equipment

All Regions for camps in Regions. Once the quota had been fixed the Prefects concerned had to take care of the refugees and billet them.

21. The aim was to get the people back to their homes as quickly as possible. Transit Camps would be necessary and personnel to man them. The Italian Government had been asked for 1,000 Italian Officers and men to do it. The Army Sub-Commission said personnel could not be found from the Italian Army and the possibility of

Refugee Br Army S/C. using demobilized soldiers was discussed. The matter was left for further exploration with the suggestion that it might be possible to

4728

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0492

ACTION

pick men out of the transit camps to which these soldiers were sent prior to discharge and take them on a civilian pay roll on the spot.

22. Reference was made to an unauthorized movement of refugees back to their homes which had already started. AFHQ, AAI and PBS were taking notice of it. Exec. Commissioner asked R.C's to do their utmost with
All Regions the Italian authorities to stop people moving and to issue orders that no ACC officers were to issue passes for this kind of movement.

23. Col. Chapman said that 2,000 refugees had arrived at Naples
Regs.III station and had been there for two weeks. It was decided that half
& IV. should be dispersed to Aversa Camp and half to Region IV.

Establishment.

24. (a) Vehicle Maintenance. Col. Albright (Establishment Officer) stressed the responsibilities of senior officers in Regions. There was a lack of trained drivers and mechanics. Transportation Sub-Commission had set up a pool of maintenance officers who would be sent out to Regions to inspect and give advice.

Estab.Br (b) Vacations for civilian personnel. Col. Chapman raised the question of vacations for civilian personnel, and was informed that the matter was under discussion with AAI.

Regs.IV,V, VIII & IX. Adm Sec. Econ Sec. HQ Comdt ACC (c) Civilian Drivers Rations. Col. Albright said that this question applied mostly to AMG Regions. Rations for civilian drivers and civilian specialists should be drawn in bulk through the Regional Supply Officers from civilian sources or through the Prefect in Italian Government Territory.

Exec.Offr HQ Comdt ACC (d) Officers Mess Account. Col. Farren reported that there was a considerable balance in the officers Mess Account and it was agreed that 30,000 lire be allotted to Regions 10, 11 and 12. The residue to be used for the Officers Rest House at Fregene when opened.

(e) Italian Drivers. The question of Italian drivers was raised and R.C's were instructed to send replacement drivers in charge of a N.C.O. with definite orders to report on arrival. R.C's should be very careful about the handing over of stores and vehicles, and give and demand receipts.

Defascistization.

25. Col. Upjohn (Admin Section) referred to a new decree, of which all R.C's had copies. The system now was that in each Ministry one or more Commissions were set up, and they were responsible for the purge throughout the country of the persons which depended on that Ministry. For instance, the Commission in the Ministry of Justice was responsible for the purging of all judges throughout the country. We relied on R.C's letting us know if any obvious Fascists were at large. It was agreed that lists of persons purged by Commissions would be useful
Adm Sec.

0493
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

& IV. should be dispersed to Rivers Camp and [illegible]

Establishment.

24. (a) Vehicle Maintenance. Col. Albright (Establishment Officer) stressed the responsibilities of senior officers in Regions. There was a lack of trained drivers and mechanics. Transportation Sub-Commission had set up a pool of maintenance officers who would be sent out to Regions to inspect and give advice.

Estab.Br

(b) Vacations for civilian personnel. Col. Chapman raised the question of vacations for civilian personnel, and was informed that the matter was under discussion with AAI.

Regs.IV,V, VIII & IX. Adm Sec. Econ Sec. HQ Comdt ACC

(c) Civilian Drivers Rations. Col. Albright said that this question applied mostly to AMG Regions. Rations for civilian drivers and civilian specialists should be drawn in bulk through the Regional Supply Officers from civilian sources or through the Prefect in Italian Government Territory.

Exec.Offr HQ Comdt ACC

(d) Officers Mess Account. Col. Farren reported that there was a considerable balance in the officers Mess Account and it was agreed that 30,000 lire be allotted to Regions 10, 11 and 12. The residue to be used for the Officers Rest House at Fregene when opened.

(e) Italian Drivers. The question of Italian drivers was raised and R.C's were instructed to send replacement drivers in charge of a N.C.O. with definite orders to report on arrival. R.C's should be very careful about the handing over of stores and vehicles, and give and demand receipts.

Defascistization.

25. Col. Upjohn (Admin Section) referred to a new decree, of which all R.C's had copies. The system now was that in each Ministry one or more Commissions were set up, and they were responsible for the purge throughout the country of the persons which depended on that Ministry. For instance, the Commission in the Ministry of Justice was responsible for the purging of all judges throughout the country. We relied on R.C's letting us know if any obvious Fascists were at large. It

Adm Sec

was agreed that lists of persons purged by Commissions would be useful to R.C's and would be sent to them. R.C's would report any Fascists not listed.

26. In addition there would be Provincial Commissions to deal with local bodies which depended on the Prefect. The Provincial Commissions would not be set up until the Prefects themselves had been purged. The Ministry of the Interior had been asked to expedite the purging of the Prefects, and Regional Commissioners would be informed as soon as

All R.Cs.

this was done. In a letter of Aug. 18th R.C's were asked to send a pro-forma report on the progress of defascistization in the Provinces. Where the decree had been made effective, we ceased to operate defascistization ourselves, but in Military Government territory there was nothing to prevent a R.C. from removing an official on any ground.

0494

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION

When an area had been turned over to Regional control the R.C. would normally leave it to the Italian Committee or refer a special case to HQ ACC.

Proclamations.

27. Col. Wilmer read the new preamble to Proclamation No.1, which had been approved. To meet criticism of the notice containing curfew restrictions etc there would now be three versions of it to be used according to requirements. With regard to the declaration of cameras and wireless sets AAI had demanded that the restriction be retained. The new version of Proclamations 1, 2 and 4 would be distributed as soon as possible and used in future.

AMG 5 Army
" 8 Army
Adm Sec

Carabinieri.

28. Col. Kirk, (Public Safety Sub-Comm) said that he was gravely concerning about the personnel situation. The ceiling had been fixed at 55,000, and ACC has asked for it to be lifted to 65,000 but the present strength was about 42,000. It was thought that the sources of manpower were improving as training was completed. One source was the recruitment of men who had been disbanded in territory occupied by the enemy. Information was that of 21,000 normally north of the line, approximately 14,000 had been removed to Germany. Another source was released POW from E. Africa, approximately 1,000 in September, and a prospect of a detachment from the Italian Army, which has been under discussion with MMIA. Col. Kirk gave warning that he would have to skim Regions and urged forward areas to make conservative estimates.

29. From the point of view of an approach to AAI the Exec. Commissioner asked if there was a possibility of reaching the ceiling from existing manpower. Col. Kerr (MMIA) thought we might take Carabinieri from Sicily or Sardinia. Asked what would be the result of removing 2,000 Carabinieri from Sicily from the point of view of grain collection, Col. Hancock said he thought it would mean complete disaster as they were now reduced to under 7,000.

30. The Exec. Commissioner Strongly recommended that the Carabinieri be raised to the approved ceiling of 55,000 at once without regard to those we might or might not find in the North.

31. It was stated that Carabinieri were being used for guarding military installations. Exec. Commissioner said this should be taken up on a high level. We would do our best to preserve Carabinieri strength in the Regions, at the same time fulfilling demands of Northern Regions.

Adm Sec

Control of Civilian Movement.

32. Major Ballance, (Public Safety Sub-Comm) explained the controls now operating. There were three zones: Army Zone (RED), where no civilian was permitted to enter unless in possession of a permit issued by an AMG officer in the zone. But in cases of great

0 4 9 5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Adm Sec

be retained. The new version of Proclamations 1, 2 and 4 would be distributed as soon as possible and used in future.

Carabinieri.

28. Col. Kirk, (Public Safety Sub-Comm) said that he was gravely concerning about the personnel situation. The ceiling had been fixed at 55,000, and ACC has asked for it to be lifted to 65,000 but the present strength was about 42,000. It was thought that the sources of manpower were improving as training was completed. One source was the recruitment of men who had been disbanded in territory occupied by the enemy. Information was that of 21,000 normally north of the line, approximately 14,000 had been removed to Germany. Another source was released POW from E. Africa, approximately 1,000 in September, and a prospect of a detachment from the Italian Army, which has been under discussion with MMIA. Col. Kirk gave warning that he would have to skim Regions and urged forward areas to make conservative estimates.

29. From the point of view of an approach to AAI the Exec. Commissioner asked if there was a possibility of reaching the ceiling from existing manpower. Col. Korr (MMIA) thought we might take Carabinieri from Sicily or Sardinia. Asked what would be the result of removing 2,000 Carabinieri from Sicily from the point of view of grain collection, Col. Hancock said he thought it would mean complete disaster as they were now reduced to under 7,000.

30. The Exec. Commissioner Strongly recommended that the Carabinieri be raised to the approved ceiling of 55,000 at once without regard to those we might or might not find in the North.

Adm Sec

31. It was stated that Carabinieri were being used for guarding military installations. Exec. Commissioner said this should be taken up on a high level. We would do our best to preserve Carabinieri strength in the Regions, at the same time fulfilling demands of Northern Regions.

Control of Civilian Movement.

AMG 5 Army
" 8 Army
All R.C's
RC/MG Sec
Adm Sec

32. Major Ballance, (Public Safety Sub-Comm) explained the controls now operating. There were three zones: Army Zone (RED), where no civilian was permitted to enter unless in possession of a permit issued by an AMG officer in the zone. But in cases of great urgency permits could be issued at point of departure, provided prior approval was obtained by a signal or telephone from Army AMG's. Restricted Zone (ORANGE), where there was restriction on travel between Provinces. Passes to be issued at point of departure. Part of the territory might be under AMG and part under the Italian Government, but restriction was the same. Free Zone (GREEN), no restriction except between Elba, Sicily, Sardinia and the mainland. To pass from the Free to the Restricted Zone, a pass could be obtained from the Questura and must be signed in the Restricted Zone. A standard yellow pass would be issued throughout liberated Italy by the Questura which would be supplied by R.C's to the Questura. These passes should NOT be issued to refugees.

4727

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION

33. Exec. Commissioner said that if movement was restricted completely food supply, industry, etc., would be hindered. But movement must be restricted for military reasons.

Transport and Appointments of Prefects.

SCAO's 5 & 8 Armies. All RC's

34. Col. Spicer (Interior Sub-Comm) said that the transportation question had been decided the day before at the Chief Commissioner's Conference. He appealed for cooperation by R.C's with Prefects who had difficult journeys to undertake. They were high ranking Italian officials and all the help that R.C's could give them would be appreciated.

35. Two very simple and clear directives had been prepared for the use of officers in the field, one for the Army areas and one for Regions.

36. There was no such title as "Acting Sindaco". It was proposed to promote 23 Vice-Prefects.

Reg. HQ. RC/MG Sec

37. In the discussion which followed Col. Chapman said it was proposed by the C.M.T.C. at Benevento to requisition the Prefectorial Building. Executive Commissioner instructed him to take strong action in opposing this requisition. Civil Affairs Branch would take up with AAI.

38. Asked if Prefects were getting adequate direction from the Italian Government, the meeting agreed that the position was improving.

39. It was pointed out that only in Army areas was it necessary for HQ to be consulted before any change in Prefects was carried out. Executive Memorandum No.70 would be followed as heretofore. SCAO's of Armies had the right to remove a man without reference back, but Regions must consult HQ first.

Civilian Transport.

40. (a) Schooner Traffic. Col. Adams, (Transportation Sub-Comm), reported that he had attended a Conference of MEDBO which had clarified many things. It had been agreed to double the allocation of tonnage to ACC for the month of September to 27,000 tons. It was emphasised that R.C's must inform Transportation Sub-Commission of their forecasts and details of commodities to be sent by schooner. In the South where there were no ACC officers information should be passed through Italian channels to ACC. Otherwise the information should be passed through Provincial Officers and Regions to Transportation Sub-Commission. The Exec. Commissioner stated that if COGEMA was not working properly it should be reported to MEDBO. It was pointed out that the fortnightly traffic return, which could be obtained from local COGEMA agents, had only been returned by one Region. This return was a valuable check on COGEMA and contained necessary information for Headquarters; it must be rendered. The question was raised of the disposal of surplus commodities in Regions. Col. Legg said a surplus and deficiency return should be made on the 30th of each month to HQ ACC. Regions would then be informed what surplus commodities existed, and would mutually arrange for transfer when schooner

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

36. There was no such title as "Acting Sindaco". It was proposed to promote 23 Vice-Prefects.

Reg.III.
RC/MG Sec

37. In the discussion which followed Col. Chapman said it was proposed by the C.M.T.C. at Benevento to requisition the Prefectorial Building. Executive Commissioner instructed him to take strong action in opposing this requisition. Civil Affairs Branch would take up with AAI.

38. Asked if Prefects were getting adequate direction from the Italian Government, the meeting agreed that the position was improving.

39. It was pointed out that only in Army areas was it necessary for HQ to be consulted before any change in Prefects was carried out. Executive Memorandum No.70 would be followed as heretofore. SCAO's of Armies had the right to remove a man without reference back, but Regions must consult HQ first.

Civilian Transport.

40. (a) Schooner Traffic. Col. Adams, (Transportation Sub-Comm), reported that he had attended a Conference of MEDBO which had clarified many things. It had been agreed to double the allocation of tonnage to ACC for the month of September to 27,000 tons. It was emphasised that R.C's must inform Transportation Sub-Commission of their forecasts and details of commodities to be sent by schooner. In the South where there were no ACC officers information should be passed through Italian channels to ACC. Otherwise the information should be passed through Provincial Officers and Regions to Transportation Sub-Commission. The Exec. Commissioner stated that if COGEMA was not working properly it should be reported to MEDBO. It was pointed out that the fortnightly traffic return, which could be obtained from local COGEMA agents, had only been returned by one Region. This return was a valuable check on COGEMA and contained necessary information for Headquarters: it must be rendered. The question was raised of the disposal of surplus commodities in Regions. Col. Legg said a surplus and deficiency return should be made on the 30th of each month to HQ ACC. Regions would then be informed what surplus commodities existed, and would mutually arrange for transfer when schooner or coaster movement was not involved.

(b) Railroad Transportation. Major Richardson, Railway Section, said it must be understood that the whole of this movement was over civilian lines in military trains, and that the bulk of the traffic was from East to West. The railroad was very bad and traffic very heavy. Time lag between bid and train movement was considerable and could not be avoided. When no ACC officer was available to handle bids the Italian channel was from railway stationmaster to railway Divisional Office and from there to Transportation Sub-Commission representatives. Food had priority over other commodities.

0498
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION

(c) Road Transportation. Lt.Col.Bordass explained that under a new decree civilian road haulage would come under one control, i.e., E.N.A.C. It would operate up to Army area. All movement by road would be allocated by E.N.A.C. Asked what was the plan for providing road haulage for the Northern Regions, Col. Adams said there would be local transport, plus the withdrawal of extra transport loaned to harvest Regions. Alternatively, it would be necessary to apply for additional Transport Coys. E.N.A.C. would be operating in 3 - 4 weeks time.

Econ Sec

POL for Forward Areas.

41. Shortage of POL in certain areas was discussed and Col. Eyles (AFHQ Petroleum Section) said that there had been a physical shortage but the situation was now easier. He undertook to investigate a specific difficulty raised by Region VII and the shortage of Diesel oil in Sicily. CCP representatives could be supplied to assist forward Regions and others also if necessary. Mr. Antolini undertook to coordinate transportation of POL from ports and a plan would be submitted to R.C's by end of week.

Econ Sec

Maintenance of Vehicles.

42. Lt.Col.Lord de Clifford (Q(AE) AFHQ) spoke of recent visits to Regions to inspect British vehicles. These he said were badly maintained and there was considerable tyre wastage. Reports and recommendations were being made to R.C's and he asked that they should let him know if the recommendations were not feasible. Exec. Commissioner said officer interest was necessary and R.C's must give personal attention to this serious situation. R.C.'s spoke of shortage of tools and maintenance equipment: this would be examined by Q(AE) AFHQ.

RC/MG Sec.

Ration Scales.

43. The difficulty of rationing Italian drivers when going on a long journey was further discussed. Col. Legg said that the question had been submitted to AAI but Army rations could not be supplied for civilians under any circumstances. He had arranged for rations to be put up in a special pack for Italian personnel proceeding from HQ ACC. for the time of their journey plus a period of waiting up to five days. There was no beverage or bread element. The same applied to the movement of Italian Prefects, and for longer periods ration cards would have to be used.

All Regions Econ Sec

44. Exec. Commissioner said that Italian drivers and officials travelling on a specific tour would be provided with basic ration packs for that tour: those going on assignment or attachment to any place would be provided with rations for the journey and five days. It was emphasised that the same ration scale applied for labour in both Armies and their services.

Price of Wheat in the North.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Econ Sec

forward Regions and others also if necessary. Mr. Antolini undertook to coordinate transportation of POL from ports and a plan would be submitted to R.C's by end of week.

Maintenance of Vehicles.

42. Lt.Col.Lord de Clifford (Q(AE) AFHQ) spoke of recent visits to Regions to inspect British vehicles. These he said were badly maintained and there was considerable tyre wastage. Reports and recommendations were being made to R.C's and he asked that they should let him know if the recommendations were not feasible. Exec. Commissioner said officer interest was necessary and R.C's must give personal attention to this serious situation. R.C.'s spoke of shortage of tools and maintenance equipment: this would be examined by Q(AE) AFHQ.

RC/MG Sec

Ration Scales.

43. The difficulty of rationing Italian drivers when going on a long journey was further discussed. Col. Legg said that the question had been submitted to AAI but Army rations could not be supplied for civilians under any circumstances. He had arranged for rations to be put up in a special pack for Italian personnel proceeding from HQ ACC. for the time of their journey plus a period of waiting up to five days. There was no beverage or bread element. The same applied to the movement of Italian Prefects, and for longer periods ration cards would have to be used.

All Regions Econ Sec

44. Exec. Commissioner said that Italian drivers and officials travelling on a specific tour would be provided with basic ration packs for that tour: those going on assignment or attachment to any place would be provided with rations for the journey and five days. It was emphasised that the same ration scale applied for labour in both Armies and their services.

Price of Wheat in the North.

45. Views were expressed by R.C's, Mr. Antolini and Mr. Wadleigh (Econ Section), and Col. Bain (Labour Sub-Comm). The meeting was roughly divided into those who considered the price of wheat should be 900 lire per quintal throughout Italy and those who maintained that in the North the price should be 500 lire per quintal without subsidy. Some were of the opinion that the latter price should carry a subsidy with it. The Exec. Commissioner thanked all speakers for their views which he said would be most helpful in further consideration of this difficult problem.

4726

0500

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION

War Material Disposal and Italian POW Sub- Commission.

46. (a) Lt.Col.Campbell, Director, said it should be known that it was now possible to repatriate any Italian POW providing he was required in a specific administrative position. The request for repatriation should be submitted through Italian channels. No requests should be received or forwarded by us.

(b) Attention was drawn to the necessity for collecting Jerry Cans (German or Italian petrol tins). The question of a penalty was under consideration.

Civilians accompanying officers on re-assignments.

All RC's

47. Lt.Col.Bowman (Region IX) drew attention to the fact that officers on re-assignment were bringing with them a retinue of interpreters and the like. The Exec. Commissioner directed that this must cease.

Awards and Decorations.

RC/MG Sec

48. Col. Fiske spoke of the necessity for having a uniform policy for Allied personnel. Generally speaking it was desirable that cases thought to be deserving of recognition should be recommended for Allied awards rather than Italian ones. The instructions sent out by this HQ in March last were being reviewed and a ruling with regard to the acceptance of honorary awards would be given in the near future.

Monthly Reports and Weekly Sitreps.

All RC's

49. Lt.Col.Shipp (Civil Affairs Branch) pointed out the desirability when submitting the monthly reports of adopting the Part I and II method where possible. Part I to contain a broad review of the Regions' activity and Part II being detailed and prepared by Specialist officers. The recent instruction to R.C's on the subject of weekly sitreps was emphasised. It was desired to get more news for passing on to AMG, and punctuality was vital.

Conclusion.

50. In his concluding remarks the Executive Commissioner thanked those present for their attention and spoke of the difficult time that lay ahead for all and especially Northern Regions. Distances were becoming very great. It might be necessary to establish a small HQ Staff with HQ AAI, if and when it was moved forward. He felt sure that those present would wish him to convey their best wishes to Col. Zellars on leaving the organisation and to wish him God Speed.

The meeting closed at 1815 hrs.

0501

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

All RC's

47. Lt.Col.Bowman (Region IX) drew attention to the fact that officers on re-assignment were bringing with them a retinue of interpreters and the like. The Exec. Commissioner directed that this must cease.

Awards and Decorations.

48. Col. Fiske spoke of the necessity for having a uniform policy for Allied personnel. Generally speaking it was desirable that cases thought to be deserving of recognition should be recommended for Allied awards rather than Italian ones. The instructions sent out by this HQ in March last were being reviewed and a ruling with regard to the acceptance of honorary awards would be given in the near future.

RC/HG Sec

Monthly Reports and Weekly Sitreps.

All RC's

49. Lt.Col.Shipp (Civil Affairs Branch) pointed out the desirability when submitting the monthly reports of adopting the Part I and II method where possible. Part I to contain a broad review of the Regions' activity and Part II being detailed and prepared by Specialist officers. The recent instruction to R.C's on the subject of weekly sitreps was emphasised. It was desired to get more news for passing on to AFHQ, and punctuality was vital.

Conclusion.

50. In his concluding remarks the Executive Commissioner thanked those present for their attention and spoke of the difficult time that lay ahead for all and especially Northern Regions. Distances were becoming very great. It might be necessary to establish a small HQ Staff with HQ ASC, if and when it was moved forward. He felt sure that those present would wish him to convey their best wishes to Col. Zellars on leaving the organisation and to wish him God Speed.

The meeting closed at 1815 hrs.

M. S. LUSH,
Brigadier,
Executive Commissioner.

0502

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0503

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
P.C. & M.G. SECTION
PARIETES MARCI

TO	FOLIC Attachment	INFO.	ACTION.
✓	Col. JC MARTIN		
	Mayor A. GIL		
✓	Major DUDD		
	Capt. S. LYNCH	MS.	
	Chief CLERK		
	LIAISON SECTION		
	Col. PEÑA		
	Dr. TORRES		
	Dr. VILLA		

2nd FIC.

22 AUG Recd

46

CONFIDENTIAL.

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION,
APO 394

Regional Control and Military Government Section.

Ref: 704/19/CA.

20th August 1944.

MINUTES OF CONFERENCE HELD
AT SIENA ON 16th AUGUST 1944.

The following were present:-

Acting Chief Commissioner.
Executive Commissioner.
Colonel Nicholl, A.F.H.Q.
Mr. H. Hopkinson, Deputy British High Commissioner.
SCAC, AMG 5 Army.
SCAO, AMG 8 Army.
R.C's., Regions VIII, IX and "Z".
Executive Officers, Regions IV and V.
Heads of Sections, etc., HQ. ACC.
Other Officers from AMG Armies and Regions.

The Executive Commissioner was in the chair.

ACTION. 1. Opening Remarks.

The Executive Commissioner opened the meeting at 1100 hours with a welcome to all those present including Mr. Henry Hopkinson who was introduced to the meeting. The Executive Commissioner explained that the re-organisation of southern Regions was now taking effect and Regions II, III, VII and the Provinces of FOGGIA and CAMPOBASSO would be amalgamated into one Region to be known as Southern Region with HQ at NAPLES. This would come into effect on 31st August.

Brigadier Lush said that the policy of the ACC was to hand over to the Italian Government as much responsibility as possible in every way, both in the administrative and economic field. We must work through the Italian Government both nationally and provincially and we must make them shoulder the fullest responsibility at any early date in order to facilitate the resumption of full administrative authority. Allied officers would be reduced but must remain where Allied troops and installations remained.

Plans were being studied by AFHQ, AAI, ACC and others concerning the administration of Northern Italy when it was liberated.

The Executive Commissioner said that a Committee had recently been sitting at HQ. ACC with a view to discovering any surplus personnel and it was anticipated that it would result in the release of officers and EM/ORs for Regions.

0504

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Acting Chief Commissioner.
Executive Commissioner.
Colonel Nicholl, A.F.H.Q.
Mr. H. Hopkinson, Deputy British High Commissioner.
SCAC, AMG 5 Army.
SCAO, AMG 8 Army.
R.O's., Regions VIII, IX and "Z".
Executive Officers, Regions IV and V.
Heads of Sections, etc., PB. ACC.
Other Officers from AMG Armies and Regions.

The Executive Commissioner was in the chair.

ACTION. 1. Opening Remarks.

The Executive Commissioner opened the meeting at 1100 hours with a welcome to all those present including Mr. Henry Hopkinson who was introduced to the meeting. The Executive Commissioner explained that the re-organisation of southern Regions was now taking effect and Regions II, III, VII and the Provinces of FOGGIA and CAMPOBASSO would be amalgamated into one Region to be known as Southern Region with HQ at NAPLES. This would come into effect on 31st August.

Brigadier Lush said that the policy of the ACC was to hand over to the Italian Government as much responsibility as possible in every way, both in the administrative and economic field. We must work through the Italian Government both nationally and provincially and we must make them shoulder the fullest responsibility at any early date in order to facilitate the resumption of full administrative authority. Allied officers would be reduced but must remain where Allied troops and installations remained.

Plans were being studied by AMFB, AAI, ACC and others concerning the administration of Northern Italy when it was liberated.

The Executive Commissioner said that a Committee had recently been sitting at HQ. ACC with a view to discovering any surplus personnel and it was anticipated that it would result in the release of officers and RM/OMs for Regions.

The Army AMGs were now meeting patriots in more organised form and the policy had been laid down on the handling of them.

2. Minutes of the last Meeting on 2nd August.

The following were discussed:-

(a) Mine Clearance. Mine detectors were in short supply and because they were a secret device it was not possible to manufacture in Italy. Instructors could not be spared by the Armies and it was intended that civilians would be trained by the existing Italian Mine Clearing Coys, of which there were two. The administration of these units was the responsibility of the nearest military HQ L of C, or preferably the nearest Italian military formation.

(b) Atrocities. It had been laid down by AFHQ that the AGS Dept. AAI was the competent authority to investigate enemy atrocities.

AG 095

0505
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

ACC(G).

RO/HQ Sec

(c) Communications. Stress was laid on the use of Air Courier Services between the Armies and AFHQ. Investigation was promised into the cause of continued delays.

(d) Passes. These should be issued by one authority and one officer in ACC HQ. The promiscuous use of passes was again referred to.

(e) Elba. It was proposed that ELBA should be administered by Region VIII as soon as AFHQ agreed.

It was confirmed that necessary action had been taken with regard to the remainder of the minutes.

3. Political.

Mr. H. Caccia reviewed the present political set up of the Italian Government. SCAO Fifth Army (Brig.Gen.Hume) commented and made a comparison between political conditions in LIVORNO and SIENA. LIVORNO it was found was strongly in support of the present Italian Government; in SIENA there was a more independent and critical point of view. The Leftists wanted to rule in their own way. SCAO Eighth Army (Group Capt.Benson) commented. He raised the question of political appointments on entering a new area and said that the further we went North the more forthright and independent were the views of Committees of Liberations who now wished to make appointments of officials rather than AMG.

AMG 5 Army
AMG 6 Army
A&N Sec

Group Captain Benson asked whether it would be in order for the appointment of officials to be made in the name of the Committees and not by AMG. It was agreed that the nominations must be made in the name of AMG and that if in the announcement of appointments it was felt desirable to bring in the name of the Committee, the question of bringing in the Italian Government should also be considered. Appointments could be framed as follows: "On the recommendation of the Committee and after consultation with the Italian Government, the Allied Military Government has approved ??? as Acting Prefect".

Patriot Branch.

Col. C.T. McCarthy, Patriots Branch, undertook to endeavour to obtain information regarding the names of the more important members of the Committees of Liberation in areas not yet occupied by the Allies. At the same time our advance propaganda should make it clear that ACC are the sole arbiters of political appointments.

4. AMG Fifth Army.

A&N Sec

Brig.Gen. E.E. Hume maintained that the wording of proclamations was often inappropriate to the conditions now being found. He contended that the wrong atmosphere was created by the publication of a series of penalties, bearing in mind the aspect of co-belligerency. Colonel Upjohn said that from a legal point of view it was essential that a list of crimes with which people could be charged should be published. The preamble to Proclamation No.1 had been re-written and if not already issued would be further discussed at the R.C's Conference.

5. AMG Eighth Army.

Group Capt. C.E. Benson said that some Prefects felt that they had the right under Order No.5 to increase the wages of Civil Servants by 70% to meet the increase in the cost of living, although

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

critical point of view. The Leftists wanted to rule in their own way. SCAO Eighth Army (Group Capt.Benson) commented. He raised the question of political appointments on entering a new area and said that the further we went North the more forthright and independent were the views of Committees of Liberations who now wished to make appointments of officials rather than AMG.

AMG 5 Army
AMG 6 Army
Adm Sec

Group Captain Benson asked whether it would be in order for the appointment of officials to be made in the name of the Committees and not by AMG. It was agreed that the nominations must be made in the name of AMG and that if in the announcement of appointments it was felt desirable to bring in the name of the Committee, the question of bringing in the Italian Government should also be considered. Appointments could be framed as follows: "On the recommendation of the Committee and after consultation with the Italian Government, the Allied Military Government has approved ??? as Acting Prefect".

Patriot Branch.

Col. C.T. McCarthy, Patriots Branch, undertook to endeavour to obtain information regarding the names of the more important members of the Committees of Liberation in areas not yet occupied by the Allies. At the same time our advance propaganda should make it clear that AOC are the sole arbiters of political appointments.

4. AMG Fifth Army.

Brig.Gen. R.E. Hume maintained that the wording of proclamations was often inappropriate to the conditions now being found. He contended that the wrong atmosphere was created by the publication of a series of penalties, bearing in mind the aspect of co-belligerency.

Adm Sec

Colonel Upjohn said that from a legal point of view it was essential that a list of crimes with which people could be charged should be published. The preamble to Proclamation No.1 had been re-written and if not already issued would be further discussed at the R.C's Conference.

5. AMG Eighth Army.

Group Capt. C.E. Benson said that some Prefects felt that they had the right under Order No.5 to increase the wages of Civil Servants by 70% to meet the increase in the cost of living, although their wages may already have been increased prior to our occupation. In reply it was pointed out that General Order No.29 clarified this point.

6. Region VIII.

(a) Political matters. Colonel R.C. Kirkwood, Regional Commissioner, asked for a ruling that public meetings should not be used as occasions for political demonstrations. In reply the Executive Commissioner said that if any incidents occurred he should call the various political authorities together and explain that further public meetings would not be permitted if there were further demonstrations. The circumstances should be reported to HQ AOC in order that Political Section could take action with the party concerned.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION.

Econ Sec

Rations for Civilians employed by AMG. Economic Section agreed to take up at the highest level the suggestion that British Army rations should be purchased by ACC for civilians sent away from their homes on AMG/ACC work.

Econ Sec

(c) Charcoal. Regional Commissioner asked that an allocation should be made of the charcoal available in GROSSETO Province in order to avoid exploitation by black marketeers. Economic Section said that the matter was in hand.

(d) Forestry Survey. SCAO's Armies agreed to the request for permission to make a forestry survey in areas in Region VIII still under Army administration.

7. Region V.

Region V.
AMG 8 Army

(a) Handover of MACERATA. Lt.Col.C.French, Executive Officer, asked that MACERATA should be handed over to Region V to obviate the necessity of the Provincial Commissioner working under both AMG Army and the Region. This was agreed subject to certain restrictions proposed by the SCAO.

Econ Sec

(b) Harvest. The shortage of POL for harvest purposes was stressed and it was stated that the harvest could not be threshed unless adequate POL supplies were forthcoming. Other Regions agreed that there was a shortage. Economic Section undertook to take the matter up strongly with AAI, and meanwhile would endeavour to revise allocations. A programme would be announced at the R.C's Conference. The Executive Commissioner stressed the importance of SCAO's and RC's reporting the full facts of their transport and POL requirements so that the Economic Section could be kept fully informed. The possibility of obtaining a GT Coy to distribute POL in some areas was referred to.

8. Region IV.

Econ Sec

(a) Rehousing in devastated areas. Lt.Col.Bonham Carter, Executive Officer, emphasised the need for a plan and said that the first step was the repair and re-roofing of premises capable of this treatment. Mr.Antolini, Economic Section, explained that a Committee had been set up by the Italian Government, that plans were being made, and that he proposed to submit them at the next Conference to obtain views on priorities.

Reg IV.
W.M.D. &
P.W. Sub-Com.

(b) Mine Clearance. An offer has been received by Region IV from certain Italian officers who have undertaken to clear mines and ammunition dumps provided they can retain the salvage. This was considered impracticable but the matter should be referred to the War Material Disposal and PW Sub-Commission.

9. Economic Section.

Econ Sec

(a) Mr.Antolini spoke of the necessity of the Italian Government assuming as much of the operational responsibility of the economic life of the country as possible. He said that they were showing considerable ingenuity in regard to

0508

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

under both the Army and the Negotiations to certain restrictions proposed by the SCAO.

Econ Sec

(c) Harvest. The shortage of POL for harvest purposes was stressed and it was stated that the harvest could not be threshed unless adequate POL supplies were forthcoming. Other Regions agreed that there was a shortage. Economic Section undertook to take the matter up strongly with AAI, and meanwhile would endevour to revise allocations. A programme would be announced at the R.C's Conference. The Executive Commissioner stressed the importance of SCAO's and RC's reporting the full facts of their transport and POL requirements so that the Economic Section could be kept fully informed. The possibility of obtaining a GT Coy to distribute POL in some areas was referred to.

8. Region IV.

Econ Sec

(a) Rehousing in devastated areas. Lt.Col.Bonham Carter, Executive Officer, emphasised the need for a plan and said that the first step was the repair and re-roofing of premises capable of this treatment. Mr.Antolini, Economic Section, explained that a Committee had been set up by the Italian Government, that plans were being made, and that he proposed to submit them at the next Conference to obtain views on priorities.

Reg IV. W.M.D. & P.W. Sub-Com.

(b) Mine Clearance. An offer has been received by Region IV from certain Italian officers who have undertaken to clear mines and ammunition dumps provided they can retain the salvage. This was considered impracticable but the matter should be referred to the War Material Disposal and PW Sub-Commission.

9. Economic Section.

Econ Sec.

(a) Mr.Antolini spoke of the necessity of the Italian Government assuming as much of the operational responsibility of the economic life of the country as possible. He said that they were showing considerable ingenuity in regard to the production of consumer goods but the labour picture was somewhat confused. Economic Section had asked the Italian Government to present the labour situation in the form of a decree and Mr.Antolini hoped to have something more definite to discuss at the next conference.

Patriot Br.

A start had been made to repair the damage done to the Pontine Marshes. He warned the meeting that if similar damage occurred in the Po Valley it would mean a very serious situation in that area. Colonel McCarthy, Patriots Branch, undertook to consider the possibility of communicating with Patriots in order to save as much as possible of the machinery from German destruction.

4724

0509

declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION.

Region VIII

Mr.Antolini said that it would be necessary for the 300 gm ration scale in ELBA to be brought down to the mainland scale of 200 gms. Col.Kirkwood will take action when the Island is handed over to Region VIII.

Finance Sub-Com.

Mr.Antolini asked R.C's to report if they found any undue delay in payment to the farmers for grain after collection. Lt.Col.Hartman, Agriculture Sub-Commission, explained that one of the reasons for this delay was the shortage of money in the banks. Finance Sub-Commission to take up.

(b) Food Sub-Commission.

Food Sub-Com.

Colonel Legg reported that the whole food situation in Region IV and particularly ROME area was being considered with a view to making improvements. The universal ration scale would be reviewed at the end of the month but any increase would be dependent on the result of Grani del Popolo. There was a 30 days supply stockpiled for FLORENCE.

Econ Sec.

Fifth Army AMG asked that a definite price be laid down for the milling of wheat as the millers complain they are operating at a loss. Economic Section will present prices at the next conference.

RC/MG Sec.

Executive Commissioner undertook to provide AMG Fifth Army with a copy of AAI instructions on the issue of extra rations to heavy workers.

Food Sub-Com

Brigadier Parkinson brought up the question of the shortage of rations in medical institutions in the ROME area. Col. Legg said that the position would be rectified as soon as the new policy for the supply of food in ROME was put into effect.

(c) Commerce.

AMG 8 Army

Colonel Todd asked Eighth Army AMG to do everything possible to avoid the requisitioning of hemp warehouses in BOLOGNA and FERRARA when these cities are occupied.

RC/MG Sec.

The Executive Commissioner emphasised the importance of R.C's making contact with Area Commanders designate of towns about to be liberated in order that mutual problems can be discussed. Civil Affairs Branch will find out from AAI the names of the Area Commanders in Regions not yet occupied so that R.C's can liase with them now with a view to preserving warehouse space and other essential buildings for requisitioning.

RC/MG Sec.

Colonel Todd complained that when asked to take over cement factories from the military authorities he found them useless due to lack of maintenance. The Executive Commissioner undertook to take up with AAI.

(d) Agriculture Sub-Commission.

AMG 5 & 8 Armies. Agric Sub-Com.

Lt.Col.Hartman said there were now some agricultural supplies such as fertiliser available for distribution. He asked AMG Armies to clear their requests for supplies through the Agriculture Officer in the Regions following up the Armies.

0510

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Econ Sec. for the milling of wheat as the millers complain they are operating at a loss. Economic Section will present prices at the next conference.

RC/MG Sec. Executive Commissioner undertook to provide AMG Fifth Army with a copy of AAI instructions on the issue of extra rations to heavy workers.

Food Sub-Com Brigadier Parkinson brought up the question of the shortage of rations in medical institutions in the ROME area. Col. Legg said that the position would be rectified as soon as the new policy for the supply of food in ROME was put into effect.

(c) Commerce.

AMG 8 Army Colonel Todd asked Eighth Army AMG to do everything possible to avoid the requisitioning of hemp warehouses in BOLOGNA and FERRARA when these cities are occupied.

RC/MG Sec. The Executive Commissioner emphasised the importance of R.C's making contact with Area Commanders designate of towns about to be liberated in order that mutual problems can be discussed. Civil Affairs Branch will find out from AAI the names of the Area Commanders in Regions not yet occupied so that R.C's can liaise with them now with a view to preserving warehouse space and other essential buildings for requisitioning.

RC/MG Sec. Colonel Todd complained that when asked to take over cement factories from the military authorities he found them useless due to lack of maintenance. The Executive Commissioner undertook to take up with AAI.

(d) Agriculture Sub-Commission.

AMG 5 & 8 Armies. Agric Sub-Com. Lt. Col. Hartman said there were now some agricultural supplies such as fertiliser available for distribution. He asked AMG Armies to clear their requests for supplies through the Agriculture Officer in the Regions following up the Armies.

10. Administrative Section.

(a) Defascistization.

Adm Sec. Colonel Upjohn reported satisfactory progress. In reply to a question by Brig. Parkinson as to whether steps were being taken to purge noted industrial leaders in the north who are not civil officials, Colonel Upjohn explained that a degree is now being drafted to cover that eventuality.

(b) Pools of Italian Officials.

Some difficulty is being experienced in finding medical and agriculture officials but it is hoped to obtain enough to form a small pool.

-4-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION.

RC/MG Sec.

(c) Medical Supplies.

Brigadier Parkinson may [illegible] SCAO's and RO's that there will be a shortage of medical supplies up to the end of this month, but the situation will probably be eased after that date.

RC/MG Sec.

Civil Affairs Branch will take up the question of the reopening of a factory at ANCONA for the manufacture of medical supplies.

Pub.Safety Sub-Com.

(d) Public Safety.

(i) CC.FF. Fifth Army asked for replacements for 11 CC.FF who have reached the age limit for retirement. Public Safety Sub-Commission will take up.

RC/MG Sec.

(ii) Movement. Civil Affairs Branch to take up again with AAI the question of having the Army Control Line clearly marked by notices.

Adm Sec.

(iii) CC.RR. Both SCAO's expressed satisfaction at the way the Public Safety Sub-Commission have dealt with their requests for CC.RR. More, however, would be required and Adm Sec will take up with AAI the question of raising the CC.RR ceiling. Colonel Meaney asked Eighth Army to try to prevent the occupation by the Army of the CC.RR barracks in FLORENCE.

AMG 8 Army.

11. P.W. & M.G. Section.

(a) Italian Journalists.

AMG 5 & 8 Armies.

The question of the attachment of Italian journalists to Armies was discussed at length. P.W.O. explained that he would like to attach small teams of 5 or 6 journalists to each Army to serve the whole of the ROME press. SCAO's agreed to look into this possibility and report their findings at the next conference.

(b) Army Control Line.

The question was raised as to the authority for the issue of passes into the parts of Army areas handed over to Regional control. It was agreed that the Regional Commissioners concerned issue passes in such cases. Both Armies in emergency were prepared to allow ACC HQ to issue passes into Army areas subject to signal or telephone approval.

RC/MG Sec.

The existing ambiguity with regard to the Army Control Line and Army areas was being dealt with and draft instructions were being submitted to AAI for their approval. An order would be issued.

(c) Patriots.

Patriot Br.

AMG 5 & 8 Armies.

Colonel McCarthy gave details of a German pamphlet which shows the desperate attempts the Germans are taking to curtail patriot activities. He went on to say that information regarding patriots behind the line has been obtained and will be passed on to SCAO's. In return he asked SCAO's to let Patriots Branch have any information which they may themselves obtain on the subject of patriots through [illegible] channels.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

RC/MG Sec.

(ii) Movement. Civil Affairs Branch to take up again with AAI the question of having the Army Control Line clearly marked by notices.

Adm Sec.

(iii) CC.RR. Both SCAO's expressed satisfaction at the way the Public Safety Sub-Commission have dealt with their requests for CC.RR. More, however, would be required and Adm Sec will take up with AAI the question of raising the CC.RR ceiling. Colonel Meaney asked Eighth Army to

AMG 8 Army.

try to prevent the occupation by the Army of the CC.RR barracks in FLORENCE.

11. P.C. & M.G. Section.

(a) Italian Journalists.

AMG 5 & 8 Armies.

The question of the attachment of Italian journalists to Armies was discussed at length. P.R.O. explained that he would like to attach small teams of 5 or 6 journalists to each Army to serve the whole of the ROME press. SCAO's agreed to look into this possibility and report their findings at the next conference.

(b) Army Control Line.

The question was raised as to the authority for the issue of passes into the parts of Army areas handed over to Regional control. It was agreed that the Regional Commissioners concerned issue passes in such cases. Both Armies in emergency were prepared to allow ACC HQ to issue passes into Army areas subject to signal or telephone approval.

RC/MG Sec.

The existing ambiguity with regard to the Army Control Line and Army areas was being dealt with and draft instructions were being submitted to AAI for their approval. An order would be issued.

(c) Patriots.

Patriot Br.

AMG 5 & 8 Armies.

Colonel McCarthy gave details of a German pamphlet which shows the desperate attempts the Germans are taking to curtail patriot activities. He went on to say that information regarding patriots behind the line has been obtained and will be passed on to SCAO's. In return he asked SCAO's to let Patriots Branch have any information which they may themselves obtain on the subject of patriots through Army intelligence channels.

(d) Refugees.

Adjt HQ ACC RC/MG Sec.

(i) Status of Refugee Officers. Discussion arose due to the issue of Special Order No.194 dated 13th August. It was agreed that this would be cancelled.

Ital.Ref.Br. Tpth Sub-Com.

(ii) Movement of Refugee Camps to Army Areas. AVERSA Refugee Camp was to be moved forward to Fifth Army area and the necessary transportation arranged through Transportation Sub-Commission as soon as possible.

(...)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION.

(iii) Movement of Refugees from ANCONA. Eighth Army AMG asked whether arrangements had been made for the movement of refugees from ANCONA. Lt.Col.Brister affirmed that evacuation from that port had already commenced.

(iv) Repatriation of Refugees. The Executive Commissioner again stressed upon RC's the necessity of impressing upon their provincial officers that they must refrain from granting movement certificates to all and sundry to get back to their homes. The matter was reaching serious proportions. It was hoped to get a scheme going in a short time for the repatriation of these people in conjunction with the Italian Government.

Regions IV, V, VIII & IX.
RO/MG Sec.
It.Ref.Branch

Lt.Col.Bonham Carter, Region IV, suggested that something should be done to let these people know that such a scheme was contemplated. Italian Refugee Branch and Civil Affairs Branch will take up.

It.Ref.Branch

Italian Refugee Branch agreed to supply Regions V and VIII with particulars of G1098 stores required for refugee camps if the RC's concerned would inform them of the size of the camps for which the stores were required.

G.W.L. SHIPP,
Lieut.Colonel.

DISTRIBUTION:

Acting Chief Commissioner	(1)
Executive Commissioner	(1)
Administrative Section	(4)
Economic Section	(4)
Political Section	(2)
AMG Five Army	(2)
AMG Eight Army	(2)
Region IV	(2)
Region V	(2)
Region VIII	(2)
Region IX	(2)
Region "Z"	(2)
Establishment Branch.	(1)
Italian Refugee Branch	(1)
Patriots Branch.	(1)
Displaced Persons S/C.	(1)
P.RO.	(1)
Liaison Officer, HQ AAI Adv	(1)

0514

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

It, Ref. Branch

V and VIII with particulars of Group stores [illegible] for refugee camps if the HQ's concerned would inform them of the size of the camps for which the stores were required.

G.W.I. SHIPP,
Lieut.Colonel.

DISTRIBUTION:

Acting Chief Commissioner	(1)
Executive Commissioner	(1)
Administrative Section	(1)
Economic Section	(2)
Political Section	(2)
AMG Five Army	(2)
AMG Eight Army	(2)
Region IV	(2)
Region V	(2)
Region VIII	(2)
Region IX	(2)
Region "Z"	(2)
Establishment Branch.	(1)
Italian Refugee Branch	(1)
Patricts Branch.	(1)
Displaced Persons S/C.	(1)
P.R.O.	(1)
Liaison Officer, HQ AAI Adv	(1)

0515
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

RESTRICTED

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
P.C. & M.G. Section
Patriots Branch
APO 394.

Ref/46/14/PAT.

22 August 1944.

Speech made by Colonel C.D. Mc CARTHY Patriots Branch

at Regional Commissioner's Conference 22 Aug. 1944.

1. Patriot Bands many of which are large and highly organised bodies have been created in various centres of German occupied territory in Italy and have received considerable encouragement and active help and instructions from the Allied Command. It is therefore clearly one of our chief tasks to look after the individual members of these Bands when their fighting is over and in this connection it has been laid down by A.A.I. that bands must not accompany the Armies forward out of their own areas.

The Patriots Branch of A.C.C. was formed early in July as a result of an instruction from A.A.I. and is responsible for all dealings with Resistance Groups as soon as the territory in which they have been operating is liberated by our troops.

2. In all dealings care is taken to distinguish between bogus Patriots and genuine patriots who are defined as being those in the ranks of genuine fighting bands who have carried arms, engaged in sabotage or secured important military information to the benefit of the Allied War effort. It must be remembered that these genuine patriots have in very many cases lived extremely precarious lives, suffered considerable casualties and been a very great nuisance to the enemy. Let us not forget that they have been living under the black cloud of torture and death not only for themselves but also for their families. I will read you the text of a German Order signed for the Commander in Chief of the German Armed Forces and found in the SUBLIANO area in mid-July:

ONE. Whoever is found in possession of arms or explosives and does not report them to the nearest German Headquarters WILL BE SHOT.

TWO. Whoever gives shelter to bandits, protects them or gives them clothing, food or arms..... WILL BE SHOT.

THREE. If it is found that anyone knows a group of rebels or even a single rebel without having reported them to the nearest Headquarters, he..... WILL BE SHOT.

4722

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. Patriot Bands many of which are large and highly organised bodies have been created in various centres of German occupied territory in Italy and have received considerable encouragement and active help and instructions from the Allied Command. It is therefore clearly one of our chief tasks to look after the individual members of these bands when their fighting is over and in this connection it has been laid down by A.A.I. that bands must not accompany the Armies forward out of their own areas.

The Patriots Branch of A.C.C. was formed early in July as a result of an instruction from A.A.I. and is responsible for all dealings with Resistance Groups as soon as the territory in which they have been operating is liberated by our troops.

2. In all dealings care is taken to distinguish between Bogus Patriots and genuine patriots who are defined as being those in the ranks of genuine fighting bands who have carried arms, engaged in sabotage or secured important military information to the benefit of the Allied War effort. It must be remembered that these genuine patriots have in very many cases lived extremely precarious lives, suffered considerable casualties and been a very great nuisance to the enemy. Let us not forget that they have been living under the black cloud of torture and death not only for themselves but also for their families. I will read you the text of a German Order signed for the Commander in Chief of the German Armed Forces and found in the SARZANO area in mid-July:

ONE. Whoever is found in possession of arms or explosives and does not report them to the nearest German Headquarters WILL BE SHOT.

TWO. Whoever gives shelter to bandits, protects them or gives them clothing, food or arms..... WILL BE SHOT.

THREE. If it is found that anyone knows a group of rebels or even a single rebel without having reported them to the nearest Headquarters, he..... WILL BE SHOT.

4722

FOUR. Whoever gives information to the enemy or to the bandits on the location of German Headquarters or Military Camps..WILL BE SHOT.

FIVE. Any village where it can be proved that there are bandits or where attacks against German or Italian soldiers have been made, or where acts of sabotage intended to damage or destroy warlike stores, have taken place.... WILL BE BURNT .... TO THE GROUND. However, male inhabitants of the village over 18 years old... WILL BE SHOT. Women and girls will be interned in labour camps.

There is no doubt that many patriots have acted with extreme bravery and courage and a note of their activities has been prepared and is available to those who would like to read it.

/3. Many

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

5. Many questions have been asked of the political tendencies of patriot bands. After speaking to a large number of patriots in various corners of the country I personally feel that in the great majority of cases these men have been fighting first to defeat the Germans, second to destroy Fascism and third in the case of some of them, to build up a new Italy.
Most of them have at this stage of the war very little idea of the aims and ambitions of the six political parties in Italy but they are keenly alive to the fact that something drastic must be done about politics in the very near future and being mostly young and active men they are keenly susceptible to influence and require a lead from the Italian Government. Some of them will undoubtedly be of importance in the new Italy and they are a great responsibility for us all.

4. Plans have been drawn up for dealing with patriots. A message in roster form signed by General Alexander has been distributed in forward areas, a form of certificate of merit has been approved and certificates have been sent to Regional and to the 5 and 8 Armies for distribution. Although many patriots are used for a short while by the Army in their own area as guides and patrols and for reconnaissance work, the intention generally is to direct nearly all of them into civil life. About 90% return to their own homes and occupation locally. Of the remainder some will be used for police duties or as drivers, others will be employed on engineering work, and on mine clearance; and arrangements have been made for recruiting and passing back volunteers for service in the Italian Army and Air Force. Communal committees are being set up to assist Provincial Commissioners in this work, and to help weed out bogus applicants among the genuine patriots. The problems of collecting and disposing of the patriots' arms is in hand. The arms will be used for future operations as directed by A.A.I.

5. Reports are being received from Patriot Representatives and from the leaders of the Patriot bands. Information from these reports is extracted and passed on when relevant, for use by P.R.S., P.W.B. and by the press. Italian newspapers are closely scrutinised. Information is being collected about conditions in enemy occupied territory in order that suitable plans can be made for handling patriot problems in that territory when it has been liberated.

6. Liaison is maintained with the Italian Ministry of War through an Italian senior officer who is responsible for coordinating the work of the two groups which are recognised - the C.L.N. Group and the Military Centre Group.

7. Directives have been issued as required in agreement with A.A.I. and other authorities. It is fair to say that the task of ensuring that these directives are acted upon by Allied officers concerned and by the leaders of the patriot bands is well in hand. The broad political aspect of the patriot problem has been borne constantly in mind, and very close liaison is being maintained with those Allied officers who are concerned with the political future in Italy.

0518
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

a form of certificate of merit has been approved and certificates have been sent to Regions and to the 5 and 8 Armies for distribution. Although many patriots are used for a short while by the Army in their own area as guides and patrols and for reconnaissance work, the intention generally is to direct nearly all of them into civil life. About 50% return to their own homes and occupation locally. Of the remainder some will be used for police duties or as drivers, others will be employed on engineering work, and on mine clearance; and arrangements have been made for recruiting and passing back volunteers for service in the Italian Army and Air Force. Communal committees are being set up to assist Provincial Commissioners in this work, and to help weed out bogus applicants among the genuine patriots. The problems of collecting and disposing of the patriots' arms is in hand. The arms will be used for future operations as directed by A.A.I.

5. Reports are being received from Patriot Representatives and from the leaders of the Patriot bands. Information from these reports is extracted and passed on when relevant, for use by P.R.O., P.W.B. and by the press. Italian newspapers are closely scrutinised. Information is being collected about conditions in enemy occupied territory in order that suitable plans can be made for handling patriot problems in that territory when it has been liberated.

6. Liaison is maintained with the Italian Ministry of War through an Italian senior officer who is responsible for coordinating the work of the two groups which are recognised - the C.L.N. Group and the Military Centre Group.

7. Directives have been issued as required in agreement with A.A.I. and other authorities. It is fair to say that the task of ensuring that these directives are acted upon by Allied officers concerned and by the leaders of the patriot bands is well in hand. The broad political aspect of the patriot problem has been borne constantly in mind, and very close liaison is being maintained with those Allied officers who are concerned with the political future in Italy.

8. The patriot question is very much in the newest present and I am bombarded with questions about what we are likely to find on the other side of the line. We have a fairly good idea and I am endeavouring to furnish this information when it is essential to do so. At the same time I am endeavouring to see that those on the other side of the line are properly informed about what is going on this side of the line. I would like in conclusion to take this opportunity to thank the press, P.R.O. and P.W.B. for the active cooperation given in recent weeks and for the manner in which publicity has been treated. The power of the press is tremendous in this present era of the patriot movement; and we must remember that the Germans are spreading propaganda against us as energetically as they can so that it is necessary for us to encourage our patriots as much as we can. I am trying to help in this firstly by ensuring that the proper arrangements are made for their welcome on this side of the line and secondly by taking care that they shall be informed immediately what that welcome will be.

0519
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0520

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
R.C. & M.G. Section
APO 394

Phone:
478808

Ref/107/89/CA.

19 August 1944.

SUBJECT: Regional Commissioners Conference.

TO : R.C's Regions I, II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, VIII, IX & "Z".
SCAO's Fifth & Eighth Armies.

1. Reference 107/65/CA of 5 August 1944, enclosed is the Agenda for the meeting to be presided over by the Executive Commissioner.

2. Sections, Sub-Commissions or Branches will be responsible for ensuring that a representative is present at the times indicated for opening the discussion on the subjects against which their names appear. Other members of the Staffs concerned will be present as required.

NORMAN E. FISKE,
Colonel,
Deputy Executive
Commissioner.

Copy to: Admin. Section (3)
Econ. Section (3)
Establishment Br. (2)
Patriots Br. (1)
Refugees Br. (1)
Legal Sub-Comm. (1)
Public Safety Sub-Com. (1)
Interior Sub- Comm. (1)
Transportation Sub-Comm. (1)
Commerce Sub-Comm. (1)
Food Sub-Comm. (1)
Liaison Div. (1)

0521

REGIONAL COMMISSIONERS CONFERENCE

Wednesday 23rd August

AGENDA

Time	Section	Item	
		Morning Session 0930 hrs.	
0930 - 1130	R.C. & M.G. Section.	Planning for Northern Regions and App C.	Estabs. Br.
		Patriots.	Patriots Br.
		Refugees.	Refugee Br.
		Planning Repatriation of Agriculturists.	Refugee Br.
		Establishment: (a) Distribution of Memoranda.	Estabs. Br.
		(b) Vehicle Maintenance.	
		Recess - 15 minutes.	
1145 - 1300	Administrative Section.	Defascistization.	Admin. Section.
		Proclamations.	Legal Sub-Comm.
		Restriction of Movement.	Public Safety Sub-Comm.
		Appointments and transportation of Prefectorial Officials.	Interior Sub-Comm.
		Afternoon Session.	
1430 - 1545	Economic Section.	Civilian Transport.	Transportation Sub-Comm.
		POL for forward areas.	Commerce Sub-Comm.
		[illegible] of wheat in the	Food Sub-Comm.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0930 - 1130	R.C. & M.C. Section.	Planning for Refugee Regions and App C.	
		Patriots.	Patriots Br.
		Refugees.	Refugee Br.
		Planning Repatriation of Agriculturists.	Refugee Br.
		Establishment: (a) Distribution of Memoranda.	Estabs. Br.
		(b) Vehicle Maintenance.	

Recess - 15 minutes.

1145 - 1300	Administrative Section.	Defascistization.	Admin. Section.
		Proclamations.	Legal Sub-Comm.
		Restriction of Movement.	Public Safety Sub-Comm.
		Appointments and transportation of Prefectorial Officials.	Interior Sub-Comm.

Afternoon Session.

1430 - 1545	Economic Section.	Civilian Transport.	Transportation Sub-Comm.
		POL for forward areas.	Commerce Sub-Comm.
		Price of wheat in the North.	Food Sub-Comm.
		Ration Scale.	Economic Section.

Recess - 15 minutes.

1600 Other business.

4790

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

21 AUG Recd

Patriots Branch

A

13

ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION

Conference - 22 August 1944

A G E N D A

Morning Session - 0930

1. Opening remarks by Acting Chief Commissioner.

2. Reports by Regional Control and Military Government Section:

Region I	- Colonel A.N. Hancock
Region II	- Lt. Colonel F.H.McCleary
Region III	- Colonel J.S. Chapman
Region IV	- Colonel C. Poletti
Region V	- Colonel R.P. Marshall
Region VI	- Brigadier H. Carr
Region VII	- Lt. Colonel G.G. Feasey
Region VIII	- Colonel R.G. Kirkwood
Eighth Army AMG	- Group-Captain C.E. Benson
Fifth Army AMG	- Brigadier General E.E. Hume
Refugee Branch (Italians)	- Colonel L.R. Mills
Displaced Persons Sub-Commission	- Colonel C.E. Findlay
Patriots Branch	- Colonel C.D. McCarthy
Executive Commissioner	- Brigadier H.S. Lush

Afternoon Session - 1430

3. Reports by Administrative Section:

Interior Sub-Commission	- Colonel H.C.B. Spicer
Public Safety Sub-Commission	- Colonel P.S. Mick
Public Health Sub-Commission	- Brigadier G.S. Parkinson
Legal Sub-Commission	- Colonel R.H. Wilmer
Education Sub-Commission	- Lt. Colonel T.V. Smith
Property Control Sub-Commission	- Lt. Colonel C. Carroll
Monuments & Fine Arts Sub-Commission	- Major E.T. de Wald
Acting Head	- Colonel G.R. Upjohn

Recess - 10 Minutes

4. Reports by Economic Section:

Commerce Sub-Commission	- Colonel W.S. Evans
Industry Sub-Commission	- Colonel J.S.E. Todd
Labor Sub-Commission	- Colonel J.R. Bain
Agriculture Sub-Commission	- Lt. Colonel W.J. Hartman
Food Sub-Commission	- Colonel W.J. Legg
Public Works & Utilities Sub-Comm.	- Lt. Colonel L.A. Jenny
Finance Sub-Commission	- Colonel J.P. Craftey-Smith

4719

0523

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Region V	- Colonel R.E. Marshall
Region VI	- Brigadier M. Carr
Region VII	- Lt. Colonel G.G. Peasey
Region VIII	- Colonel E.G. Kirkwood
Eighth Army AAG	- Capt.-Captain C.F. Denson
Fifth Army AAG	- Brigadier General E.E. Dunn
Refugee Branch (Italians)	- Colonel L.R. Hulls
Displaced Persons Sub-Commission	- Colonel C.H. Kindley
Patriots Branch	- Colonel C.T. McCarthy
Executive Commissioner	- Brigadier R.S. Lush

Afternoon Session - 1430

3. Reports by Administrative Section:

Interior Sub-Commission	- Colonel H.A.B. Spicer
Public Safety Sub-Commission	- Colonel E.S. Kirk
Public Health Sub-Commission	- Brigadier G.S. Pearkinson
Legal Sub-Commission	- Colonel R.H. Wilmer
Education Sub-Commission	- Lt. Colonel T.W. Smith
Property Control Sub-Commission	- Lt. Colonel C. Carroll
Monuments & Fine Arts Sub-Commission	- Major E.T. de Wald
Acting Head	- Colonel G.R. Undjus

Recess - 10 Minutes

4. Reports by Economic Section:

Commerce Sub-Commission	- Colonel W.S. Evans
Industry Sub-Commission	- Colonel J.S.F. Todd
Labor Sub-Commission	- Colonel J.R. Bain
Agriculture Sub-Commission	- Lt. Colonel W.A. Hartman
Food Sub-Commission	- Colonel W.J. Lees
Public Works & Utilities Sub-Comm.	- Lt. Colonel L.A. Jenny
Finance Sub-Commission	- Colonel A.P. Grafftey-Smith
Transportation Sub-Commission	- Colonel D.G. Adams
Shipping Sub-Commission	- Mr. J. Gibson Graham
Vice President	- Brigadier General William O'Dwyer

Recess - 10 Minutes

5. Reports by Independent Sub-Commissions:

Naval Sub-Commission	- Rear Admiral C.E. Morgan
Army Sub-Commission	- Major General L. Browning
Air Sub-Commission	- Air Vice Marshal W.A.D. Bowen-Buscarlet
Communications Sub-Commission	- Colonel J.L. Henderson
War Materials Disposal & Italian Prisoners of War Sub-Commission	- Lt. Colonel J.A. Campbell

4719

0524

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0525

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14 AUG Recd

HEADQUARTERS,
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION,
APO 394.

Regional Control and Military Government Section.

Ref: 7Bg/16/GA.

13th August 1944.

SUBJECT: Conference at Region 8 HQ,
Prefettura, Siena, 1100 hrs, 16 Aug.

TO : Economic Section.
Administrative Section.
Establishment Branch.
Displaced Persons Sub-Com.
Exiting Refugee Branch.
Patriots Branch.

1. Brig. Dunlop of Region "Z" has extended an invitation to members of this HQ to stay with him over the nights of Tuesday and Wednesday.

2. His HQ. is at CHIANCIANO, Route 71 to the junction 7.2 km north of CITTA DELLA PIEVE and then through CHIUSI and QUERCE AL PINO to BAGNI DI CHIANCIANO. It is a practicable road but the area is heavily mined so that travellers are warned to keep to the highway.

3. CHIANCIANO is two hours from SIENA.

4. Dinner is at seven: later meals can be provided if notice is given.

5. Brigadier Dunlop is informed that / members of your Section will avail themselves of his hospitality.

6. Bedding is provided.

7. You should take rations.

8. There is no lighting at CHIANCIANO.

4718

CJV/JC.

Lieutenant,
PA to Executive Commissioner.

0526

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
R.C. & U.S. SECTORS
PATRIOTS BUILDING

TO	FOLIO Attachment	INITIAL & FOLIO
✓	Col. Ko SAPPER	
	[illegible]	
✓	[illegible]	
	Capt. & Lt. Col.	
	Chief Clerk	
	LIAISON SECTION	
	Col. Erk	
	Dr. TOMS	
	Dr. VIZA	
	T.S. SEC.	

4717

0527

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

16 AUG Recd

Patrols Branch

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
R.C. & M.G. Section
APO 394

Phone:
478808

Ref/107/77/CA.

15 August 1944.

SUBJECT: Regional Commissioners Conference.

TO : Heads of all Sub-Commissions.

1. Reference is made to this HQ letter 107/65/CA of 5 August 1944, para.3.

2. Owing to the fact that there will be more speakers than on former occasions, reports by Heads of Sub-Commissions will, of necessity, be restricted to not more than five minutes instead of ten minutes as stated in the above letter.

NORMAN E. FISKE,
Colonel,
Deputy Executive
Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

"C"

0528

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

original with
Cable HQ Country

NOTE FOR A.A.I. CONFERENCE

Representatives already at work.

8th	ARMY	3 Pairs
5th	"	3 "
8th	Region	5 "
5th	"	6 "
4th	"	(7 Pairs are ready and will be operating by Monday 21 August 1944).
9th	"	(Pairs now being prepared.
2th	"	(

Certificates issued during July 31,000
Posters " " " 5,500.

0529

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Note on Art Contribution (Mr. Bradshaw)

Representatives already at Works

are ready & will be shown

prepared.

issued during

POSTERS

2 Copies

13 AUG recd

46.

W/SA/AS

SECRET

Minutes of Conference "Mine Clearance", Office of A/Head Admin Section 9 Aug 44.

Present:	Col Upjohn (Chair)	Admin Section
	Col Todd	Industry Sub-Commission
	Col Cripps	Admin Section
	Col McCarthy	Partisans Sub-Commission
	Lt Col Dove	HQ AAI
	Lt Col Shipp	RC & MG Section
	Major Maskery	Industry Sub-Commission
	Major Mitchell	HQ AAI
	Major Phillips	Army Sub-Commission
	Major Fletcher	HQ AAI

Meeting opened at 1435 hours.

1 Col Upjohn opened the meeting by explaining that he had called it in order to explore the problems of mine clearance, before taking the matter up with the Italian Government, as he considered that no useful purpose would be served in pressing for action by that Government without being able to state what assistance could be given from Allied sources or having a clear idea of what the problem involved. He felt sure the Government would ask for assistance and he wished to be prepared to state to what extent that could be done.

The Chairman agreed when a question was asked, that the main responsibility was, of course, one for the Italian Government.

The Chairman stated that there were two main headings under which he proposed to divide the discussion:

(a) technical production of instruments;
(b) organisation and responsibility of mine clearance work.

2 Col Todd stated that before he could proceed to give any opinion as to production he would like to know:

(a) how many detectors were likely to be required;
(b) whether he could see a blue print of the design of a detector;
(c) whether the detector was on Secret list and the possibility of its release.

3 In reply, Lt Colonel Dove stated:

(a) the requirements could be based upon 1 instrument to a Squad of 20 men.
(b) He had a blue print which could be inspected by IndustrySC. It involved certain articles already in short supply and unlikely to arrive for a considerable period, and of such a nature that it was unlikely that they could be manufactured in this country.
(c) Detectors are on the Secret List.
(d) Italian type detectors are useless, they are NOT designed either for this terrain or modern type of mines.

4 Some discussion then followed and it was agreed that in view of the difficulties of manufacture in this country, delivery at any near future date was not practicable. Recourse to the system of mine clearance by "prodding" will be the only effective method.

Major Maskery to inspect the blue print in order to see if there was any possibility of manufacture whatsoever.

5 The Chairman then asked what assistance could be given by AAI and MMIA by way of instruction in order to build up a nucleous of trained Italian Instructors. He also enquired what length of time was required to complete a course

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

for action by that Government without being able to state what assistance could be given from Allied sources or having a clear idea of what the problem involved. He felt sure the Government would ask for assistance and he wished to be prepared to state to what extent that could be done.

The Chairman agreed when a question was asked, that the main responsibility was, of course, one for the Italian Government.

The Chairman stated that there were two main headings under which he proposed to divide the discussion:

(a) technical production of instruments;
(b) organisation and responsibility of mine clearance work.

2 Col Todd stated that before he could proceed to give any opinion as to production he would like to know:

(a) how many detectors were likely to be required;
(b) whether he could see a blue print of the design of a detector;
(c) whether the detector was on Secret list and the possibility of its release.

3 In reply, Lt Colonel Dove stated:

(a) the requirements could be based upon 1 instrument to a Squad of 20 men.
(b) He had a blue print which could be inspected by IndustrySC. It involved certain articles already in short supply and unlikely to arrive for a considerable period, and of such a nature that it was unlikely that they could be manufactured in this country.
(c) Detectors are on the Secret List.
(d) Italian type detectors are useless, they are NOT designed either for this terrain or modern type of mines.

4 Some discussion then followed and it was agreed that in view of all the difficulties of manufacture in this country, delivery at any near future date was not practicable. Recourse to the system of mine clearance by "prodding" will be the only effective method.

Major Maskery to inspect the blue print in order to see if there was any possibility of manufacture whatsoever.

5 The Chairman then asked what assistance could be given by AAI and MMIA by way of instruction in order to build up a nucleous of trained Italian Instructors. He also enquired what length of time was required to complete a course.

6 Major Mitchell replied that to train men as instructors capable of dealing with all types of mine (Allied and Enemy) would take 3 to 4 weeks each course. He considered that instructors would require the comprehensive course. Mass squads of workers could be trained in 10 days. He considered it very unlikely that it would be possible to make instructors available for Italian Schools from AAI. He stated that AAI school had just completed a course for Italian Army students but this had been done at the expense of a Course for Allied Troops. The school would be filled for some time to come with Allied students.

0531

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

7 Major Phillips (MMIA) stated that some instructors were being trained for internal security bns, and the Coy's of Italian Engineers at present working with AMG were training 2 additional companies.

8 In reply to a question Lt Col Dove stated that AAI had no mine field charts on a national basis, but that AFHQ might be in possession.

9 The Chairman concluded that he now had a basis on which to take up the matter with the Italian Government, whose main need would be instructors for squads, which he would suggest might mainly be drawn from PARTISANS. He would inform them that from an equipment point of view, the likelihood of up-to-date equipment being made available was very remote. Location by "prodding" would be the initial method. (Industry stated that the instruments can be manufactured in this country).

As to instructors he would write :

(a) to HQ AAI asking for assistance in training an initial number of civilians as instructors;

(b) to MMIA asking them to train civilians through the Italian Army.

He would ask the Italian Government to start selecting suitable men for such courses and concluded by asking Col McCarthy to see the CE Major General Coxwell - Rogers and enquire if he could render assistance in this matter.

Distribution : (2) Copies to each officer present.
(2) File.

Ext: 606
RNC/wb

0532

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10533

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
R.C. & M.G. SECTION
PATRIOTS BRANCH

TO	FOLIO 11-15 ~~Attachments~~	INFO.-	ACTION
✓	Col. Mc CARTHY		
✓	Major. MAGNUS		
✓	Major. DRAGE		
	Capt. CALMADORI		
	Chief CLERK		
	LIAISON SECTION.		
	Col. FAVA		
	Dr. TREVES		
	Mr. VILLA		
	REMARKS.		

- 8 AUG Recd

Patriots Branch

46

read Glaus

read P.D.

Ref/1307/65/34.

5 August 194

Subject : Regional Commissioners Conference.

To : Distribution below.

1. The next conference will be held in HQ E on Tuesday, and Wednesday the 22nd and 23 rd August commencing 9½ hrs on each day, unless otherwise notified.

2. The Acting Chief Commissioner will preside on Tuesday 22nd August.

3. The Agenda will include:

a. Reports by Regional Commissioners and SCAO's A/G Armies.
b. Address by Acting Chief Commissioner.
c. Reports by Heads of Sub Commissions and Vice Presidents of Sections.

Reports should be prepared so that they can be delivered in a maximum period of 10 minutes.

4. Vice Presidents are asked to furnish to the Secretary General precis of the proposed remarks by the Directors of Sub-Commissions in their sections not later than Sunday 20th August. These precis are required for furnishing to representatives of the press who are expected to be present at the Conference.

5. Regional Commissioners and SCAO's A/G will submit precis of their proposed remarks to the Director, Civil Affairs Branch (R.C. & M.G. Section) not later than Sunday 20th August.

6. The Executive Commissioner will preside at the Conference on Wednesday 23rd August. Vice Presidents and Directors of Sub-Commissions are invited to attend or to send a senior officer who could discuss such agenda items affecting their departments which may be raised at the meeting.

7. Regional Commissioners and heads of Sub-Commissions are invited to submit suggestions for inclusion in the agenda of the Wednesday meeting. The suggestions should be accompanied by a brief statement on the points to be discussed which will be circulated to all concerned before the meeting. Suggestions should reach R.C. & M.G. Section, Civil Affairs Branch not later than 14th August.

8. Regional Commissioners and SCAO's A/G Armies are invited to bring one of their Provincial Commissioners with them. Officers attending from outlying stations should assemble in HQ E at least one day prior to the opening of the conference. HQ Comdt, R.C. & M.G. Section should be notified of expected time of arrival in order that accommodation and transport may be arranged where necessary.

9. The Secretary General will act as Secretary on 22nd August. A Staff Officer of the Civil Affairs Branch, R.C. & M.G. Section will act as Secretary on 23rd August.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5. The Agenda will include:

a. Reports by Regional Commissioners and SCAO's A/C Armies.
b. Address by Acting Chief Commissioner.
c. Reports by Heads of Sub Commissions and Vice Presidents of Sections.

Reports should be prepared so that they can be delivered in a maximum period of 10 minutes.

4. Vice Presidents are asked to furnish to the Secretary General precis of the proposed remarks by the Directors of Sub-Commissions in their sections not later than Sunday 20th August. These precis are required for furnishing to representatives of the press who are expected to be present at the Conference.

5. Regional Commissioners and SCAO's A/C will submit precis of their proposed remarks to the Director, Civil Affairs Branch (R.C. & M.G. Section) not later than Sunday 20th August.

6. The Executive Commissioner will preside at the Conference on Wednesday 23rd August. Vice Presidents and Directors of Sub-Commissions are invited to attend or to send a senior officer who could discuss such agenda items affecting their departments which may be raised at the meeting.

7. Regional Commissioners and heads of Sub-Commissions are invited to submit suggestions for inclusion in the agenda of the Wednesday meeting. The suggestions should be accompanied by a brief statement on the points to be discussed which will be circulated to all concerned before the meeting. Suggestions should reach R.C. & M.G. Section, Civil Affairs Branch not later than 14th August.

8. Regional Commissioners and SCAO's A/C Armies are invited to bring one of their Provincial Commissioners with them. Officers attending from outlying stations should assemble in ROME at least one day prior to the opening of the conference. H.Q. Comit, R.C. & M.G. Section should be notified of expected time of arrival in order that accomodation and transport may be arranged where necessary.

9. The Secretary General will act as Secretary on 22nd August. A Staff Officer of the C.A. Branch, R.C. & M.G. Section will act as Secretary on 23rd August.

NORMAN E. FISHE
Colonel,
Deputy Executive
Commissioner.

Distribution :

List C & Group 2.

4711

0 5 3 5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

- 7 AUG Recd

7/8/44

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394

CONFIDENTIAL

Regional Control and Military Government Section

Ref/734/9/CA.

5 August 1944.

MINUTES OF SECOND CONFERENCE HELD
AT HQ AAI ADVANCE ON 2.August.1944

PRESENT:	Brigadier M.S. Lush	- Executive Commissioner.
	Brig.Gen. E.E. Hume	- SCAO, AMG 5 Army.
	Brigadier J.K. Dunlop	- R.C. Region "Z".
	Group Capt.C.E.Benson	- SCAC, AMG 8 Army.
	Mr. H. Caccia	- Joint V.P. Political Sec.
	Mr. Schott	- " " " "
	Mr. Antolini	- Executive Director, Econ.Sec.
	Mr.A.L.Villa	- Economic Section.
	Colonel R.R. Cripps	- Administrative Section.
	Colonel N.E. Fiske	- Dep. Exec. Commissioner.
	Colonel R.G. Kirkwood	- R.C., Region VIII.
	Colonel N. Monfort	- A/Chief Commissioner's Office.
	Colonel C. McCarthy	- Patriots Branch.
	Colonel C. Findlay	- Displaced Persons Sub-Com.
	Colonel J. Todd	- Industry Sub-Commission.
	Colonel J. Albright	- Establishment Officer.
	Colonel L.R.Hulls	- Italian Refugee Branch.
	Colonel R.G.B.Spicer	- Interior Sub-Commission.
	Colonel D.S. Adams	- Transportation Sub-Com.
	Colonel W.J. Legg	- Food Sub-Commission.
	Colonel Gevers	- Region "Z".
	Lieut.Col.A.C.Bowman	- RC. Region IX.
	Lieut.Col.G.W.I.Shipp	- Civil Affairs Branch.
	Lieut.Col.W.A. Hartman	- Agriculture Sub-Commission.
	Lieut.Col.Bonham-Carter	- Region IV.
	Lieut.Col. Ruck	- Region IX.
	Lieut.Col. Marshall	- Region V.
	Wing-Comd. E.T.Beer	- AMG 8 Army.
	Lieut.Col.F. Toscani	- AMG 5 Army.
	Major P. Magnus	- Patriots Branch.
	Major W. Dollard	- Civil Affairs Branch.
	Capt. D. Mynors	- AMG 5 Army.
	Capt. C. Oden	- ACC Liaison Officer at HQ AAI.

0536

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PRESENT:	Brigadier M.S. Lush	- Executive Commissioner.
	Brig.Gen. E.E. Hume	- SCAO, AMG 5 Army.
	Brigadier J.K. Dunlop	- R.C. Region "Z".
	Group Capt.C.E.Benson	- SCAO, AMG 8 Army.
	Mr. H. Cassin	- Joint V.P. Political Sec.
	Mr. Schott	- " " " "
	Mr. Antolini	- Executive Director, Econ.Sec.
	Mr.A.L.Villa	- Economic Section.
	Colonel R.R. Cripps	- Administrative Section.
	Colonel N.E. Fiske	- Dep. Exec. Commissioner.
	Colonel R.G. Kirkwood	- R.C., Region VIII.
	Colonel N. Monfort	- A/Chief Commissioner's Office.
	Colonel C. McCarthy	- Patriots Branch.
	Colonel C. Findlay	- Displaced Persons Sub-Com.
	Colonel J. Todd	- Industry Sub-Commission.
	Colonel J. Albright	- Establishment Officer.
	Colonel L.R.Hulls	- Italian Refugee Branch.
	Colonel R.G.B.Spicer	- Interior Sub-Commission.
	Colonel D.S. Adams	- Transportation Sub-Com.
	Colonel W.J. Legg	- Food Sub-Commission.
	Colonel Gevers	- Region "Z".
	Lieut.Col.A.C.Bowman	- RC. Region IX.
	Lieut.Col.G.W.I.Shipp	- Civil Affairs Branch.
	Lieut.Col.W.A. Hartman	- Agriculture Sub-Commission.
	Lieut.Col.Bonham-Carter	- Region IV.
	Lieut.Col. Buck	- Region IX.
	Lieut.Col. Marshall	- Region V.
	Wing-Comd. E.T.Beer	- AMG 8 Army.
	Lieut.Col.F. Toscani	- AMG 5 Army.
	Major P. Magnus	- Patriots Branch.
	Major W. Dollard	- Civil Affairs Branch.
	Capt. D. Mynors	- AMG 5 Army.
	Capt. C. Oder	- ACC Liaison Officer at HQ AAI.
	Lieut.C.J.Macnamara	- PA to Executive Commissioner.

1710

ACTION

1. Opening Remarks.

The Executive Commissioner, Brig. M.S.Lush, opened the meeting at 1115 hrs. He gave a brief outline of future planning. Colonel Pennycuick was taking over Region VI from Brig. Carr; Brigadier Carr was replacing Col. Hancock in Region I; Colonel Hancock was coming North to organise a Northern Region; Rome Region and Region IV were now one Region under Col. Poletti known as Region IV; Brig. Dunlop was at present planning for Region "Z" and would run a short course for officers. It was anticipated that in the latter stages of the formation of the Northern Regions it would be necessary to withdraw officers from Army AMGs.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION

A conference would be held ~~at Naples on~~ 4th August to consider a proposal for the amalgamation of Regions II, III, VII, CAMPOBASSO and FOGGIA Provinces, into one Region with Provincial teams in the main ports and towns where military garrisons remained.

AFHQ's suggestion that SICILY should be abandoned entirely had been turned down. The amassi on the whole was going well although a certain amount of difficulty had been experienced in SICILY. The situation here, however, was improving.

The Exec. Commissioner gave news of General Mason MacFarlane, reporting that he had been seriously ill but was now considered to be out of danger.

2. Minutes of the last Meeting.

The minutes of the last meeting were examined and it was confirmed that appropriate action was being taken where necessary.

3. Political.

(a) Mr. Caccia stated that the policy was to support the present Government in full.

(b) It was not considered desirable to issue a blanket denial to German rumours that the Allies intended taking away all the art treasures of Italy and that the Mon. & Fine Arts Sub-Commission were here for the purpose of listing and locating these treasures. Publicity would be directed towards the true functions of the Monuments and Fine Arts Sub-Commission and a press statement of these functions would be made as each town was entered.

Admin.Sec
P.R.O.

(c) Mr. Caccia gave a brief account on the status of the small neutral state of San Marino and the conditions on which Allied troops would enter this territory. It was considered advisable that 8 Army should establish a Liaison Officer in San Marino when the time arrived.

AMG 8 Army.

(d) Mr. Caccia introduced Mr. Schott, successor to Mr. Reber, who had returned to the United States for consultation.

4. (a) AMG 5 Army.

(i) Personnel. SCAO expressed some concern as to whether sufficient personnel would be available should the enemy fall back and leave the rest of Italy to be occupied. Exec. Commissioner was of the opinion that the personnel would be there but it may be necessary to call on the Armies themselves for assistance.

AMG Armies could not take on the various

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2. Minutes.

The minutes of the last meeting were examined and it was confirmed that appropriate action was being taken where necessary.

3. Political.

(a) Mr. Caccia stated that the policy was to support the present Government in full.

(b) It was not considered desirable to issue a blanket denial to German rumours that the Allies intended taking away all the art treasures of Italy and that the Mon. & Fine Arts Sub-Commission were here for the purpose of listing and locating these treasures. Publicity would be directed towards the true functions of the Monuments and Fine Arts Sub-Commission and a press statement of these functions would be made as each town was entered.

Admin.Sec
P.R.C.

(c) Mr. Caccia gave a brief account on the status of the small neutral state of San Marino and the conditions on which Allied troops would enter this territory. It was considered advisable that 8 Army should establish a Liaison Officer in San Marino when the time arrived.

AMG 8 Army.

(d) Mr. Caccia introduced Mr. Schott, successor to Mr. Reber, who had returned to the United States for consultation.

4. (a) AMG 5 Army.

(i) Personnel. SCAO expressed some concern as to whether sufficient personnel would be available should the enemy fall back and leave the rest of Italy to be occupied. Exec. Commissioner was of the opinion that the personnel would be there but it may be necessary to call on the Armies themselves for assistance.

(ii) Extra Duties. AMG Armies could not take on the various extra duties they were now being requested to perform with their existing staffs. Examples were given, i.e. the enlistment of patriots into the Italian Army and the trading and collection of escaped Allied POW. In these two instances it was pointed out that the responsibility lay respectively with MMLO and AAI and that CAOs should give such assistance as they could.

(iii) Patriots. This problem was becoming more difficult and they objected to being disarmed. A directive had been issued and should be followed.

0 5 3 9

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION

(iv) Requests by Economic Section. AMG 5 Army had not the time nor the personnel to deal with these requests. Col. Todd pointed out that such requests were made to give information of the existence of valuable raw materials, plant facilities, machinery etc., and to prevent their waste and misuse. He instanced the use of sulphate rock, which is vital to the economic life of the country, being used as road material. SCAO AMG 5 Army asked that an officer be sent by HQ to investigate such matters and it was agreed that this would be done. The SCAO stated that AMG 5 Army would be of assistance when possible and would pass on to the Armed Forces such information as the Industry Sub-Commission forwarded as being of interest to them.

AMG 5 & 8 Armies. Industry S.C.

(v) Labour Officer. SCAO 5 Army stated that he was in need of a Labour Officer. It was agreed that the services of Region VIII's Labour Officer should be used.

(vi) Mine Clearing. Mines not cleared by Armies were causing much damage and loss of life. Armies would not give assistance but a certain amount of help was being provided by units of the Italian Army. The matter was being represented to the Italian Government. It was suggested that patriots might be used for mine clearing and it was agreed that Col. McCarthy should discuss with Col. Spicer the question of getting a scheme from the Italian Government for the employment of patriots.

Admin. Sec. R.C. & M.G. Sec.

(vii) Personnel. SCAO 5 Army complained about personnel being taken away without prior notice, in particular the officers attached to F.E.C. Est. Officer to take up.

Est. Br.

(viii) Promotions. SCAO asked for the promotion of American officers to be pushed along. Est. Branch to take action.

Est. Br.

(b) AMG 8 Army.

(i) Atrocities. Investigation of atrocities was causing much work. Exec. Commissioner stated that these requests came from a high source and that we must help but that only the barest details need be supplied. Investigations would be put on to Regions when

R.C. & M.G. Sec.

0540

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMG 5 & 8 Armies. Industry S.C.

it was agreed that this would be done. The SCAO stated that AMG 5 Army would be of assistance when possible and would pass on to the Armed Forces such information as the Industry Sub-Commission forwarded as being of interest to them.

(v) Labour Officer. SCAO 5 Army stated that he was in need of a Labour Officer. It was agreed that the services of Region VIII's Labour Officer should be used.

(vi) Mine Clearing. Mines not cleared by Armies were causing much damage and loss of life. Armies would not give assistance but a certain amount of help was being provided by units of the Italian Army. The matter was being represented to the Italian Government. It was suggested that patriots might be used for mine clearing and it was agreed that Col.McCarthy should discuss with Col. Spicer the question of getting a scheme from the Italian Government for the employment of patriots.

Admin.Sec. R.C. & M.G. Sec.

(vii) Personnel. SCAO 5 Army complained about personnel being taken away without prior notice, in particular the officers attached to F.E.C. Est. Officer to take up.

Est. Br.

(viii) Promotions. SCAO asked for the promotion of American officers to be pushed along. Est. Branch to take action.

Est. Br.

(b) AMG 8 Army.

(i) Atrocities. Investigation of atrocities was causing much work. Exec. Commissioner stated that these requests came from a high source and that we must help but that only the barest details need be supplied. Investigations would be put on to Regions when possible.

R.C. & M.G. Sec.

(ii) Channels of Communication. The matter was raised and discussed at length. SCAO's Armies and R.C's present all expressed a strong preference for continuing the existing procedure, i.e., command channels of communication. They were quite satisfied with addressing correspondence to R.C. & M.G. Section on all matters except technical and routine matters, in which it was agreed there was no objection to correspondence with Sub-Commissions direct. The same procedure applied in the reverse direction.

0 5 4 1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

ACTION

(iii) Passes. SCAO 8 Army was most concerned about the indiscriminate issue of passes to enter Army areas. Only in exceptional circumstances should they be issued at the point of destination to enter Army areas without first obtaining permission from the Army. There appears to be either abuse or misunderstanding and Civil Affairs Branch would arrange to clarify existing instructions on the subject. It was agreed that when Armies asked for Italian civilian officials to be sent forward or Sub-Commissions wished to send Italian officials into Army areas, that Armies would send back a pass ready made out to facilitate their movement, at the same time as they conveyed their approval.

C.A.Br.

AMG Armies
P.S.Sub-Com

(iv) Wage Scale. SCAO 8 Army reported a new wage scale in PERUGIA. Economic Section will investigate.

Economic Sec
Econ. Sec.

(v) Requisition Forms. SCAO reported that the GRO on this subject has been re-written with Brig. Claims and Hirings and will shortly be published. It removes responsibility from AMG.

(vi) Supplies.

(a) The issue of 200 gms in forward areas as opposed to 300 gms in rear areas was causing serious discontent.

(b) SCAO reported that the distribution of supplies from ports to depots was uneven. Col. Legg explained the reason for this and stated that authority would be given to Armies to make specific demands by chits to the officers at food depots in the ports.

Food S.C.

Exec. Commissioner stated that General Robertson had given him a definite assurance that the G.T. Coy with AMG 5 Army would not be taken away before replacement.

(c) Region VIII.

(i) R.C. reported that teams for LUCCA and PISTOIA had already been ordered up.

(ii) The question of handing over ELBA to Region VIII was discussed. ELBA was still being fed from SARDINIA but Econ. Section were investigating the possibility of using PIOMBINO as soon as possible. Exec. Commissioner reported that as there might be some

0542

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

movement, at the same time as they conveyed their approval.

Economic Sec
Econ. Sec. (iv) Wage Scale. SCAO 8 Army reported a new wage scale in PERUGIA. Economic Section will investigate.

(v) Requisition Forms. SCAO reported that the GRO on this subject has been re-written with Brig. Claims and Hiring and will shortly be published. It removes responsibility from AMG.

(vi) Supplies.

(a) The issue of 200 gms in forward areas as opposed to 300 gms in rear areas was causing serious discontent.

(b) SCAO reported that the distribution of supplies from ports to depots was uneven. Col. Legg explained the reasons for this and stated that authority would be given to Armies to make specific demands by units to the officers at food depots in the ports.

Food S.C.

Exec. Commissioner stated that General Robertson had given him a definite assurance that the G.T. Coy with AMG 5 Army would not be taken away before replacement.

(c) Region VIII.

(i) R.C. reported that teams for LUCCA and PISTOIA had already been ordered up.

(ii) The question of handing over ELBA to Region VIII was discussed. ELBA was still being fed from SARDINIA but Econ. Section were investigating the possibility of using PIOMBINO as soon as possible. Exec. Commissioner reported that as there might be some objection from the French the matter should be referred to AFHQ, although Colonel Fisk who had recently visited ELBA and talked with the French Commander did not anticipate any difficulty.

C.A. Br.

(iii) Region VIII HQ was now located at SIENA.

(d) Region IV.

(i) Lt.Col.Bonham Carter reported that the Region POL allocation had been cut below 50% and would greatly affect the collection of grain.

(ii) Assisi Railhead. It was suggested that if 8 Army handed over Assisi railhead it should be taken over by ACC. This would greatly assist Region IV's supply problem. Transportation Sub-Com. to take up.

Tn. S.C.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

ACTION.

(e) Region IX.

(i) Provincial teams for FORLI, BOLOGNA and MODENA or PARMA have been formed. This used up all available officers but it was decided that this would be sufficient for the present.

(ii) Region IX complained that they had only one Industry & Commerce officer for a heavily industrial Region. Col. Todd knew of this and in fact explained that the one officer was to be primarily concerned with the hemp industry which would be more than a full time job. To assist, a second expert on hemp would arrive from England shortly. Col. Todd stated that with the limitations in numbers of his personnel he could not assign other officers to the Region.

Ind. S.C.

5. ECONOMIC SECTION.

(a) Mr. Antolini briefly outlined the future general policy of the Economic Section. Transportation was critical; transportation of wine from Apulia depended on the provision of a 2000 ton coaster from MEDBO. It was hoped to introduce inducement goods for the collection of grain in certain areas. Mr. Antolini asked that P.R.O. should liaise with Econ. Sec. in regard to any future publicity over rations or food prices. After a brief explanation as to how the price of wheat in occupied areas was fixed, he asked that Regional Commissioners should come to the next meeting with proposals as to the price of wheat in the Northern areas now occupied by the Germans.

Economic Sec

P.R.O.

R.C's.

(b) Transportation. Col. Adams reported that all schooners were under MEDBO and that it was practically impossible for ACC to obtain them for civilian supplies. Exec. Commissioner would take the matter up with General Robertson. Orders had been issued for the control of civilian transport in FLORENCE. Bids to be made for transport for Regions IX and "Z".

Regions IX & 'Z'

(c) Food. Col. Legg asked SCAOs and RCs to supply particulars of surpluses of local resources for presentation to the Local Resources Board.

SCAO's & R.C's.

(d) Agriculture. Col. Hartman said that they were now working on the 1944/45 programme. He asked that a booklet which was shortly to be issued should be given as wide a distribution to Italian officials as possible. Agriculture Sub-Commission was instructed to write to

Agric S.C.

0544

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ind. S.C.

the one officer was to be primarily concerned with the hemp industry which would be more than a full time job. To assist, a second expert on hemp would arrive from England shortly. Col. Todd stated that with the limitations in numbers of his personnel he could not assign other officers to the Region.

5. ECONOMIC SECTION.

Economic Sec

P.R.O.

R.C's.

(a) Mr. Antolini briefly outlined the future general policy of the Economic Section. Transportation was critical; transportation of wine from Apulia depended on the provision of a 2000 ton coaster from MEDBO. It was hoped to introduce inducement goods for the collection of grain in certain areas. Mr. Antolini asked that P.R.O. should liaise with Econ. Sec. in regard to any future publicity over rations or food prices. After a brief explanation as to how the price of wheat in occupied areas was fixed, he asked that Regional Commissioners should come to the next meeting with proposals as to the price of wheat in the Northern areas now occupied by the Germans.

Regions IX & 'Z'

(b) Transportation. Col. Adams reported that all schooners were under MEDBO and that it was practically impossible for ACC to obtain them for civilian supplies. Exec. Commissioner would take the matter up with General Robertson. Orders had been issued for the control of civilian transport in FLORENCE. Bids to be made for transport for Regions IX and "Z".

SCAO's & R.C's.

(c) Food. Col. Legge asked SCAOs and RCs to supply particulars of surpluses of local resources for presentation to the Local Resources Board.

Agric S.C.

(d) Agriculture. Col. Hartman said that they were now working on the 1944/45 programme. He asked that a booklet which was shortly to be issued should be given as wide a distribution to Italian officials as possible. Agriculture Sub-Commission was instructed to write to Regions regarding the loss of certain locust poisons in the forward areas.

4708

(e) Industry.

SCAO's Armies

(i) Col. Todd stated that requests for reports from AMG Armies on industrial matters were sent for the information of SCAOs. If they could also let his Sub-Commission have the information asked for, and if this did not interfere with operational duties, it would be appreciated.

SCAO's & R.C's.

(ii) SCAOs and RCs were asked to let the Sub-Commission know when there was a demand for manufactured articles. The Sub-Commission was now in a position to supply certain products. He instanced the question of mine lifting apparatus which he thought there would be no difficulty in supplying. It would, however, take some four months before the article was in production.

0545
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION

SCAO's Armies

(iii) SCAOs were asked to report promptly the location of all supplies of leather which was in short supply everywhere.

6. ADMINISTRATIVE SECTION.

(a) Review of Sentences. It was approved that the review of all cases in AMG Courts in the Army areas should be done by RLOs of the Regions following up. Papers to be sent direct between Armies and Regions. A proposal was under consideration that Prov. L.Os. should be authorised to review sentences under two months.

(b) Pool of Italian Officials. Pools of Italian officials were already prepared to move. Some Sub-Commissions were in the process of forming these pools. It was considered that where possible local officials should be used in preference to making demands on the pool.

7. R.C. & M.G. SECTION.

(a) Displaced Persons. Col. Findley wished to open a camp at ANCONA to clear displaced persons he expected to find further north. So far he had been unsuccessful.

(b) Refugees. The question of the movement of people from the Southern areas to their homes in the North was causing much concern. It was the policy of AOC to get these people back to their homes as soon as possible but that moment had not yet arrived.

R.C.'s. R.C's must take every step to stop this unauthorised and irregular movement.

(c) Patriots.

C.A. Br. (i) Arms. The meeting felt that it was not possible to estimate the number of arms not yet handed in. R.C. & M.G. Section to take up the question of clearing of Army dumps of hand grenades and ammunition which are found along the roadside in recent battle areas.

Patriot Br. P.R.O. (ii) Publicity. It was agreed that publicity should be given to stress the difference between patriots and refugees. It was also agreed that the Prime Minister should be requested to make a broadcast to partisans behind the lines telling them exactly what was being done for them.

SCAO's & R.C.'s. (iii) Exec. Commissioner asked SCAOs and RCs to submit on paper to R.C. & M.G. Section before the next meeting their ideas as to the best way of handling them

0540

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

(b) Pool of Italian Officials. Pools of Italian officials were already prepared to move. Some Sub-Commissions were in the process of forming these pools. It was considered that where possible local officials should be used in preference to making demands on the pool.

7. R.C. & M.G. SECTION.

(a) Displaced Persons. Col. Findley wished to open a camp at ANCONA to clear displaced persons he expected to find further north. So far he had been unsuccessful.

(b) Refugees. The question of the movement of people from the Southern areas to their homes in the North was causing much concern. It was the policy of ACC to get these people back to their homes as soon as possible but that moment had not yet arrived. R.C's must take every step to stop this unauthorised and irregular movement.

R.C.'s.

(c) Patriots.

(i) Arms. The meeting felt that it was not possible to estimate the number of arms not yet handed in. R.C. & M.G. Section to take up the question of clearing of Army dumps of hand grenades and ammunition which are found along the roadside in recent battle areas.

C.A. Br.

(ii) Publicity. It was agreed that publicity should be given to stress the difference between Patriots and refugees. It was also agreed that the Prime Minister should be requested to make a broadcast to partisans behind the lines telling them exactly what was being done for them.

Patriot Br.
P.R.O.

(iii) Exec. Commissioner asked SCAOs and RCs to submit on paper to R.C. & M.G. Section before the next meeting their ideas as to the best way of handling these patriots once they were on our side of the line.

SCAO's & R.C.'s.

(d) Civil Affairs Branch. Communications are slow and irregular. Delay sometimes up to six days was experienced in the receipt of letters and sitreps. It was confirmed that the same delay exists over correspondence from HQ. ACC to Armies and Regions. There was supposed to be a daily air courier service to each Army. Army Executive Officers to look into this matter and C.A. Branch would also take up with the Adjutant at HQ. ACC.

AMG 5 & 8 Armies.
C.A. Br.

(e) Establishment Branch. Shortage of transport officers was acute, and RCs were requested to keep a strict eye on M.T. maintenance. Maintenance has now been placed under the Transportation Sub-Commission.

0 5 4 7

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION

8. CLOSING REMARKS.

(a) Exec. Commissioner stated that the next full R.Cs. meeting would be held in ROME on 22/23 August 1944.

(b) The next meeting of AMGs, Armies, and forward Regions would be held in the Prefettura Building, SIENA, on 16 August 1944 at 1100 hrs.

G.W.I.SHIFF,
Lieut.Col.

DISTRIBUTION

A/Chief Commissioner	(1)
Executive Commissioner	(1)
Admin. Section	(2)
Econ. Section	(4)
Political Section	(2)
AMG Fifth Army	(2)
AMG Eighth Army	(2)
Region IV	(2)
" V	(2)
" VIII	(2)
" IX	(2)
R.C. Rep. "Z"	(2)
Estab. Branch	(1)
Refugee Branch	(1)
Patriots Branch	(1)
Displaced Persons S/C	(1)
L.O. HQ. AAI	(1)
P.R.O.	(1)

0 5 4 8

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

S.W.I.SMITH,
Lieut.Col.

DISTRIBUTION

A/Chief Commissioner	(1)
Executive Commissioner	(1)
Admin. Section	(2)
Econ. Section	(4)
Political Section	(2)
AMG Fifth Army	(2)
AMG Eighth Army	(2)
Region IV	(2)
" V	(2)
" VIII	(2)
" IX	(2)
R.C. Regt'r "Z"	(1)
Estab. Branch	(1)
Refugee Branch	(1)
Patriots Branch	(1)
Displaced Persons S/C	(1)
L.O. HQ. AAI	(1)
P.R.O.	(1)

1727

0549

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0550

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

-4 AUG Rec'd

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
R.C. & M.G. SECTION

1st August 1944

Ref/784/5/CA

AGENDA FOR MEETING AT H.Q., A.A.I. Advance.
to be held on 2nd August 1944

1. Opening Remarks.

2. Minutes of last meeting.

3. Points raised by:-
   (a) S.C.A.O's Armies.
   (b) Regional Commissioners.

4. Points to be raised by ECONOMIC SECTION.

5. Points to be raised by Administrative Section.
   (a) Review of sentences of AMG Courts in Army areas.
   (b) Any further points.

6. Points to be raised by R.C. & M.G. SECTION.
   (a) Guarding of dumps in forward areas.

7. Any other business.

21 JUL Recd
to R.

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
R.C. & M.G. Section
APO 394

Ref/784/2 /CA.

20 July 1944.

MINUTES OF CONFERENCE HELD AT HQ. AAI
19 July 1944.

Twenty Seven Officers were present including :

2 from each Section - R.C. & M.G., Admin. Economic, & Political.
3 from Fifth & Eighth Armies (each).
1 from Regions IV, V, VIII (2) & IX.
and reps from - Establishment Branch, Civil Affairs Branch, Refugee Branch, Patricts Branch, Displaced Persons S/C.) R.C. & M.G. Sec.
and Liaison Officer at HQ. AAI.

ACTION

1. Supply Officers.

Est. Br. Adm. Sec. Econ.Sec.

Armies and Regions were asked to accept the present ceiling of officers with the possible addition of 200 further British Officers. This was discussed and it was stated that there were no difficulties generally with the exception of Supply Officers. It was thought that there might be a surplus in other Sub-Commissions, (possibly Public Safety ?). It was suggested that Establishment Branch take up with Adm. and Econ. Sections to find 20 - 30 officers and then run a short course of about two weeks for their instruction.

2. Organization of Region IX.

R.C.& M.G. Section

With the military operational organization it might be necessary to follow suit in Region IX by splitting it into two. The right flank on the Adriatic coast would consist of individual Provinces with POLCORPS but could, if necessary, be temporarily looked after by Region V, from a Headquarters point of view.

3. Regions North of the Apennines.

Econ.Sec.

Region IV stated they wanted a strong team of Economic experts at Regional Headquarters in the early stages. Armies felt the same need but to a slightly lesser extent. This was likely to be felt more keenly the nearer we got to the industrial Regions in the north. After discussion it was thought better to send Italian civilians up as soon as possible in order to make a survey of vital plants and industries. SCAO Army had no objections provided their permission was asked and the Italians were screened. This is the normal procedure and could easily be followed. Economic Section to

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1 from Regions IV, V, VIII (2) & IX.
and reps from - Establishment Branch
Civil Affairs Branch
Refugee Branch
Patriots Branch
Displaced Persons S/C.) R.C. & M.G. Sec.
and Liaison Officer at HQ. AAI.

ACTION

1. Supply Officers.

Armies and Regions were asked to accept the present ceiling of officers with the possible addition of 200 further British Officers. This was discussed and it was stated that there were no difficulties generally with the exception of Supply Officers. It was thought that there might be a surplus in other Sub-Commissions, (possibly Public Safety ?). It was suggested that Establishment Branch take up with Adm. and Econ. Sections to find 20 - 30 officers and then run a short course of about two weeks for their instruction.

Est. Br. Adm. Sec. Econ.Sec.

2. Organization of Region IX.

With the military operational organization it might be necessary to follow suit in Region IX by splitting it into two. The right flank on the Adriatic coast would consist of individual Provinces with POLCORPS but could, if necessary, be temporarily looked after by Region V, from a Headquarters point of view.

R.C.& M.G. Section

3. Regions North of the Apennines.

Region IV stated they wanted a strong team of Economic experts at Regional Headquarters in the early stages. Armies felt the same need but to a slightly lesser extent. This was likely to be felt more keenly the nearer we got to the industrial Regions in the north. After discussion it was thought better to send Italian civilians up as soon as possible in order to make a survey of vital plants and industries. SCAO Army had no objections provided their permission was asked and the Italians were screened. This is the normal procedure and could easily be followed. Economic Section to obtain the views of their Sub-Commissions on this point.

Econ.Sec.

4. Political Section.

They asked for every support to be shown by CAO's in forward areas and Provinces to the present Italian Government. Need was felt for bigger and stronger teams of Italian officials. After discussion it was thought that certain suitable Italians might be found in the towns when they were captured who could be employed and that therefore it would be more suitable to have a pool of officials rather than a team. Admin Section listed the officials required, and would take action.

Adm.Sec.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION

5. Patriots.

(a) Col. McCarthy handed out copies of the new memorandum giving a general directive on Patriots and the terms of reference of the Patriots Branch. He explained briefly this document to Armies and Regions, who had no comments. 2,000 of the new Patriot Certificates were also distributed to each Army. This would be enough for immediate needs and further supplies were being printed.

(b) Policy. The policy is laid down in the memorandum which had been agreed by all concerned and was quite clear except for the re-habilitation of those young Patriots who wished to continue fighting as Patriots and not join the Italian Army. The Executive Commissioner said that there was only one Italian Army. The Patriots must be absorbed into civilian life. (It might however be possible to train some of those young men for mine clearance duties, see later para.6 (c)).

(c) Regions and Armies were asked if they wanted more Patriot Representatives. The ones initially sent up had all arrived and though it was early to say how satisfactory their work was it appeared to be doing well. Patriot Reps were not to engage in local government or political activities. Widespread publicity should be given to the ACC organisation for Patriots and the duties of all concerned therein.

P.A.O.

(d) Military re-employment. Recruiting by MMIA has generally not begun. All agreed that recruiting agents must be right forward. Many Patriots are reluctant to put on uniform and be sent to rear areas to drill on a barrack square, but if they wanted to fight this would be essential. The Executive Commissioner would take this up with General Browning.

R.C. & M.G. Sec.

(e) Patriot Committee for ROME. Col. Poletti is starting a Committee for ROME. Names must be given to R.C. & M.G. Section and Political Section to approve before the Committee is finally set up.

C.A.Br.

(f) It was emphasised at the end of this discussion by the Executive Commissioner that ACC's main job with Patriots was civil rehabilitation.

6. (a) Displaced Persons. Col. Findlay asked if there would be any quid pro quo for Italians who held our P.W. in the shape of the release of their relatives in P.W. Camps in England.

R.C.& M.G. Sec.

(b) Refugee Branch. Col. Hulls stated briefly the general policy. This was that there would be no evacuation further than was necessary and in any case none South of the line ROME - CHIETI. He was planning for up to 50,000 refugees. Both Refugee Branch and Displaced Persons Sub-Commission praised the work and organisation of the American and British Red Cross Units and Friends Ambulance

0 5 5 3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

to train some of those young men for mine clearance duties, etc. later para.6 (c)).

P.R.O.

(c) Regions and Armies were asked if they wanted more Patriot Representatives. The ones initially sent up had all arrived and though it was early to say how satisfactory their work was it appeared to be doing well. Patriot Reps were not to engage in local government or political activities. Widespread publicity should be given to the ACC organisation for Patriots and the duties of all concerned therein.

R.C. & M.G. Sec.

(d) Military re-employment. Recruiting by MMLA has generally not begun. All agreed that recruiting agents must be right forward. Many Patriots are reluctant to put on uniform and be sent to rear areas to drill on a barrack square, but if they wanted to fight this would be essential. The Executive Commissioner would take this up with General Browning.

C.A.Br.

(e) Patriot Committee for ROME. Col. Poletti is starting a Committee for ROME. Names must be given to R.C. & M.G. Section and Political Section to approve before the Committee is finally set up.

(f) It was emphasised at the end of this discussion by the Executive Commissioner that ACC's main job with Patriots was civil rehabilitation.

R.C.& M.G. Sec.

6. (a) Displaced Persons. Col. Findlay asked if there would be any quid pro quo for Italians who held our P.W. in the shape of the release of their relatives in P.W. Camps in England.

(b) Refugee Branch. Col. Hulls stated briefly the general policy. This was that there would be no evacuation further than was necessary and in any case none South of the line ROME - CHIETI. He was planning for up to 50,000 refugees. Both Refugee Branch and Displaced Persons Sub-Commission praised the work and organisation of the American and British Red Cross Units and Friends Ambulance Units. This was heartily endorsed by Armies.

(c) Mine Clearance. The Allied Armies will not accept the responsibility for mine clearance in any areas except for operational requirements in the forward areas. This is roughly a 20 ft. strip each side of main roads. This is now becoming a major problem in the liberated areas of Regions IV, V and VIII. It is getting worse and not better. Many Italians are killed every day, and it retards development. Some organisation is required to be set up to deal with this problem but it must be composed of Italians.

0554

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION

Measures taken at present consist in the employment of two mine lifting Coys of the Italian Army, one in Region IV and one in Region V. There is none to spare at present for Region VIII. These Coys are training two Italian Army Inf Coys who will eventually replace them. It was suggested that a school to train young volunteer Partisans in these duties was started. It was hoped that the Army might loan instructors and equipment. Executive Commissioner said he would talk to General Browning on this point.

R.C.& M.G. Sec.

7. Admin. Section.

(a) Col. Upjohn took up Political Section's point of having a pool of Italian officials ready for the early phases of the occupation of Italian towns.

(b) He mentioned the general policy of defascistization and stressed the importance of clearing out the leading Fascists at the earliest opportunity possible. He warned Armies and Regions against being side-tracked by the pushing forward of the smaller fry as a sacrifice.

(c) The general question of Carabinieri was discussed. The unanimous feeling was that the ceiling was too low, even if the peacetime ceiling of 60,000 was granted. Conditions in Provinces and Regions were generally bad and other police agencies such as the PAI have been disbanded, leaving the Carabinieri with extra work. Regions and Armies were requested to give their views to Admin. Section.

Adm. Sec.

8. Supplies and Transport.

These two questions are inextricably bound up together. The supply question is for the moment much better on the whole, partly due to the new harvest becoming available and partly to the fact that fairly large stocks have been captured. The transport situation is bad.

Econ.Sec.

(a) Transport. 548 GT Coy will not be available to AMG Fifth Army after the 23rd July. Col. Toscani will then have no transport to distribute from stockpiles forward. Food Sub-Commission lose the use on the 20th July of the GT Coy placed at their disposal, and will only get a 50% replacement of civilian vehicles. This will be reflected in slower building up of the stockpiles from Rail-head or Port.

Economic Section have no vehicles which can be produced to remedy the situation. They asked AAI for 2,000 vehicles. General Hamblen ("Q" AAI) says that AMG Fifth Army must become the responsibility of Fifth Army. Fifth Army denied this. General Hamblen has now cabled to SOS NATOUSA. However no vehicles are in sight for Fifth Army AMG for distribution after July 23rd.

(b) FLORENCE. AMG Eighth Army have managed to build up 10 [illegible] Province in SIENA. There is

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

(b) He mentioned the general policy of [illegible] stressed the importance of clearing out the leading Fascists at the earliest opportunity possible. He warned Armies and Regions against being side-tracked by the pushing forward of the smaller fry as a sacrifice.

(c) The general question of Carabinieri was discussed. The unanimous feeling was that the ceiling was too low, even if the peacetime ceiling of 60,000 was granted. Conditions in Provinces and Regions were generally bad and other police agencies such as the PAI have been disbanded, leaving the Carabinieri with extra work.

Adm. Sec. Regions and Armies were requested to give their views to Admin. Section.

8. Supplies and Transport.

These two questions are inextricably bound up together. The supply question is for the moment much better on the whole, partly due to the new harvest becoming available and partly to the

Econ.Sec. fact that fairly large stocks have been captured. The transport situation is bad.

(a) Transport. 548 GT Coy will not be available to AMG Fifth Army after the 23rd July. Col. Toscani will then have no transport to distribute from stockpiles forward. Food Sub-Commission lose the use on the 20th July of the GT Coy placed at their disposal, and will only get a 50% replacement of civilian vehicles. This will be reflected in slower building up of the stockpiles from Railhead or Port.

Economic Section have no vehicles which can be produced to remedy the situation. They asked AAI for 2,000 vehicles. General Hamblen ("Q" AAI) says that AMG Fifth Army must become the responsibility of Fifth Army. Fifth Army denied this. General Hamblen has now cabled to SOS NATOUSA. However no vehicles are in sight for Fifth Army AMG for distribution after July 23rd.

(b) FLORENCE. AMG Eighth Army have managed to build up 10 days supplies for FLORENCE and AREZZO Province in SIENA. There is also another 1,300 tons at Railhead if transport for distribution is available. The new harvest will not help since the transport problem remains the same owing to the bringing up of POL for milling instead of the flour.

1704

(c) ANCONA. Here POL is the problem. There is not enough transport in this Province. Col. French of Region V asked whether schooners could be made available. POL is chiefly required for the collection of the harvest. No.2 District are prepared to

Econ.Sec. help over this and supply all requirements of Region V in POL if AAI
Col.French approved. Col. French to take up with Col. Adams in ROME.

0556

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

ACTION

(d) Misc. Supplies. The need for these was stressed. They were actually required at present more urgently than flour. A fair quantity had arrived at PIOMBINO but there was no transportation for distribution. Food Sub-Commission stated that these supplies were still all arriving at NAPLES and had to be re-shipped or railed up to forward areas.

(e) Eighth Army Bread Price. Lt.Col.Spencer, Supply Officer of Eighth Army, said that he had first put up this problem to Economic Section two or three months ago, and finally three weeks ago asked for an urgent decision which was promised in a few days. He still had no answer and had to use his own discretion in fixing the price of "new-grain bread".

The main point he wants to know is what is the proportion of the subsidy. Lt.Col. Spencer is willing to fix a price on his own if he gets no instructions, but it will be uncorrelated to other prices.

9. Establishment Officer.

(a) Warned Armies and Regions that they might not be filled up to Establishment until the harvest was over in Regions I, II and V. After this there would be some officers combed out and sent forward.

Est.Br.

(b) Col. Albright suggested a Rest Home for overworked ACC officers.

10. Next Meeting.

It was agreed that subject to confirmation in a weeks time the next meeting would be held at HQ. AAI (wherever it might be) at 1100 hrs 2nd August.

G.W.I.SHIPP,
Lieut.Col.

DISTRIBUTION:

Executive Commissioner.	(1)
Admin. Section	(2)
Econ. Section	(4)
Political Section	(2)
AMG Fifth Army	(2)
AMG Eighth Army	(2)
Region IV	(2)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

price of "new-grain bread".

The main point he wants to know is what is the proportion of the subsidy. Lt.Col. Spencer is willing to fix a price on his own if he gets no instructions, but it will be uncorrelated to other prices.

9. Establishment Officer.

(a) Warned Armies and Regions that they might not be filled up to Establishment until the harvest was over in Regions I, II and V. After this there would be some officers combed out and sent forward.

Est.Br.

(b) Col. Albright suggested a Rest Home for overworked AGC officers.

10. Next Meeting.

It was agreed that subject to confirmation in a weeks time the next meeting would be held at HQ. AAI (wherever it might be) at 1100 hrs 2nd August.

G.W.I.SHIPP,
Lieut.Col.

DISTRIBUTION:

Executive Commissioner.	(1)
Admin. Section	(2)
Econ. Section	(4)
Political Section	(2)
AMG Fifth Army	(2)
AMG Eighth Army	(2)
Region IV	(2)
" V	(2)
" VIII	(2)
" IX	(2)
Rome Region	(2)
Estab. Branch	(1)
Refugee Branch	(1)
Patriots Branch	(1)
Displaced Persons S/C.	(1)
L.O. HQ. AAI	(1)

0558

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0559

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
A.C. & M.G. Section
APO 394

Ref/459/ /CA. 5 July [redacted]4.

SUBJECT: Partisans.

TO : Civil Affairs Branch, HQ ACC ADV.
(Attention : Major Talbot)

Efforts have been made to phone you, but with little success, to obtain the following information and for your action :

(a) Copies of Minutes of Conference held last Monday on Partisans, and copies of Manifesto are urgently required here.

(b) Shew to Capt. Stone AS SOON AS POSSIBLE on his arrival in ROME (probably THURSDAY by air).

NORMAN E. FISKE,
Colonel,
Deputy Executive
Commissioner.

4703/11

SECRET

MINUTES OF CONFERENCE HELD ON 3 JULY 44 IN ROME TO DISCUSS THE ADMINISTRATION OF PATRIOTS IN OCCUPIED ITALY

PRESENT :-

Brigadier M.S. Lush (Chairman)	Executive Commissioner, A.C.C.
Lt. Col. Ames	Rome Region
Mr. Bauer	Patriot (C.L.N.)
Col. Bernabo	Patriot (Military)
Group Captain Benson	A&D 8 Army
Maj Gen Browning	M.M.I.A.
Capt Buckley	A.C.C.
Mr. Caccia	A.C.C.
Col. Carter	O.S.S.
Brigadier Dunlop	Region IV
Major Fielden	A.C.C.
Lieut Harris	No.1. Special Force
Col. Fiske	A.C.C.
Major Koch	O.S.S.
Lieut Macnamara	A.C.C.
Brigadier Mainwaring	A.A.I.
Col. Mc Carthy	A.C.C.
Col. Monfort	A.C.C.
Col. Pidsley	M.M.I.A.
Mr. Reyner	F.W.B.
Major Talbot	A.C.C.
Mr. Reber	A.C.C.
Major Tennant	No.1. Special Force
Col. Upjohn	A.C.C.
Col. Young	A.C.C.

Patriot Reps with AMG of Armies

1. It was decided that Representatives should be found only from the Michaelis and Bauer parties. SOS and Special Force stated that they could not provide Officers but would send relevant information through SOS Ops AAI whence it could, after screening, be passed to armies and then to Corps HQs and down to C.A.C.s One Patriot Rep of the Michaelis and one of the Bauer party will be at each Corps H.Q.

Detailed instructions to be sent to AMG at Armies by Patriot Branch of R.C. & M.G. Section.

2. It was agreed that the duties of Patriot Reps should be to identify leaders of patriot bands and to help AMG to deal with them. For this purpose they should help to select a few suitable local patriots to serve on the staff of each C.A.C.

3. The duties of Patriot Reps are to be in no way political.

4782

0560

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Capt Buckley	A.C.C.
Mr. Cacchia	A.C.C.
Col. Carter	C.S.S.
Brigadier Dunlop	Region XV
Major Fielden	A.C.C.
Lieut Harris	No.1. Special Force
Col. Fiuke	A.C.C.
Major Koch	C.S.S.
Lieut Mcnamara	A.C.C.
Brigadier Mainwaring	A.A.I.
Col. Mc Carthy	A.C.C.
Col. Monfort	A.C.C.
Col. Pilkeley	M.M.I.A.
Mr. Rayner	P.W.B.
Major Talbot	A.C.C.
Mr. Taber	A.C.C.
Major Tennant	No.1. Special Force
Col. Upjohn	A.C.C.
Col. Young	A.C.C.

Patriot Reps with AMG of Armies

1. It was decided that Representatives should be found only from the Michaelis and Bauer parties. OSS and Special Force stated that they could not provide Officers but would send relevant information through SOS Ops AAI whence it could, after screening, be passed to armies and then to Corps HQs and down to C.A.C.s One Patriot Rep of the Michaelis and one of the Bauer party will be at each Corps H.Q.

Detailed instructions to be sent to AMG at Armies by Patriot Branch of P.W. & M.G. Section.

2. It was agreed that the duties of Patriot Reps should be to identify leaders of patriot bands and to help AMG to deal with them. For this purpose they should help to select a few suitable local patriots to serve on the staff of each C.A.C.

3. The duties of Patriot Reps are to be in no way political.

1782

4. Permission to put patriot Reps on the AMG ration strength and to allow them to draw petrol was later obtained from AAI (Q).

5. It was also agreed later that the Michaelis and Bauer Reps should be called Patriot Reps (Mil) and Patriot Reps (C.I.P.) respectively.

.....6/.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Preliminary action in occupation.

4. The poster prepared by PWB for Gen Alexander's signature was approved subject to an additional clause appealing for the gathering of the harvest. This poster is to be posted in forward areas, and the contents put in Italian newspapers and broadcast by PWB.

(a) P.W.B.
(b) Detailed instructions to be sent to AMG at Armies by Patriot Branch of R.C. & M.G. Section.

7. The surrender of arms must be justified by law and not on grounds of military expediency i.e. the statement that arms will be returned to Northern Italy.

8. The time of handing in arms to be at the discretion of C.A.C.'s who may use Patriots for temporary police work if necessary.

9. Arms must be hauled in to AMG and not to carabinieri though the latter may handle the collection thereof. Receipts for arms should be given and should be signed by C.A.C.'s.

Detailed instructions to be sent to AMG at Armies by Patriot Br. of R.C.&M.G. Section.

Certificates of merit.

10. After discussion it was decided not to issue collective certificates of merit since this would be most difficult to administer and would certainly cause ill feeling.

11. It was agreed that the only certificates of merit to be issued to Patriots (apart from those given to persons who have helped escaping Prisoners of War) should be to members of recognised fighting bands who have carried arms, carried out demolitions or engaged in sabotage. It will be the duty of C.A.C.'s helped by their patriot Reps to adjudicate in doubtful cases.

12. The certificate will be signed by General Alexander in facsimile, and will also be endorsed by the local patriot leader and an Allied officer.

(a) P.W.B.
(b) Detailed instructions to be sent to AMG at Armies by Patriot Br of RC & MG Section.

13. Regional Officers will take over from departing Army C.A.C.'s the responsibility for the issue of certificates.

Subsequent employment of patriots.

14. It was suggested that the problem of finding employment for patriots should be handled by a committee at every provincial seat of

Draft proposals to be

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

at the discretion of C.A.C.s who may use Patriots for temporary police work if necessary.

9. Arms must be handed in to AMG and not to carabinieri though the latter may handle the collection thereof. Receipts for arms should be given and should be signed by C.A.C.s.

Detailed instructions to be sent to AMG at Armies by Patriot Br. of R.C. & M.D. Section.

Certificates of merit.

10. After discussion it was decided not to issue collective certificates of merit since this would be most difficult to administer and would certainly cause ill feeling.

11. It was agreed that the only certificates of merit to be issued to Patriots (apart from those given to persons who have helped escaping Prisoners of War) should be to members of recognised fighting bands who have carried arms, carried out demolitions or engaged in sabotage. It will be the duty of C.A.C.s helped by their Patriot Reps to adjudicate in doubtful cases.

12. The certificate will be signed by General Alexander in facsimile, and will also be endorsed by the local Patriot leader and an Allied Officer.

(a) P.W.B.
(b) Detailed instructions to be sent to AMG at Armies by Patriot Br of RC & MD Section.

13. Regional Officers will take over from departing Army C.A.C.s the responsibility for the issue of certificates.

Subsequent employment of Patriots.

14. It was suggested that the problem of finding employment for patriots should be handled by a committee at every provincial seat of government reporting to the Prefect and the AMG representative. In rural areas the men can usefully be employed on agriculture; in towns on the clearance of debris, and the necessary reconstruction of roads and essential buildings. It is essential to find work to absorb the patriots otherwise militant political parties would resurrect.

Draft proposals to be put up by Patriots Branch.

.....15/.....

0 5 6 3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0564

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

15. The C.O.C. M.M.I.A. stressed that as Italian conscription law extended into AFT territory, patriots of military age were liable for service. In practice it would take a little time to establish the machinery for registration etc. in forward areas. Pending further notifications patriots of military age should therefore be encouraged to act on a temporary basis in the same way as those of other age groups.

Persons who have assisted Allied P.o.W. to escape.

16. A scheme of aid is in operation for people who have assisted Allied P.o.W. to escape. This was discussed and it was decided that no further action could be taken meantime.

C.D. MC CARTIN,
Colonel,
Patriot Branch,
R.C. & M.G. Section.

DISTRIBUTION:

All Allied members present.
AMG 5 Army (5)
AMG 8 Army (10)
Interior Subcommission (1)
Spares (10)
File (1)
War Diary (1)

4701